

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.  
ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTERS  
BAPTISMS 1558—1800.

---

SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS, No. XVII.

Gc  
942.6402  
B975b  
pt.1  
1558-1800  
1140277

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 3537

~~Item~~  
1/20



BURY ST. EDMUNDS.  
ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS 1558—1800.

---

SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

No. XVII.

4.1

---

BURY ST. EDMUND'S:  
PAUL & MATHEW, BUTTER MARKET,  
1915.



## CONTENTS.

1140277

	PAGE
BAPTISMS 1558—1800	1—423
BAPTISMAL EXTRACTS 1801—1812	424—428
INDEX NO. 1, PERSONS BAPTIZED	429—503
INDEX NO. 2, TITLES AND TRADES	504—507
INDEX NO. 3, PLACES	508
INDEX NO. 4, GENERAL	508
ERRATA	509
LIST OF SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS	510

## PREFACE.

---

SUCH introduction to the three volumes of Registers as may be thought adviseable will be found in the volume containing the marriages. Therein also will be found all the notes written in the original volumes which have not been printed among the entries. Be it remembered that everything in this volume within [ ] is editorial; that a surname within ( ) after a woman's name is her maiden or former name; that —— represents what is blank in the original register, and . . . . . represents what I cannot read.

S. H. A. H.

*Bury St. Edmund's,*

*Nov. 1915.*

## BAPTISMS.

---

Liber Registri Baptizatorum, matrimonio conjunctorum et sepultorum infra Parochiam beati Jacobi de Bury Sancti Edmundi in isto pergamenti libro inscript: ab initio Regni serenissimae reginæ Dominae nostræ Elizabethæ fact: juxta canonem in synodo ult: [ultimo?] Londini anno Domini 1597 Reginæque Dominae nostræ Elizabethæ 39, et ex veteribus libris cartaccis exscript: et extract: anno Domini 1600 per Richardum Grenewoode curatum ibidem, Johanne Mann et Gulielmo Griggs gardianis.

---

1558.

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| March | 2.                  | Thomas Syger fil. Edwardi.                             |
| —     | 4.                  | Willyam Davy fil. Thomæ.                               |
| —     | 9.                  | Willyam Langly fil. Johannis.                          |
| —     | 10.                 | Thomas Browne fil. Gulilemi.                           |
| —     | 17.                 | Willyam Rumsey sonne of Lyonell.                       |
| —     | 26.                 | Alice Buseth dau. of James.                            |
| —     | 30.                 | Willyam Glover the sonne of.                           |
| April | 2.                  | Robert Scaltye fil. Thomæ.                             |
| —     | 11.                 | Thomas Calowe sonne of Jhon.                           |
| —     | 12.                 | Elizabeth Baker fil. of Willyam.                       |
| —     | 16.                 | Thomas Mynsy fil. of Jhon.                             |
| —     | 17.                 | Nicholas Massam fil. Nicholæ.                          |
| May   | 25.                 | Agnes More fil. of Richard.                            |
| —     | Willyam P . . . . . | [rubbed] fil. of Jhon.                                 |
| June  | 2.                  | Thomas Crumwell [?] fil. Rose.                         |
| —     | 14.                 | Margaret Chapman fil. of Jhon.                         |
| July  | 20.                 | James Skynner fil. of Andru.                           |
| —     | 30.                 | Mary Rishbroke fil. of Jhon.                           |
| Aug.  | 10.                 | Henry Killam fil. of Willyam.                          |
| —     | 11.                 | Agnes Dickman fil. of Willyam.                         |
| —     | 15.                 | Ann Chapman fil. of Jhon.                              |
| —     | 20.                 | Mary Legg fil. of Nicholas.                            |
| —     | 23.                 | Alice Boston fil. of Robert.                           |
| —     | 25.                 | Mary Darby fil. of Edmund.                             |
| Sept. | 12.                 | Jhon Langly fil. of Jhon.                              |
| —     | 18.                 | Alice . . . . fil. of Jhon.                            |
| —     | 19.                 | Mary Onge [?] fil. of Robert. [surname tampered with.] |
| —     | 20.                 | Edmund Wadelowe fil. Edmundi.                          |

Oct.	2.	James Allen fil. of Francis.
—	3.	Henry Kempe fil. Roberti esquier.
—		William Forde fil. of Thomas.
—	20.	Thomas Penam fil. of Ralphe.
Nov.		Willyam Bartlet fil. of Robert.
—	15.	Thomas More fil. Chrystophori.
—	18.	Willyam Birde fil. Roberti.
—		Henry Wordly fil. Thomæ.
Dec.		Willyam Mihill fil. Roberti.
—		Henry Ingleforth fil. Thomæ.
—		Joane Sterling fil. of John.
—		Thomas Jeffry fil. Thomæ.
Jan.		Katherine Chittam fil. Johannis.
—	6.	Henry Leichfeld fil. Richardi.
—	11.	Robert Dyster fil. Edmundi.
—	23.	Ann Patrike fil. . . . .
—	30.	Willyam Tingat fil. of Jhon.
Feb.	13.	Charles Weysse fil. Thome.
—	17.	Maryan Rowland fil. Richardi.
—	21.	Joane Cutler the daughter.
March	3.	Robertt Reve fil. of Gulielmi.
—	4.	Willyam Harison fil. Thomæ.
—	11.	Thomas Buttry fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Thomas Harper fil. Thomæ.

1559.

March	25.	Edmund Potter fil. Rogeri.
—	28.	Barbary Lark fil. of Lawrence.
—	30.	Richard Bowman fil. of John.
—	31.	Roger Gelie fil. of Roger [?].
April	15.	Katherin Evered fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Barbary Umphry fil. Johannis.
—	31.	Margaret — fil. Johannis.
May	13.	James Cage fil. Simonis.
June	5.	Jhon Bryth fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Susan Peyton fil. Edmundi gent.
July	5.	Thomas Horne fil. Henrici.
—	12.	Elizabeth Risbroke fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Margaret Galte fil. Roberti.
—	23.	Jhon Cage sonne of Willyam.
Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Chapman fil. Johannis.
—	9.	Fayth Langham fil. Simonis.
Sept.	10.	Margaret Stringer fil. Thomæ.
—	14.	Mary Bartholomew fil. of Andrew
—	24.	William Becon fil. of John.

Oct.	15.	Estling Reade filia of Henry.	
—	22.	John Cendoll sonne of John.	
—	30.	John Archer fil. of Willyam.	
Nov.	15.	Edward Fuller fil. of Willyam.	
Dec.	8.	Richard Webb fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	Abram Johnson fil. of John.	
—	31.	Elizabeth Allam fil. of Francis.	
Jan.	3.	Henry Pamant fil. Thomæ.	
—	4.	John Jeffry fil. Thomæ.	
—	7.	Willyam Resold fil. of Willyam.	Grace Crofts fil. of Andrew.
—	15.	Joane Darby fil. Edmundi.	
—	23.	Richard Martin fil. of John.	
Feb.	5.	Alice Langly fil. of John.	
—	12.	Simond Foxe fil. of William. [altered to Faxe by a later hand.]	
—	20.	Rose Dickman fil. of William.	
March	11.	Henry Hawsted fil. of Roger.	
—	13.	Robert Glover fil. of John.	
—	19.	Jhon Millwod fil. of Richard.	Elizabeth Bibye fil. Edwardi.
—	23.	Alice Alcock fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Amy Baly fil. of Andrew.	

## 1560.

April	6.	Margaret Milby fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Edward Webb fil. of William.	
—		Richard Glover fil. of William.	
May	1.	John Walter fil. of Richard.	
—	6.	John Ostler fil. of John.	
—	12.	Thomas Harisonn fil. of Robert.	
—	15.	Thomas Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
June	2.	Thomas Harte fil. Richardi.	
—	11.	Jhon Leeder fil. of Robert.	
—	21.	Susan Browne fil. Thomæ.	
July	14.	Elizabeth Harvey fil. of John.	
—	20.	Abraham Johnson fil. of John.	
Aug.	22.	John Baker fil. Thomæ.	
—	24.	Barbary Nutt fil. of Willyam.	
Sept.	12.	Willyam Genn fil. of John.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Killam fil. of Willyam.	
—	20.	Henry Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	Ann Jells fil. of Andrew.	
Oct.	15.	Willyam Biby fil. of Robert.	
—	20.	Margaret Cutler fil. of John.	
Nov.	25.	Thomas James sonne of Thomas.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Willis fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	18.	Joane Saront fil. of John.	

Jane Keele fil. Thomæ.

Margaret Sutton fil. Richardi.

Elizabeth Bowne fil. Roberti.

—	21.	Rose Faxe fil. of Richard.	
—	30.	Susan Lychfeild fil. of Richard.	
Jan.	30.	Gilbert Colyne fil. of Willyam [Thomas erased].	
Feb.	7.	George Langly fil. of Thomas.	
—	10.	Mary Buttery fil. of Thomas.	
—	12.	Susan Chapman fil. of John.	
—	14.	Margaret Sharpe fil. of Jasper.	John Beacon sonne of Jhon.
—	15.	Maryan Deane fil. of Thomas.	Elizabeth Claydon fil. of William.
—	19.	Robert Mynns fil. of John.	
March	2.	John Chittam fil. of John gent.	
—	10.	Richard Cage fil. of Willyam.	
—		Letuce Robinsonn fil. of John.	

## 1561.

March	26.	Willyam Inglish fil. of Robert.	
—	30.	Edward Salmon fil of Robert.	
April	20.	George Lake fil. of Lawrence.	
—	28.	George Purdy fil. of John.	
May	4.	Barbary Beacham fil. of Robert.	
—	18.	Henry Mayer fil. of Nicholas.	Helen Parker fil. of John.
June	14.	John Steedman, Bryget Steedman, fil. Alicie.	
—	29.	Thomas Dysing fil. of Christofer.	Thomas Forde fil. of Thomas.
—	29.	Henry Ratliff fil. of George.	John Beacham fil. of John.
July	7.	Alice Tingat fil. of John.	Edmond Darby fil. Edmundi.
—	28.	Robert Cage fil. of Symon.	
—	30.	Ann Cage fil. Roberti.	Katherin Fanner fil. of John.
—	30.	Katherin Durrant fil. of Willyam.	
Aug.	6.	Henry Reade fil. of Henry.	
—	11.	Thomas Fevida fil. of John.	Elizabeth Coston fil. Roberti.
—	20.	George Payne fil. of George.	
Nov.	21.	John Risbroke fil. of John.	
Dec.	6.	Alse Walter fil. of Richard.	
—	28.	Margaret Goffe fil. of Andrew.	[sic but see Burials].
—	28.	Katherin Jankinsonn fil. of John.	
—	30.	John Davy sonne of Jhon.	
Jan.	4.	Edward Pynner fil. Rodulphi.	
—	8.	Margaret Harvey fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	John Sterling fil. of John.	
—	18.	Charles Cutteris fil. of John.	Henry Truget fil. of Henry.
—	18.	Susan Hawlsted fil. Rogeri.	
—	28.	Mary Harysonn fil. Thomæ.	
Feb.	1.	Thomas Talbot fil. Roberti.	Robert Glover fil. of Willyam.
—	6.	Mary Amforth fil. Christoferi.	
—	5.	Mary Bassingwhite fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Robert Chapman fil. of John.	Robert Sharpe fil. Jasper.

- 9. Roger Patch fil. Thomæ.  
 — 24. Thomas Evered fil. Johannis.  
 March 4. Edmund Raby fil. Nicholæ.

1562.

April	2.	Fraunces Alam filia Francisci. Also Allam fil. of Francis was baptised June 30, 1556.
—	4.	Ann Philips fil. of Willyam.
—	5.	Joane Baxter fil. of John.
—	18.	Mary Kent fil. of Jhon.
—	24.	John Bently fil. of John.
—	25.	Ann Reynold fil. of Nicholas.
May	9.	Fraunces Chettam filia of John.
June	14.	Mary Beacon fil. of Roger.
—	20.	Thomas Jeffry fil. Thomæ.
July	5.	John Bye fil. of Jhon.
—	6.	John Finch fil. of John.
—	11.	John Langly fil. of John.
—	15.	Margaret Tokly fil. of Robert.
—	26.	Antony Cage fil. of Symon.
—	26.	Andrew Bartlett fil. of Robert.
—	30.	Symon Bybye fil. of Leonard.
—	31.	Elizabeth More fil. of Richard.
Aug.	3.	Fraunces Sharpe filia of John.
—	6.	Also Poole fil. of Philip.
—	12.	Edward Darby fil. Edmundi.
—	17.	Alyse Veredy fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Alyse Harrysonn fil. of Robert.
—	22.	Constance Bybye fil. Roberti.
—	30.	Bartholomew Chapman fil. Johannis.
Sept.	7.	Richard Kyngsonnwod alias Harte fil. Richardi.
—	13.	Stephen Buttry fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Cicely Ramsey fil. of Lawrence.
—	27.	Richard Cleere fil. of Clement.
Oct.	1.	Barbary Horne fil. of Henry.
—	4.	Elizabeth Cheston fil. of .....
—	12.	Jeffry Cooper fil. of John.
—	14.	Ann Bright fil. of Thomas.
Nov.	1.	Catherin Mumphane fil. of Willyam.
—	4.	Susan Glover fil. Johannis.
—	Willyam Boston fil. of Robert.	John Willyamsonn fil. of Willyam.
—	Joane Nutt fil. of Willyam.	Willyam Deane fil. of Thomas.
—	Henry Resold fil. of Willyam.	
—	Thomas Thake fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	John Gyldinge fil. Gilberti.

—	22.	Gyles Paumer fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Mary Durrant fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Margaret Risbroke fil. of John.	
Dec.	7.	Margaret Streke fil. of William.	
—	8.	John Sutton fil. Richardi.	
—	10.	John Boune fil. of Robert.	Mary Kye fil. of Jhon.
—	23.	Nicholas Syrlar fil. of Nicholas.	
Jan.	1.	Willyam Valentine fil. of Willyam.	Margaret Bush fil. of James.
—	8.	John Roger fil. of Willyam.	
—	10.	George Betts fil. of Margaret.	
—	16.	Rose Mason fil. of Symon.	Frauncis Browne filius of Willyam.
Feb.	4.	Mary Salmon fil. of John.	
—	7.	Stephen Potter fil. Rogeri.	John James fil. Thomæ.
—	7.	James and Susan Millwod fil. Richardi.	
—	8.	Mary Bybye fil. of Thomas.	
—	12.	Jeffry Johnson filia [sic] of John.	
—	18.	Robert an Egiptian bastard.	
—	21.	Roger Chapman fil. of John.	
—	28.	Simond Howse fil of John.	
March	7.	John Watson fil. Margaretae bastard.	
—	11.	Robert Beacham fil. Roberti.	Willyam Gardener fil. of John.
—	14.	Simon Legg fil. of Nicholas.	
—	16.	Mary Badby fil. Thomæ armiger.	

1563.

March	28.	Thomas Willis fil. of Thomas.	Margaret Paman fil of Thomas.
—	29.	Leonard Cendall fil. of John.	
—	30.	Catherine Hall fil. of Thomas.	John More fil. of Thomas.
April	10.	Elizabeth Clayden fil. of Willyam.	
—	18.	Edye Goult fil. of Robert.	
—	17.	Ann Smith fil. Gaulfridi.	
—	24.	George Umphry fil. of John.	
—	28.	Mary Neale fil. of Richard.	John Chapman fil. of Robert.
May	2.	Joane Bacon fil. of Willyam.	
—	7.	Maryan Cleere fil. of Robert.	
—	10.	William Thake fil. of Richard.	
—	11.	Catherin Carver fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Barbary Leeder fil. Roberti.	
June	2	Edward Mully fil. of Robert.	
—	27.	Thomas Card fil. of Thomas.	
July	4.	Elizabeth Cage fil. of Simon.	
—	13.	John Smith fil. of Jhon.	
—	18.	Thomas Bybye fil. of Robert.	
—	21.	Joane Foxe fil. of William.	Barbary Wellam fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Christopher Wisset fil. of Leonard.	

Aug.	1.	Agnes Burton fil. of Jhon.	
—	11.	Charles Huntman fil. of Jhon.	
—	18.	Esslynge Fuller filia of Jhon.	
Sept.	5.	James Harry fil. of Thomas.	
—	7.	Roger Inglysh fil. of Robert.	
—	9.	Isaak Buttry fil. of Thomas.	
—	12.	John Ragg fil. of James.	
—	22.	Richard Langly fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Simon Sharpe fil. of Jasper.	
—	25.	Margaret Partrich fil. of John.	
Oct.	3.	Christopher Payton fil. Thomæ gent.	
—	16.	Robert Bowman fil. of John.	
—	19.	Jeffry Bartlet fil. of Robert.	
Nov.	14.	Edmund Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	
—	19.	John Mason fil. of Thomas.	
—	22.	John Dyster fil. of John.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Tingate fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Maryan & Katherin Mothersoule fil. of Willyam.	
Dec.	4.	John Davy fil. of Thomas.	
—	8.	Robert Bales fil. of Robert.	
—	16.	Thomas Tegg fil. of Thomas.	
—	21.	Mary Johnson fil. of John.	
—	28.	Thomas Brydon fil. of Ambrose.	Bryget Nutt fil. of Willyam.
Jan.	2.	Alys Crofts fil. of Andrew.	
—	6.	Bartholomew Kempe fil. Barth : gent.	
—	18.	John Raby fil. of Nicholas.	Elizabeth Parker fil. of John.
—	19.	Willyam Risbroke fil. of John.	
—	20.	Robert Clerke fil. of John.	
—	24.	Joane Beacham fil. of John.	
—	31.	Simon Mason fil. Simon.	
Feb.	11.	Mary Sutton fil. of Richard.	
—	20.	Thomas Carter fil. Henrici.	
March	3.	Barbary Cheston fil. of Robert.	
—	5.	John Vereday fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Thomas Harryson fil. Thomæ.	Thamas Skelton fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Christopher Ruffe fil. of John.	
—	22.	John Mumphane fil. of Willyam.	Ann Collin fil. Willyam.

## 1564.

March	28.	James Ponde fil. of Gwalter.
April	22.	Katherin Callowe fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Mary Dikman fil. of Willyam.
—	24.	John Brinknell fil. of Umphry.
May	1.	Thomas Kirby fil. of Simon.
—	7.	Rose Leach fil. of Elizabeth.

—	16.	Robert Mathew fil. of Robert.	
—	19.	Robert Talbote fil. of Robert.	
June	16.	Thomas Marshall fil. of Nicholas.	
—	14.	Katherin Cutler fil. of John.	
July	1.	Margaret Thake fil. of John.	
—	2.	Robert Rawlinge fil. of John.	
Aug.	5.	Grace Inglethorpe fil. of Edmund.	
—	13.	John Roods fil. of Robert.	
—	14.	Margaret Wright fil. Johannæ.	
—	20.	Frauncis Tillot filius of George.	
Sept.	1.	Robert Carr fil. of Thomas.	
—	2.	John Mufford fil. Christofori.	
—	9.	John Browninge fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Katherin Baxter fil. Rodulphi.	
—	18.	James Tokley fil. of Robert.	
Oct.	2.	John Sharpe fil. of Jasper.	
—	9.	Audry Birde filia Roberti.	
—	10.	Henry Reycroft fil. of John.	
—	13.	Alyse Hawsted fil. of Robert.	
—	18.	James Willyamson fil. of Willyam.	
—	18.	Willyam Gilddinge fil. of Gilbert.	Also Chapman fil. of Jhon.
—	28.	John Philips fil. Johannis.	Katherin Rabye fil. of Nicholas.
Nov.	5.	Margaret Willis fil. of Thomas.	
—	8.	George Jakson fil. of John.	
—	12.	Katherin Boston fil. of Robert.	
—	18.	Katherin Patrik fil. of John.	
Dec.	3.	John Bashenwhit fil. of John.	Simond Mason fil. of Simond.
—	10.	Simond Cage fil. Roberti.	Katherin Milby fil. of Henry.
—	17.	John Rooding fil. of Martin.	Margaret Sallmon fil. of Robert.
—	21.	Thomas Warde fil. of Rose bastard.	Jeffry Deane fil. Thomæ.
—	28.	Ann Smith fil. Galfridi.	Henry Neale fil. Richardi.
—	31.	Edmund Hoye fil. Edmundi.	
Jan.	7.	Katherin Potter fil. of Roger.	
—	14.	Roger Darby fil. of Edmund.	
—	14.	Katherin Waldinfeild fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Edward Lack fil. of Lawrence.	
—	21.	Thomas Inglish fil. of Robert.	John Baxter fil. of Jhon.
—	28.	Barbary Myles fil. of Thomas.	
Feb.	11.	Richard Yvues fil. of Henry.	Katherin Starling fil. Johannis.
—	13.	Robert Rosey fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Ann Nutt dau. Edmundi.	Margaret Bacon fil. of Willyam.
March	4.	Christopher Barton fil. Johannis.	Jhon Hoore fil. of John.
—	12.	Mary Glover fil. of John.	
—	12.	Christopher Broyden fil. Rodulphi.	
—	18.	Willyam Feredy fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Agnes Reve fil. Johannis.	

## 1565.

April	1.	Thomas More fil. of Michaell.	John Jolly sonne of Robert.
—	1.	Barbary Mumphane fil. of Willyam.	
—	8.	Henry Talbot fil. Galfridi.	Robert Cage fil. of Symon.
—	8.	Thomas Ragg fil. of James.	
—	18.	Roger Burwell fil. of Roger.	
—	20.	John & James Beacham fil. of Robert.	
—	20.	Joane Harysonn fil. of Robert.	
—	23.	John Harvy fil. of Thomas.	
May	19.	Willyam Kempe fil. of Georg.	
—	20.	James Butterfy fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Thomas Paman fil. Thomæ.	Margaret Finch fil. Johannis.
July	8.	Richard Smith fil. of John.	Emm Ponde fil. Gauteri.
—	15.	Mary Kinge fil. of Roger.	Charles Jeffry fil. Thomæ.
—	20.	Richard Grandner fil. of Richard.	
—	25.	Barbary Dysing fil. Christofori.	
Aug.	12.	John & Ann Forde fil. Willielmi.	
—	12.	Ann Firmin fil. of Arthur.	John Byhye fil. of Robert.
—	19.	Thomas Smith fil. of Cuthbert.	
—	28.	Jhon Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
Sept.	16.	Henry Frogg fil. of Francis.	Alyse Bramshorowe fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Margaret Birde fil. Roberti.	Katherin Cleeres fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Robert Cutteris fil. John.	
—	19.	Erasmus Cooke fil. Erasmi.	
—	21.	Richard Tayler fil. Roberti.	
—	30.	John Rowland fil. Johannis.	Margery Cannam fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	7.	Christopher Evered fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Richard More fil. Richardi.	Robert Raby fil. of Nicholas.
—	18.	Joane Smith fil. of Barnaby.	
—	21.	John Fuller fil. Johannis.	Robert Johnson fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Estling James filia Thomæ.	
Nov.	1.	Joane Cooper fil. Johannis.	
—	4.	Barbary Kendall fil. John.	
—	11.	John Harrysonn fil. of Willyam.	Alse Cheston fil. Roberti.
—	11.	Margaret Fletcher fil. Richardi.	
—	12.	Willyam Hethersoule [sic] fil. of Willyam.	
—	18.	Christopher Millwod fil. of Richard.	
—	25.	Henry Salmon fil. of Robert.	
—	30.	Thomas Shipp fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	8.	Joane Martin fil. Johannis.	Willyam Browne fil. of Willyam.
—	16.	Roger Resold fil. of Willyam.	Ann Bowne fil. Roberti.
—	22.	Mary Brinknell fil. of Umphry.	
Jan.	1.	Ann Rawling fil. of Francis.	
—	6.	Richard Bowman fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Joane Davy fil. Thomæ.	

—	13.	Caleb Dyster fil. of John.	
—	23.	James Hollgrave fil. Rodulphi.	
—	25.	John Chapman fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Ann Umphry fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Margaret Hore fil. Johannis.	
Feb.	24.	Richard James fil. of Willyam.	Christopher Marshall fil. Nicholai.
—	24.	Willyam Ages fil. Johannis.	
March	16.	Robert Mason fil. Thomæ.	
—	24.	Margaret Smith fil. of Peter.	Elizabeth Carter fil. of Henry.
—	24.	Mary Bale fil. Agnetæ bastard.	

1566.

March	31.	John Baker fil. Thomæ.	
April	25.	Margaret Inglethorpe fil. Edmundi.	
—	28.	Roger Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	
May	4.	Henry Yves fil. of Henry.	Joan Beacham fil. Roberti.
—	12.	John Bowman fil. Anneæ bastard.	
—	17.	Mary Collyn fil. of Willyam.	
June	14.	Mary Bright fil. of Thomas.	
—	19.	Ellen Jakson fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Emm Hawsted fil. Roberti.	
—	30.	Ellen Ratliff fil. Richardi.	
July	22.	John Rounds fil. of William.	
Aug.	11.	James Tayler fil. of Richard.	
—	21.	Susan Browning fil. Roberti.	
Sept.	15.	Thomas Sutton fil. of Richard.	
—	19.	Thomas Armiger fil. Francisci gent.	
—	26.	James Bush & Cicely Bush fil. Jacobi.	
—	28.	Rose Wood fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Ann Thake fil. Richardi.	
Oct.	11.	Ann Bassenwhit fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	George Butterly fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Henry Kendall fil. Rogeri.	
—	21.	Ann Gault fil. Roberti.	
Nov.	1.	John Martin fil. of John.	
—	7.	Mary Debnam fil. of John.	
—	10.	Rose Carr fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Francis Heigham fil. Francisci gen.	
Dec.	1.	Thomas Ponde fil. Gwalteri.	
—	6.	Robert Deane fil. Thomæ.	
—	11.	John Hubbard fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Mary Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Talbot fil. Galfridi.	
—	19.	Thomas Coe fil. Stephani.	
—	23.	Mary Brydon fil. Ambrosii.	
—	31.	Thomas Langly fil. Johannis.	

Feb.	6.	Ann Beacham fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	James Resold fil. Willyam.	
—	21.	Barbary Davy fil. Thomæ.	Willyam Johnson fil. Johannis.
March	1.	Francis Rawling fil. Johannis.	
—	2.	Ann Burgon fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Barbary Raby fil. Nicholai.	
—	11.	Ann Tokly fil. Roberti.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Milles fil. Thomæ.	

## 1567.

March	30.	Elizabeth Jolly fil. Roberti.	
April	13.	Barbary Clayden fil. of Willyam.	
—	14.	Joane Burles fil. Richardi.	
—	17.	John Baxter fil. Rodulphi.	
May	1.	Ann Rooding fil. of Martin.	
—	2.	Ann Sharpe fil. of Jasper.	
—	7.	John Broydon fil. Rodulphi.	
—	8.	Richard Rowght & Amy Rowght fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	John Mortlock & Rowland Mortlock fil. John.	
—	14.	Bryget Ages fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Christopher More fil. Christophori.	
June	6.	Ann Bacon fil. of Willyam.	
—	7.	Margaret Hoore fil. of John.	
—	17.	Edmund Milby fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Susan Goldsmith fil. Willyam.	
—	29.	Ann Willes fil. Thomæ.	
July	2.	Ann Sterling fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Mumphan fil. Willyam.	
—	19.	Simon Kirby fil. of Simon.	
Aug.	3.	Margaret Inglish fil. Roberti.	
—	5.	Margery Mason fil. Simonis.	
—	14.	Thomas Peteward fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Barbary Smith fil. Cutbert.	
—	30.	John Gente fil. of Thomas.	Audry Lacke dau. of John.
Sept.	3.	Margaret Bartlet fil. Roberti.	
—	4.	Nicholas & John Balye fil. of Nicholas.	
—	7.	Simon Langham fil. of Simon.	Miles Bye fil. Johannis.
—	14.	John Norman fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Ester Ostler fil. Johannis.	Susan Paman fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Robert Durrant fil. Roberti.	Susan Baxter fil. Rodulphi.
—	26.	Richard Byett fil. Richardi.	Ann Evans fil. Thomas.
—	27.	Willyam Wodroufe fil. of George.	
—	28.	Joane Burton fil. Johannis.	
Oct.	6.	Anne Gould fil. of Mary.	
—	9.	Martha Warren fil. Thomas.	

—	11.	John Bird filia [sic] Roberti.	
—	19.	Ann Panye [or Pauye] fil. Roberti.	Ann Ragg fil. of Willyam.
—	22.	Thomas Waldingfeild fil. John.	
—	26.	Ann Baxter fil. Roberti.	
Nov.	27.	Henry Milbye fil. of Henry.	Alse Harvy fil. Thomæ.
Dec.	6.	Jasper Bright fil. Thome.	
—	6.	Thomas and Barbarye Fintch fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Audry Turner filia of Edward.	Willyam Shipp fil. Thomæ.
—	27.	Margaret Tayler fil. Roberti.	
Jan.	3.	Robert Ellsgood fil. Daniell.	
—	11.	Robert Brinknell fil. Umphry.	
—	22.	John Mortlocke fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Robert Feryday fil. Johannis.	
Feb.	3.	Henry Godson fil. of Gabriell.	
—	13.	John Kendall fil. Rogeri.	
—	17.	Barbary Beacham fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Margaret Coole fil. Johannis.	Marian Carter fil. of Henry.
March	4.	Thomas Flower fil. of Willyam.	
—	8.	Edmund & Willyam Pounsaby fil. of Robert.	
—	10.	Willyam Burwell fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Christopher Smithe fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	John Neale fil. of Richard.	
—	15.	John & Margaret Fuller fil. of Edmund.	
—	19.	Jonas Band fil. of Robert.	

## 1568.

March	25.	Rebecka Davy fil. Thomæ.	Edward Ives fil. of Henry.
—	29.	Nathaniell Gibbon fil. Roberti.	
April	15.	John Gentilman fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Robert Bonne fil. Roberti.	
—	19.	Frauncis Philip fil. of Willyam.	
—	30.	Mary Evered fil. of John.	
May	16.	Margaret Middleton fil. Richardi.	Alise Chinny fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Edward Frogge fil. of Francis.	
June	6.	Agnes Chapman fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	John Parker fil. of John.	
—	20.	Mary Ellys fil. Richardi.	Katherin James fil. Thomæ.
—	25.	Mary Gouldingam fil. Richardi.	
July	11.	Richard Bibye fil. Roberti.	
—	18.	Alyse Langham fil. Rogeri.	
—	22.	Nicholas Kempe fil. Bartholomew.	
Aug.	6.	Josua Rooding fil. of Martin.	
—	7.	Ann Hawsted fil. of Roger.	
—	15.	John Ballard fil. Johannis.	
—	22.	Thomas Tayler fil. Richardi.	Marian Saunder fil. Johannis.

—	29.	Ellen Martin fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	5.	Nicholas Yell fil. of Richard.	
—	12.	Agnes Harrison fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Barbary Langham fil. of Simon.	
—	19.	Catherin Rough fil. Johannis.	Amy Bowman fil. Johannis.
—	26.	Willyam Firmyn fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	9.	Willyam Brown fil. of Willyam.	Elizabeth Tillot fil. of George.
—	10.	Jeffry Talbot fil. Galfridi.	
—	13.	Thomas Lawrence fil. of Cicely bastard.	
—	17.	George Brigs fil. of George.	
—	23.	Catherin Cranvis fil. Mariae bastard.	
—	24.	Awdry Jolly.	Andrew Jolly filius Roberti. [sic.]
—	24.	Elizabeth Boxe fil. Thome.	
Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	2.	Andrew Buttry fil. Thomæ.	
—	15.	Awdry Wisset filia of Leonard.	
—	25.	Edmund Bacon fil. of Willyam.	Roger Sharpe fil. of Jasper.
Jan.	5.	Robert Howorthe fil. of John.	
—	9.	Margaret Evans fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Thomas Curtis fil. of Arnold.	
—	30.	Margaret Rawling fil. of Frauncis.	
Feb.	3.	John Byett fil. of Richard.	
—	6.	Robert Winter sonne of Henry.	
—	8.	Susan Atkin fil. of Edmund.	
—	20.	Willyam Marshall fil. Nicholai.	
—	24.	Mary Carr fil. Thomæ.	
March	6.	Edward Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Gent fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	John Gosse sonne of John.	Willyam Neale a bastarde.

## 1569.

March	27.	James Bull sonne of Edward.	Arthur Duckett fil. of Roger.
—	27.	Willyam Ellsgood fil. Danielis.	
—	28.	Barbary Willis fil. Thomæ.	
April	13.	Robert Davy sonne of Thomas.	Mary Mumphane dau. of Willyam.
—	15.	Willyam Musford sonne of Nicholas.	
—	26.	Briget Sharpe fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Francis Goffe fil. of Edward.	
May	3.	John Lacke sonne of John.	
—	19.	Marian Jellowe fil. Roberti.	
June	5.	Thomas Warren sonne of Thomas.	
—	8.	Robert Bassenwhite fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	John Butler fil. of Edward.	Arthur Barwick fil. of Arthur.
—	19.	Robert Baxter fil. of Robert.	
July	24.	Elizabeth Greene fil. Johannis.	

—	29.	Nicholas Claydon fil. of Willyam.	
Aug.	7.	Cicely Willsonn fil. Christopheri.	
—	13.	Joane Bright fil. of Thomas.	
—	15.	Mary Rawlinge fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	John & Willyam Brydon fil. gemelli Ambrosii.	
—	23.	Robert Castell fil. of Robert.	
—	27.	Anne Yves dau. of Henry.	
Sept.	18.	John Langham sonne of Roger.	Andrew Baxter fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Willyam Inglethorpe fil. of Edmund.	
Oct.	6.	Rose Thrift fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	An Andrew fil. of Richard.	Mary Cleave fil. of John.
—	28.	Elizabeth Burwell fil. Johannis.	
—	31.	Cicely Warren fil. of Robert.	
Nov.	5.	Richard Allington fil. Richardi.	
—	6.	Jhon Milbye fil. of Thomas.	Ellen Skellton fil. Johannis.
—	10.	Robert Petewodd fil. Thomæ.	Elisabeth Maburne fil. Roberti.
—	23.	Margaret Langham fil. of Simon.	
—	25.	Cutbert Bowman fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Joane Bye dau. of Jhon.	
—	29.	Robert Thake fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	3.	Roger Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Roger Shipp fil. of Thomas.	
—	20.	Catherin Clarke fil. of Edward.	
—	27.	Roger Roodinge fil. of Martin.	
Jan.	2.	Thomas Birde fil. Reynoldi.	Joane Durrant fil. of Willyam.
—	21.	Susan Margeram fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Jeffry Talbot fil. Galfyrdi.	
Feb.	8.	Robert Boxe fil. of Thomas.	John Coole fil. Johannis.
—	11.	Thomas Moore fil. Thomæ.	Fortune Chamber fil. Gregorii.
—	18.	Joane Rozer fil. of Valentine.	
—	22.	Willyam Godsonn fil. of Gabriell.	
March	8.	Thomas Cheston fil. Roberti.	Ann Davy fil. Johannis.
—	11.	Elizabeth Deane fil. Thomæ.	Robert Umphry fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Rose Thake fil. of George.	
—	16.	Frances Gentilman filia Thomæ.	

1570.

March	28.	Camila Middleton fil. Richardi.	
April	7.	Thomas Gouldingham fil. Richardi.	Roger Tokly sonne of Robert.
—	19.	Edmund Turner fil. of Edward.	
—	20.	Thomas Resold fil. of Willyam.	
—	30.	Jhon Hubbard sonne of Jhon.	
May	4.	Robert Davy fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Ann Boune dau. Roberti.	
—	24.	Constance Baxter fil. of John.	

June	18.	Richard Rough fil. of Willyam.	
—	25.	John Jellowe sonne of Willyam.	
July	15.	Elizabeth Ages fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Richard Ratt fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Bartholomew Ragg fil. Willielmi.	
—	22.	Thomas Bull fil. of Robert.	
Aug.	2.	James Coole fil. of James.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Beacham fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	John Tillot fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Cooe fil. of Stephen.	
—	23.	Ester Waldingefeld fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	17.	Elizabeth Mufford fil. of Nicholas.	
Oct.	1.	Thomas Smith fil. of Cutbert.	
—	27.	Agnes Milbye fil. of Henry.	
—	28.	Thomas Rose fil. Thomæ.	Simond Cirby fil. of Simon.
Nov.	1.	Roger Rockell sonne of Hugh.	
—	5.	Rose Flower fil. Thomæ.	
—	5.	Agnes Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	Margaret Umphry fil. Umphridi.
—	8.	Elizabeth Chinny fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Agnes Langham fil. of Simon.	
—	30.	Andrew Langly fil. Johannis.	John Nunn fil. Johannis.
Dec.	4.	John Broke sonne of Gwalter.	
—	10.	Agnes Tayler fil. Richardi.	
—	11.	Elizabeth Mumphane fil. of Willyam.	
—	16.	Estlinn Bull filia Johannis.	
—	25.	Elizabeth Finch fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Bruet fil. of Antony.
—	29.	Marian Phillips fil. of Willyam.	
Jan.	1.	Susan Devis fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	Agnes Patrike fil. of Hugh.	
—	30.	Richard Durrant fil. Willyam.	
Feb.	1.	Margaret Mott fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	John Mynter fil. of Willyam.	
—	22.	Willyam Nutt fil. of Willyam.	
March	1.	Thomas Davy fil. John.	
—	5.	Thomas Seadon fil. Patrik.	
—	15.	Catherin Moore fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Thomas Langham fil. Rogeri.	
			1571.
May	1.	Cicely Flower fil. of John.	
—	13.	Jasper Boxe fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Richard Allington fil. Richardi.	
June	1.	Rose Raby fil. of Nicholas.	
—	13.	Barbary Rooding fil. Martini.	
—	20.	Lucretia Jolly fil. of Robert.	

July	1. Thomas Hawsted fil. Thomæ. — 2. Joane Sharpe fil. of Jasper. — 7. Amy Rawling fil. of Francis. — 8. Clement Heigham fil. Edmundi gent. — 14. Nathaniell Kent fil. Johannis. — 17. Mary Jelowe fil. of Willyam. — 22. Elizabeth James fil. of Thomas. — 29. Margaret Frogge fil. of Francis.	Alise Willis fil. of Thomas. Henry Carter fil. Henrici.
Aug.	5. Alise Resold fil. of Willyam. Sept.	Margaret Dycke fil. of Willyam. Mary fil. of Margery a bastard. Elizabeth Lacke fil. Johannis.
Sept.	9. Audry Jelowe filia of Robert. — 18. Thomas Gibbons fil. Roberti. — 19. Arthur Firmyn fil. of Arthur. — 23. Ursula Birde fil. of Robert.	
Oct.	14. John Clarke sonne of Edward. — 17. John Cole fil. of James.	
Nov.	1. Mary Inglethorpe fil. of Edmund. — 2. Elizabeth Yves fil. of Richard. — 5. Milice Willsonn filia Christophori. — 13. Brigit Peke fil. of Bartholomew. — 25. John Locksmith fil. of John. — 30. Mary Bacon fil. of Willyam.	Henry Millward fil. Richardi.
Dec.	13. Margaret Petiward fil. Johannis. — 18. Frauncis Allderick filius Francisci. — 22. John Rockell fil. of Hugh. — 29. Amy Love fil. of George.	
Jan.	1. Dorothy Smith fil. Gallfridi. — 3. Margaret Baxter fil. Roberti. — 5. Katherin Bright fil. Thomæ. — 17. Joane Avis fil. Thomæ. — 19. Isaack Turner fil. Roberti. — 23. John Brydon fil. of Ambrose. — 26. John Fuller fil. of Robert. — 30. Robert Bond fil. of Robert.	
Feb.	5. Ann Cranwis fil. of Robert. — 10. John Cooe fil. of Thomas. — 21. Agnes Cole fil. Johannis. — 27. Fraunces Evered filia Johannis.	Simond Lack fil. of Lawrence.
March	4. Margaret Mabourne fil. Roberti. — 8. Agnes Bye fil. of Richard. — 9. Willyam Chambers fil. of George. — 11. Thomas Langham fil. of Simon. — 13. Priscilla Holgrave fil. Henrici. — 15. Christopher Shipp fil. Thomæ. — 16. Robert Fintch fil. Thomæ. — 19. Abraham Bowman fil. Johannis. — 24. Robert Bradly fil. Roberti.	

## 1572.

March	28.	Clement Broke fil. Gwalteri.	
—	28.	Barbary Ramsy fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Claydon fil. of Willyam.
April	11.	Brigett Skott fil. of Robert.	
—	13.	James Gouldsmith fil. of Willyam.	
—	16.	Henry Cooper fil. Johannis.	George Thake fil. of George.
May	4.	Sinond Thockly fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	John Patrick fil. of Hughe.	
—	20.	Ann Danyell fil. of Gwalter.	
June	1.	Mary Deane fil. of Thomas.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Thornton fil. of Nicholas.	
—	15.	Lucretia Harrison fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Alise Burwell fil. of John.	
—	27.	Henry & Barbary Bull fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Alise Davy fil. Johannis.	
July	3.	John Turner fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Ann Broyden fil. Rodulphi.	
—	15.	Robert Peirce fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Ann Bucknam fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Joane Carr fil. Thomæ.	
Aug.	1.	Rose Davy fil. Thomæ.	Fraunces Greene filia Johannis.
—	16.	John Smith fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Philologus Smith fil. Richardi.	
Sept.	7.	Joane Payton fil. Thomæ gent.	
—	7.	Margaret Harrison fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Birde fil. Roberti.
—	13.	Richard Hall fil. of Richard.	
—	15.	Gyles Sedon fil. Patrici.	
—	19.	Reynold Smith fil. of Reynold.	
—	27.	Susan Turner fil. of Willyam.	
Oct.	17.	Edward Middleton fil. Richardi.	
—	22.	Susan Porte[r] fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Umphry Lacke fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Robert Byby fil. of Robert.	
—	28.	Willyam Cole fil. Jacobi.	
—	29.	Barbary Cotten fil. Richardi.	
Nov.	1.	Katherin Jelowe fil. of Robert.	
—	5.	John Godson fil. of Gabriell.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Rozer fil. Valentini.	
—	23.	Peter Sterling fil. of Peter.	
Dec.	12.	Susan Heigham fil. Edmundi.	
—	17.	Henry Robinson fil. Roberti.	
Jan.	4.	Agnes Robinson fil. Johannis.	
—	7.	Willyam Bruet fil. of Antony.	
—	9.	James Persevall fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Thomas Gyle fil. Rogeri.	

—	12.	Elizabeth Hanniball fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Susan Mumphane fil. of William.	
—	25.	Robert Ballard fil. of Robert.	Margaret Brinknell fil. Umphridi.
—	25.	Agnes Ages fil. Johannis.	
Feb.	16.	Jhon Clarke fil. of Edward.	Thomas Butler fil. of Edmund.
—	26.	Ellen Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	Joane Bright fil. Thomæ.
March	4.	John Resould fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Mary Osteler fil. of Augustine.	
—	20.	Joane Waldingefeld fil. Johannis.	

1573.

April	4.	Priscilla Smith fil. of Cutbert.	
—	19.	Audry Brett filia Roberti.	
—	22.	Margaret Beacham fil. Roberti.	
May	2.	John Greene fil. Eliae.	Joane Allington fil. Richardi.
—	6.	Isaack Smith fil. Rodulphi.	
—	20.	Edward Yves fil. Henrici.	
—	23.	George Parker fil. of George.	Florence Rough fil. of Willyam.
—	31.	Joane Sterling fil. of John.	Joane Freman fil. of Robert.
June	14.	Bitteres Frog filia Francisci.	
—	15.	Joane Ragge fil. of Willyam.	
—	24.	Margaret Cranvis fil. Johannis.	Thomas Olyet fil. of Roger.
—	27.	James Peter fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Mary Flower fil. Thomæ.	
July	26.	Briget Jeffry fil. of Willyam.	Ann Goffe fil. Richardi.
—	30.	Willyam Uttering fil. Edwardi.	
Aug.	4.	Mary Martin fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Willyam Allmond fil. of Willyam.	
—	7.	Willyam Lacke fil. Lawrentii.	
—	12.	Edmund Davy fil. Thomæ.	Robert Coppinger fil. Henrici.
—	12.	Willyam Bowman fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	John Kinge fil. of Robert.	
Sept.	14.	Thomas Barwick fil. Johannis.	Barbary Minter fil. of Willyam.
—	27.	John Willys fil. Thoma.	Willyam Turner fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	5.	George Gibbons fil. of Robert.	Thomas Peeke fil. of Barth.
—	12.	Alyse Umfry fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Margaret Beacham fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	1.	Ann Hawes fil. of Robert.	
—	7.	Andrew Daniell fil. Gwalteri.	John Froste fil. of Roger.
—	22.	John Paske fil. Augustini.	Thomas Rockell fil. Hugonis.
—	29.	John Dykes fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Elizabeth Chattiwarde fil. Willyam.	
Dec.	6.	John Regen fil. of John.	
—	13.	Agnes Peere fil. Johannis.	Briget Cooe fil. of Stephen.
—	22.	Robert Payton fil. Thomæ Esqu.	

Jan.	24.	John Inforby fil. Henrici.	Margaret Spalding fil. of Willyam.
Feb.	10.	Edmunde Milby fil. Henrici.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Tillot fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Margery Emming fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Edmund Baxter fil. Johannis.	Alise Cokedge fil. of James.
—	28.	Elizabeth Davy fil. Johannis.	
March	19.	Mary Hamond fil. Henrici.	
—	20.	Fraunces Rawlinge filia Francisci.	

## 1574.

April	4.	Robert Bull fil. of John.	
—	18.	Susan Hall fil. Richardi.	
—	23.	George Nutt fil. Willyam.	
May	6.	Thomas Marr fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Richard Lack fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Mary Pinkny fil. Henrici.	
—	18.	Willyam Turner fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Fayth Langham fil. Rogeri.	Katherin Johnson fil. of Willyam.
—	23.	Charles Raby fil. of Nicholas.	
June	14.	James Thake fil. of George.	
—	19.	Susan Devys fil. Thomæ.	
—	24.	Thomas Langham fil. Simonis.	
—	27.	James Firmyn fil. of Arthur.	
—	29.	Susan Kent fil. Johannis.	
July	6.	Edmund Higham fil. Edmundi.	
—	13.	Agnes Loksmith fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	John Smith sonne of Reynold.	
—	22.	Briget Lumkin fil. Thomae.	
—	26.	Margaret Gouldingham fil. Richardi.	
Aug.	1.	Robert Tokely fil. of Robert.	
—	6.	Barbary Sedon fil. Patrici.	
—	15.	George Butterly fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	John Atkin sonne of John.	Thomas Persevall fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Christopher Frogge fil. Francisci.	
Sept.	5.	Isak Brooke fil. Gwalteri.	
—	6.	Marian Jelowe fil. of Willyam.	
—	26.	John Nicholas fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	James Evered fil. Johannis.	Thomas Patrik fil. of Hugh.
Oct.	10.	John Jeffry fil. of Richard.	
—	16.	Mary Greene fil. of John.	
—	17.	Henry Rolfe fil. of Henry.	
—	20.	Robert Olyet sonne of Robert.	
—	27.	Thomas Hoult a bastard.	
Nov.	5.	Thomas Gosse fil. Johannis.	
—	7.	Barbary Robinson fil. Johannis.	

—	9.	George Welling sonne of Risse.	
—	18.	John White fil. of John.	
—	29.	Dorothy Midleton fil. Richardi.	
Dec.	7.	John Goffe fil. of Richard.	John Moore fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Agnes Gent dau. of Thomas.	Mary Bybye fil. Roberti.
—	23.	Barbary Wandles fil. of Robert.	
—	26.	Richard Smith fil. of Richard.	
Jan.	7.	Katherin Allmond fil. of Willyam.	
—	9.	Mary Bowman fil. Johannis.	Mary Mortlock fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Thomas Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Ellen Agnes [sic] fil. Johannis.	Ellen Baxter fil. of Robert.
—	23.	Edmund Fishmonger fil. of Willyam.	
—	23.	John Burwardes fil. of Stephen.	
Feb.	2.	Richard Turner fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Katherin Warren fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Elizabeth Shipp fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Arthur Kent fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Coole fil. of John.
—	26.	Thomas Turner fil. Thomæ.	
March	9.	James Gyle sonne of Roger.	

1575.

April	9.	Alise King fil. of Willyam.	
—	10.	Mary Yell dau. of Richard.	
—	13.	Margaret Johnson fil. of Willyam.	
—	19.	Susan Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	Richard Edger fil. Richardi.	
—	27.	Mary Gledle fil. of Joane.	
May	7.	Mark Perce fil. Johannis	
—	12.	Edmund Butler fil. Edmundi.	
—	16.	Katherin Dykman fil. of Willyam.	
—	19.	Christian Church fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	Susan Ragg fil. of James.	
June	2.	Willyam Dickes fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Susan Armiger fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	John Hawsted fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Mary Smith fil. Gaulfridi.	
July	5.	Robert Grice fil. Roberti gent.	
—	7.	Thomas Diggersonn fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	Mary Yonges fil. Thomæ.	
—	15.	Nathaniel Handson fil. —— clerici.	
—	25.	Joane Hawsted fil. of Roger.	
—	29.	Briget Broyden fil. Radulphi.	
—	30.	Agnes Hargrave fil. Andrew.	
Aug.	7.	Willyam Fuller fil. Johannis.	John Bull fil. of Robert
—	11.	James Smith fil. of Reynold.	Joane Clarke fil. of Edward.

—	20.	Willyam Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	
—	21.	Willyam Payton fil Thomæ armiger.	
—	21.	Joane Peeke fil. of Bartholomew.	
—	30.	Ambrose Broyden fil. Ambrosii.	
Sept.	15.	Elizabeth Persevall fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	John Godson fil. of Gabriell.	
—	29.	Thomas Alington fil. Richardi.	Infans Johannis Davy.
Oct.	7.	Henry Neave fil. of Henry.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Bradley fil of Willyam.	
—	20.	Henry Jeffry fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Agnes Spalding fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	15.	Henry Wadelowe fil. Thomæ.	
—	17.	Robert Jolly fil. of Robert.	
—	20.	Mary Skott fil. Johannis.	Mary Hawes fil. of Robert.
—	27.	Thomas Swarson fil. Rogeri.	
—	29.	James Hubbard fil. of Simon.	
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Horne fil. Thomæ.	
—	6.	Thomas Adkyn fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	John Barret fil. of Robert.	John Burrowe fil. Johannis.
Jan.	8.	Infans Gwalteri Danyell.	
—	11.	Ann Archer fil. of Roger.	
—	15.	Ann a baseborne child.	
—	21.	Barbary Rough fil. of Willyam.	
—	25.	Susan Rockell fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Susan Inforby fil of Henry.	Francis Dickson filius Richardi.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Cooke fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Edward King fil. of Willyam.	Alise Robinson fil. Johannis.
—	13.	Infans Johannis Tray.	
—	18.	John Roulfe sonne of Henry.	
—	25.	Andrew Starling fil. Johannis.	
March	11.	Ralphe Tokely sonne of Robert.	
—	13.	Edmund Talbott fil. Gallfridi.	
—	20.	Willyam Johnson fil. of Willyam.	

## 1576.

March	25.	John Margeram fil. of Robert.	Edward Petiward fil. of Willyam.
—	31.	Thomas Johnson fil. of Willyam.	
April	4.	Mary Spallding fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	Susan Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Audry Starling filia Johannis.	
—	23.	Susan Beacham fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Rose Robinson dau. of John.	
May	3.	Henry Davy sonne of Thomas.	
—	12.	Thomas Patrike fil. Sedoni.	
—	19.	Nathaniell Broke fil. Gwalteri.	

- 25. George Cranwys fil. Richardi.  
 — 28. Avery Patrike filia Johannis.  
 June 12. Elizabeth Edgar fil. of Richard.  
 — 17. Willyam Briggs fil. Thomæ.  
 — 20. John Frogg fil. of Frauncis.  
 — 25. Alise Greene.  
 — 26. Mary Glover fil. Aliciae.  
 July 5. Agnes Hall dau. of Richard.  
 — 9. Symon Parker fil. of George.  
 — 20. John Frogg fil. of Frauncis.  
 — 26. Triphena Gent. fil. Thomæ.

In the original these four entries in July are entered below October. But the transcriber has marked their proper place with his initials R. G. in the margin.

- |       |     |   |                                 |
|-------|-----|---|---------------------------------|
| Aug.  | 1.  | — Higham fil. Edmundi.                    |                                 |
| —     | 7.  | Dorothy Ages fil. Johannis.               |                                 |
| —     | 14. | Willyam Philipp fil. Johannis.            |                                 |
| —     | 21. | Robert Reve fil. of Robert.               |                                 |
| —     | 29. | Robert Waldingfeild fil. Christophori.    |                                 |
| Sept. | 6.  | John Sigar fil. of Willyam.               |                                 |
| —     | 11. | Helen Willis dau. of Thomas.              |                                 |
| —     | 18. | John Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.             |                                 |
| —     | 26. | Ann Nicholas fil. Johannis.               |                                 |
| —     | 30. | John Jelowe sonne of Robert.              | Amy Turner fil. of Willyam.     |
| Oct.  | 7.  | Robert Davy fil. of John.                 | Ann Barber fil. Rogeri gent.    |
| —     | 7.  | Priscilla Briggs fil. of Willyam.         | Estlin Gibbons filia of Robert. |
| —     | 10. | Frauncis Gosnold filius —.                |                                 |
| —     | 14. | Robert Hubances fil. Edwardi.             | John Speere sonne of John.      |
| —     | 14. | Thomas Mirton fil. Thomæ.                 | John Wandles fil. of John.      |
| —     | 21. | Mary Lumkin fil. [Johannis erased] Thomæ. |                                 |
| Nov.  | 5.  | Robart Birde fil. Roberti.                | — Smith fil. Johannis.          |
| —     | 7.  | Katherin Thakes fil. Johannis.            |                                 |
| —     | 14. | John Hargrave fil. Androsi.               |                                 |
| —     | 18. | Mary Smith fil. Johannis.                 |                                 |
| —     | 17. | Thomas Thake fil. of George.              | Agnes Gosse fil. Johannis.      |
| —     | 19. | Andrew Byby fil. of Robert.               |                                 |
| Dec.  | 2.  | Mary Harrold fil. of Henry.               | Mary Neverson fil. Johannis.    |
| —     | 9.  | John Robinson fil. Johannis.              |                                 |
| —     | 16. | Elizabeth Mason fil. Simonis.             |                                 |
| —     | 19. | Willyam Grynder fil. Edmundi.             |                                 |
| —     | 23. | Mary Allman fil. —.                       |                                 |
| Jan.  | 1.  | Robert Allman fil. of Willyam.            |                                 |
| —     | 3.  | Mary Bradley fil. of Willyam.             |                                 |
| —     | 6.  | Richard Midleton fil. Richardi.           |                                 |
| —     | 23. | Willyam Baker fil. Christophori.          |                                 |
| —     | 27. | Edwarde Ladyman fil. Martini.             |                                 |

Feb.	5.	Christopher Grice fil. Roberti.	Francis Walldingfeild fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Robert Baully fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	Robert Hawys fil. Roberti.	
—	20.	Susan Mumphane fil. of Willyam.	
—	24.	Roger Goffe fil. of Richard.	
March	2.	Willyam Johnson sonne of Willyam.	
—	5.	Mary Cooe fil. of Stephen.	Katherin Yonges fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Henry Beacham fil. of George.	Willyam Perce fil. Johannis.
—	24.	Philipp Revell fil. Johannis.	

## 1577.

March	26.	Henry Firmyn fil. of Arthur.	
—	28.	Henry Carter fil. of Henry.	Millicent Devys filia Johannis.
—	29.	Jane Hubard fil. of Symon.	
May	1.	John Warren fil. Johannis.	Thomas Sargent fil. Johannis.
—	4.	Pleasance Brooke filius Gwalteri.	
—	5.	Margaret Peeke fil. Bartholomei.	
—	7.	Margaret Ratcliffe fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	James Cole sonne of James.	
—	22.	John White fil. of John.	Lawrence Johnson fil. Johannis.
June	2.	Robert Onyon fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Robert Ballard fil. Roberti.	
—	14.	John Atkins fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Willyam Dicke fil. of Willyam.	
July	12.	Willyam Grinder fil. of Willyam.	
—	18.	John White fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	John Skott fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Elizabeth Tray fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	16.	Thomas Illger sonne of Thomas.	Bartholomew Skott fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Willyam Phillips fil. of Willyam.	
—	25.	Galfridus Smith fil. Richardi.	
—	29.	Thomason Inforby fil. of Henry.	
Sept.	17.	Thomas Thake fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Thomas Persevall fil. —	
—	20.	Mary Cooe fil. of Stephen.	
—	25.	Willyam Langham fil. Roberti.	Thomas Brown fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	7.	Robert Jelowes fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Mary Cranwys fil. Richardi.	
—	19.	John Speere sonne of John.	
—	21.	Joane Hubbard fil. of Simon.	
—	29.	Henry Rawling fil. Francisci.	
Nov.	5.	John Smith fil. of John.	
—	11.	Willyam Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	
—	19.	Willyam Handson fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Elizabeth South fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Willyam Petiwarde fil. of Willyam.	

Dec.	9.	Margaret Deane fil. of Willyam.
—	20.	John & Elizabeth Patrike fil. Sedoni.
—	28.	Willyam Peerce fil. Johannis.
Jan.	8.	Roger Beacham sonne of John.
—	18.	Robert Johnson fil. of William.
—	24.	Willyam & Nicholas Raby fil. of Nicholas.
—	27.	Margaret Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.
Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Leckson fil. Richardi.
—	19.	Barbary Robinson fil. Johannis.
—	21.	Mary Baxter fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Susan Smith fil. Johannis.
March	14.	Thomas Gent sonne of Thomas.
—	24.	Elizabeth Smith fil. of Edmund.

Annus Domini 1578 is left out in the ould copyes.

### 1579.

April	11.	Thomas Rattleif sonne of Thomas.	
—	18.	Thomas Roulfe fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Charles Broyden fil. of Ambrose.	
—	28.	Mary Higham fil. Richardi.	
May	4.	John Atkyns fil. of Robert.	
—	8.	Mary Spinshawe fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	Thomas Turner fil. Willyam.	
—	14.	Willyam Sampson fil. Nicholai.	
—	20.	Mary Harte fil. of Gyles.	
—	27.	Fraunces Allmon filia of Willyam.	
June	5.	Susan Greene dau. of Elias.	
—	15.	Willyam Weman fil. of Willyam.	
—	22.	Margaret Allington fil. of Richard.	
—	27.	Rose Wandles dau. of John.	
July	17.	Constance Bright fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Locksmith fil. Johannis.
—	20.	John Robinson sonne of John.	
—	27.	Margaret Edger fil. Richardi.	
Aug.	17.	Thomas Frogge fil. Francisci.	Willyam Dodsonne fil. Johannis.
—	24.	Margaret Goddard fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Bulroke fil. Roberti.
—	28.	John Badby fil. of Willyam gent.	
Sept.	2.	Alise Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	12.	Thomas Byet. fil. Richardi.	
—	20.	Richard Hunt fil. Richardi.	
—	28.	Susan Bright fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	2.	Thomasin Clarke fil. Edwardi.	
—	8.	Joane Sharpe fil. of Jasper.	
—	12.	Robert Mason fil. of Simon.	Mary Davy fil. Johannis.
—	18.	Robert Wilby fil. Thomæ.	

—	19.	Thomas Hawsted fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Gosse fil. Johannis.
—	26.	Robert Ilger fil. Thomæ.	Mary Norman fil. Johannis.
Nov.	2.	Barbary Nicholas fil. Johannis.	Robert Freman fil. Roberti.
—	19.	Thomas Farthing fil. of Antony.	Thomas Sargent fil. Johannis.
—	24.	Agnes Hamand fil. Henrici.	
Dec.	18.	Robert Broyden fil. of Ambrose.	Alise Onge fil. of Edward.
—	18.	Joane Coppinger fil. of Henry.	Joane Coppinge fil. Thomæ.
—	21.	Edward Gooderick fil. of Edward.	
—	30.	Edmund Bloome fil. of Umphrey.	
Jan.	8.	Walter Smith fil. Henrici.	
—	15.	Ann Heigham fil. Richardi.	Barbary Buxton fil. ——.
—	22.	Frances Jellow filia Roberti.	
—	22.	John Sander fil. Thomæ.	
—	29.	Philip Middleton fil. Richardi.	Alise Ion [or Jon] fil. of Oliver.
Feb.	3.	Thomas Badby fil. Willyam gent.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Jellow fil. of Willyam.	Robert a bastarde.
—	12.	Robert Philip fil. of Willyam.	Richard Langham fil. of Richarde.
—	19.	Henry Ratleif fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Barbary Margeram fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Willyam Dodd fil. Johannis.	
March	12.	Alyse Bridges fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Willyam Atkinson fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Nicholas Howe fil. of Robert.	

Annus Domini 1580 is left out in the ould copyes.

### 1581.

April	9.	Peter Mathewe sonne of Hugh.	Henry Sharp fil. Roberti.
—	16.	Margaret Mason fil. Thomæ.	
May	4.	Arthur Hubanks fil. Edward gent.	
—	21.	Richard Peck fil. of Bartholomew.	John Greene sonne of John.
—	21.	Margaret Laxum fil. Johannis.	John Percy fil. Jacobi.
—	28.	Ann Britall fil. Roberti.	
June	17.	Willyam Brinke fil. Gwalteri.	
July	2.	Henry Bretten fil. of John.	Ann Wallet fil. of Robert.
—	2.	Thomasen Gibbons fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Thomas Benthome fil. Georgii.	Thomas Reve sonne of Robert.
—	10.	Joane Turner fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Barbary Plumbe fil. of James.	
—	28.	Ann a bastard filia of Anne Pynnam.	
—	30.	John Harrison sonne of John.	
Aug.	20.	Elizabeth Ellet fil. of Francis.	Margaret Maning fil. of Willyam.
—	24.	Robert Burnwin fil. Thomæ.	John Dodson fil. of Willyam.
—	27.	George Cotton fil. Roberti gent.	
—	27.	John Stanton fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Thomas Cranwys fil. of Richard.	

Sept.	30.	John Baker sonne of Henry. *	Priscilla Langham fil. Rogeri. *
—	8.	John Illger fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Edmund Brewster fil. of Willyam.	
—	13.	Thomas Locksmith fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Prudence Jeffry filia Richardi.	
—	24.	Peter Firmin fil. Henrici.	
Oct.	8.	Susan Cage fil. of Henry.	George Waldingfeild fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Symon Roulfe fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Richard Petiward fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	Mary Stevenson fil. of James.	
—	19.	Edward Johnson fil. Johannis.	
—	22.	Jeffry Austen fil. Johannis.	Edward Godson fil. of Gabriell.
—	22.	Ann Blaake fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Bullen fil. Johannis.
—	29.	Mary Tuffield fil. Johannis.	
—	31.	Mary Deane fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	5.	Robert Yonge sonne of James.	Alise Thake fil. of George.
—	6.	Katherin a bastard filia of Susan Bridges.	
—	10.	Thomas Brinknell fil. Umphrye.	
—	13.	Ann Deane fil. of Willyam.	Richard Hawys fil. Roberti.
—	19.	Thomas Fremant fil. Roberti.	Frauncis Revell filius Johannis.
—	22.	Joane Coole fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	3.	Mary Roulfe fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	John Bretten fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Lionell Baker fil. Christophori.	
—	27.	Henry Umfry fil. of Symond.	
—	29.	Willyam Lucas fil. Clementis.	
Jan.	3.	John Inglish fil. of John.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Coxedg fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	Mary Gent fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Emm Merton fil. Thomæ.	
—	17.	Susan Jellowe fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Thomas Yonge fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Raundes fil. Edwardi.
—	21.	Charles Moore fil. Roberti.	
—	22.	Danyell Rogers fil. of George.	
Feb.	1.	Ann Wallis fil. of Willyam.	
—	2.	Henry Garrat fil. of Henry.	
—	11.	Edward Nicholas fil. of Marke.	
—	15.	Elizabeth Mihill fil. of George.	
—	16.	Katherin Clarke fil. Edwardi.	
—	27.	Michaell Smyth fil. Thomæ.	
March	4.	Joane Heigham fil. Richardi.	Susan Hamond fil. Henrici.
—	11.	Mary Smith fil. Henrici.	
—	14.	John Caley fil. of Frauncis.	
—	18.	Alise Bradly fil. of Willyam.	
—	21.	John Allmond fil. of Willyam.	

\* It looks very much as if these two entries belonged to August, and Mr Greenwood, the original transcriber, wrote September in the margin too high up. Ed.

## 1582.

April	5.	Richard Baxter fil. Richardi.	Susan Sparke fil. Henrici.
—	7.	John Skott fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Thomas Langham fil. Simonis.	
—	15.	Alis Allington fil. Richardi.	
—	17.	Elizabeth Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Thomas Goddard fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Ann Johnson fil. Abraham.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Minns fil. Johannis.	
May	7.	Ann Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	
—	20.	Katherin Bull fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Susan Hubbard fil. of Symon.	
—	27.	Thomasesen Jeffry fil. Laurentii.	Christopher Davy fil. Roberti.
—	30.	Rose Turner fil. of Willyam.	
June	3.	Margaret Pecke fil. of Bartholomew.	
—	17.	Willyam & Edwarde Hargrave fil. Andrei.	
—	17.	Willyam Jolly sonne of John.	
—	24.	Susan Edmunds fil. Richardi.	
July	4.	Judith Ubanks fil. of Edward.	
—	5.	Thomas Chancellor fil. Roberti.	
—	14.	Ann Hynard fil. of Edmund.	
—	15.	Katherin Goddens fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Fraunces Orgar fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Edward Bye sonne of John.	
—	29.	Willyam Thake fil. Thomæ.	
Aug.	26.	Robert Stanton fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Susan Chapman fil. Jacobi.	
Sept.	1.	Thomas Fysson fil. of Edward.	
—	8.	Mary Fryer fil. of Henry.	
—	9.	Fraunces Smithye filia Willyam.	
—	10.	Thomas Speere fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	John Harward fil. of Willyam.	
—	13.	Agnes Milby fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	Robert Fenn fil. of Andrew.	
—	23.	John Spalding fil. of Willyam.	
Oct.	14.	Robert Peter sonne of John.	
—	21.	Gyles Hoore fil. of Gyles.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Cotten fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Thomas Sharpe fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	17.	Ann Broke fil. of Walter.	
—	20.	Katherin Oliver fil. Oliveri.	
—	20.	Joan Robinson fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Mary Robinson filia Thomæ.	
—	25.	Edward Atkyn fil. Edmundi.	
Dec.	1.	Mary Baly dau. of Richard.	
			James Smith sonne of John.
			Rose Cooke fil. Richardi.
			Ann bastard fil. Aiciæ [sic] Wadkin.
			Elizabeth Copsy fil. Walteri.
			Edward Onge fil. of Edward.
			Susan Langham fil. Roberti.
			Walter Bright fil. Thomæ.
			Thomas Inglish fil. Roberti.
			Barbary Langly fil. Johannis.
			Thomas Fysson fil. of George.
			John Barber fil. Rogeri gent.

—	5.	Henry Bretten fil. Richardi.	
—	21.	— Gent' filia Johannis.	
—	22.	Constance Cutteredg fil. Edwardi.	
—	30.	Willyam White fil. Johannis.	
Jan.	20.	Elizabeth Plum fil. of James.	
—	26.	Susan Brewster fil. of Willyam.	
Feb.	10.	Margarett Cranwis fil. Roberti.	Joane Betts fil. of Nicholas.
—	17.	Raguell Bowne filia of Rowland.	
—	20.	Fraunces Greene filia Johannis.	
—	24.	Susan Fryth fil. Richardi.	
—	28.	Thomas Whitby fil. Thomæ.	
March	6.	Robert Seman fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	John Reeder fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	John Freeman fil. Roberti.	

## 1583.

April	2.	Elias Godson fil. of Gabriell.	
—	7.	Roger Turner fil. Johannis.	Thomas Reve fil. Roberti.
—	14.	James Johnson fil. of Willyam.	
—	21.	Thomas Harison fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Wennam fil. Willyam.
May	12.	Margaret Hill fil. Johannis clerici.	
—	17.	John Jeffry fil. Johannis.	John Page fil. Johannis.
June	9.	John Brodishe fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Thomas Margeram fil. Johannis.	Willyam Robinson fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Fraunces Seman filia Arcadi.	
—	20.	Danyell Owtting fil. Johannis.	
July	14.	Ralfe & Lawrence Caster fil. Margaretæ.	
—	21.	Ann Grynder fil. Edmundi.	Alise Martin fil. Thomæ.
—	28.	Robert Jellow fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Ann Johnson fil. of Abraham.	
Aug.	4.	Mary Jackson fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Margaret Mathew fil. Hugonis.	
—	18.	Barbary Cranwis fil. of Willyam.	
—	25.	Willyam Bradly fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Maryan Shorte fil. Thomæ.	
Sept.	1.	John Underell fil. Thomæ.	George Langham fil. Rogeri.
—	15.	Robert Stevenson fil. of James.	Marian Warren fil. Thomæ.
—	23.	Henry Higham fil. Richardi gent.	
—	24.	Willyam Badby fil. of Willyam gent.	
—	27.	Amy Harward fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Mary Johnson fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	13.	Robert Onge fil. Edwardi.	Danyell Gent fil. Thomæ.
—	13.	Lyan Inghould fil. of Lyan.	Christopher Estall fil. Thomæ.
—	16.	John Hunns fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Henry Smith fil. Henrici.	

Nov.	10.	Susan Brydon fil. Ambrosii.	Willyam Nicholas fil. of Marke.
—	17.	Henry Precis fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	John Griggs fil. of Willyam.	
Dec.	27.	Margery Copsy fil. of Walter.	Margaret Cranwis fil. Roberti.
—	27.	Rose Bretten dau. of John.	
Jan.	2.	Joan Smith fil. Rodulphi.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Sharpe fil. Roberti.	Thomas Leach fil. Roberti.
—	18.	Henry Bryant fil. Johannis.	
Feb.	2.	Mary Gault dau. of Edward.	
—	4.	Edmund Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Willyam Deane fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	Barbary Mirton fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Thomas a bastard borne at the K. head.	
March	18.	Thomas Howe fil. of Robert.	Mary Edwarde fil. Richardi.
—	9.	Rose Hynard fil. Edmundi.	Mary Chittinge fil. Thomæ.
—	15.	Elizabeth Samson fil. Nicholai.	Mary Dodson fil. of Willyam.
—	21.	Mary Tomson fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Bye fil. Johannis.

## 1584.

April	1.	Martha Crickmer fil. Johannis gent.	
—	3.	Ann Atkyn fil. Edmundi defuncti.	
—	8.	Barbary Betts fil. Nicholai.	
—	14.	John Orger fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Thomas Hubbard fil. of Symon.	
—	25.	Antony Lucas fil. of Clement.	
May	10.	Elizabeth Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Rose Maning fil. of Willyam.	
June	13.	Austen Rolfe fil. of John.	
—	21.	Edmund Cage fil. of Henry.	
July	5.	Margaret Thake fil. of George.	Umpfry Brettly fil. Richardi.
—	12.	Thomas Love fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Alexander Hawys fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Patrick fil. of Willyam.	
Aug.	2.	Roose Yand fil. Oliferi.	
—	15.	Margaret Davy fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Alis Godson fil. of Helias.	Robert Goddard fil. Thomæ.
—	18.	Ann Lumkyn fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	Elizabeth Balky fil. Nicholai.	
—	29.	Richard Plum fil. of James.	Danyell Loksmith fil. Johannis.
—	30.	Elizabeth Cotten fil. Roberti gent.	
Sept.	23.	John Wallis fil. of Willyam.	Barbary Umfry fil. Simonis.
—	26.	Rose Smithe fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Mary Cooper fil. Johannis.	
Oct.	2.	Edwarde Thake fil. Thomæ.	Susan Brewster fil. of Willyam.
—	3.	Willyam Davy fil. of Robert.	

—	25.	Willyam Spalding fil. of Willyam.	Thomas Fenn fil. of Andrew.
—	28.	John Langham fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Elizabeth Kirby fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	2.	George Baly fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Inghold fil. Lyonell.	Margaret Yonges fil. Thomæ.
—	8.	Thomas Bristoe fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	6.	Danyell Gledie fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Thomas Hall fil. Johannis.	Susan Gooderick fil. of Edward.
—	13.	Ann Midleton fil. Johannis.	
Jan.	6.	Alise Johnson fil. of Willyam.	Maryan Robinson fil. Johannis.
—	16.	John Betts fil. Johannis.	Henry Allen fil. Johannis.
—	18.	Willyam Fryer fil. Henrici.	
—	28.	Katherin Seman fil. Roberti.	
Feb.	2.	Henry Tuffeild fil. of Willyam.	Frauncis Glover fil. Roberti.
—	6.	Peter Ellis fil. Richardi.	Robert Brytall fil. Roberti.
—	7.	Robert Killam fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Thomas Easty fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Elizabeth Jellowe fil. of Robert.	George Rogers fil. of George.
—	29.	Robert Wallet fil. Gaulfridi.	Barbary Raby fil. Edmundi.
March	4.	Edward Fyson fil. of Edward.	Ann Lease fil. of Edward.
—	8.	Frauncis Sharpe fil. of Robert.	
—	14.	John Carter fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Boorne borne in the prison.	Jeffry Mease fil. Thomæ.

1585.

March	25.	Mary Bryant fil. Johannis.	Willyam Harvy fil. Johannis gent.
—	28.	Thomas Smith fil. Johannis.	
April	3.	Elizabeth Saundar fil. Christofori.	John Whitbye fil. Johannis.
—	3.	John Nicholas fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Barbary Smith fil. Henrici.	
—	18.	Willyam Bridges fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	George Rutter fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Philip Streaker fil. Philippi.	
May	2.	Philip Revel fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Frythe fil. Richardi.
—	2.	John Smith fil. Rodulphi.	Willyam Lawrence fil. Galfridi.
—	16.	Samuell Gent fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Willyam Smith fil. of Willyam.	
June	13.	Margaret Parker fil. Thomæ.	Susan Lawrence fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Frauncis Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	Ann Graye dau. of John.
—	22.	Thomas Spalding filius [sic].	
—	27.	Willyam Smith fil. Henrici.	
July	4.	Priscilla Reve fil. of Robert.	Helen Lacke dau. of George.
—	11.	Willyam Harward fil. of Willyam.	John Bell son of John Bell.
—	18.	Thomas Inglish fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Sara White dau. of John.	

Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Nicholas fil. of Marke.	Thomas Orger fil. Johannis.
—	12.	John Buttery sonne of Thomas.	
—	14.	Richard Evance fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Thomas Jeffry fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Ann Lawrence fil. Christophori.	
—	29.	Henry Edgar sonne of Richard.	
—	29.	John Page sonne of John.	
Sept.	5.	Hugh Matheu fil. of Heugh.	
—	12.	Barbary Blaak fil. Henrici.	
—	29.	Henry Reade fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	Ann Griggs fil. Willielmi.	
Oct.	1.	Margaret Rattleif fil. Thomæ.	
—	4.	Barbary Gilder fil. Thomæ.	Mary Cooper fil. Galfridi.
—	4.	Susan Bull fil. Edwardi.	Robert Canneller fil. Roberti.
—	8.	John Skarfe fil. Abrami.	
—	10.	Thomas Hunns fil. Richardi.	
—	10.	Thomas Maplet fil. Thomæ.	
—	17.	George Speere fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Susan Bigxby fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Willyam Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Edward Middleton fil. Richardi.	
—	30.	Thomas Spinke fil. —.	
Nov.	1.	Rose Hawys fil. Roberti.	
—	7.	Robert Cranwys fil. Richardi.	
—	7.	Margery Cranwis fil. of Willyam.	
—	14.	John Johnson fil. Thomæ.	
—	17.	Thomas Almond fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Margaret Barwick fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	12.	Mary Dykes fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Frauncis Evered filius Richardi.	
—	28.	Fraunces Cage filia Henrici.	
Jan.	5.	George Onge fil. of Edwarde.	
—	13.	Margaret Skullock fil. Simonis.	
—	29.	John Baxter fil. Richardi.	
—	30.	Willyam Clitter fil. Thomæ.	
Feb.	1.	Mary Brewster fil. of Willyam.	Mary Cirby fil. of Willyam.
—	6.	Elizabeth Davy fil. Thomæ.	Martha Dodson fil. of Willyam.
—	6.	Richard Higham fil. Richardi.	
—	13.	Susan Turner fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	John Tiptott fil. of Andrew.	
—	21.	Katherin Gylles fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	Mary Godson fil. of Helias.	
March	6.	Margaret Canneller fil. Roberti.	Elias Godson fil. of Gabriell.
—	11.	Hester Hubank fil. Edwardi gent.	
—	21.	Antony Pressis fil. Thomæ.	

1586.

March	26.	Edmund King fil. of Willyam.	Susan Wellam fil. Thomæ.
—	26.	Margaret Bright fil. Thomæ jun.	
April	2.	Mary Shorte fil. Thomæ.	John Wallys fil. of Willyam.
—	4.	Susan Pamant fil. of Willyam.	
—	9.	Willyam Bishopp fil. Galfredi.	
—	13.	Edward Brightway fil. of Edward.	
—	17.	Mary Boyden fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Maryan Rose fil. Johannus.	
May	1.	Martha Godfry fil. of Willyam.	
—	16.	Richard Deane fil. of Willyam.	
—	22.	Andrew Bartholomew fil. Andrei.	
—	29.	Edmund Inghold fil. Lyonell.	
June	5.	Thomas Clitter fil. Thomæ.	
—	11.	Dorothy Barber fil. Rogeri gent.	
—	12.	John Ellis fil. of Richard.	
—	24.	Judith Bowle fil. Rowlandi.	
July	3.	Thomas Waldingfeild a base born.	
—	10.	Elizabeth Lyen fil. of Willyam.	
—	13.	Robert Churchman fil of Willyam.	
—	24.	Henry Simons fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Jhon Heard fil. Thomæ.	
Aug.	13.	Edward Glover fil. of Robert.	
Sept.	3.	John Rolfe fil. Galfredi.	
—	18.	Henry Sweeting fil. Rodulphi.	
—	25.	James Fordham fil. Jacobi.	
—	26.	Jhon Froste fil. Erasmi.	
—	29.	Robert Cotten fil. Roberti gent.	
Oct.	12.	Simon Fowler fil. of George.	
—	15.	Susan Fenn fil. of Andrew.	
—	27.	Susan Brooke fil. Gwalteri.	
—	28.	Margaret Robinson fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Willyam Rands fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	9.	Susan Sharpe fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	George Cooper fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Alice Wrettam fil. of Willyam.	
Dec.	14.	Thomas Cranwis fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Thomas Lacke fil. Georgii.	
—	18.	Nicholas Killam fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Joan Howe fil. Johannis.	
Jan.	8.	Margaret Smith fil. Rodulphi.	
—	12.	Mary Brewster fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Martin Midleton fil. Richardi.	
Feb.	2.	Robert Franke fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Mary Birde fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Katherin Fuller fil. Johannis.	
			Willyam Harward fil. of Willyam.
			Robert Hubbard fil. Simonis.
			Willyam Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.
			Susan Merick fil. Johannis.
			Susan Dodd fil. Willielmi.
			Judith Baker fil. Christopheri.
			George Newton fil. Francisci.
			Susan Baully fil. Johannis.

## 1587.

March	26.	George Blaake fil. Henrici.	Ann Baly fil. Richardi.
—	29.	John Roulfe fil. Johannis.	Margaret Froste fil. Thomæ.
April	2.	Mary Johnson fil. of Willyam.	
—	8.	John Gibbon fil. of Charles.	
—	18.	Rose Davy fil. Thomæ jun.	
—	24.	Barbary Fryer fil. Henrici.	
—	29.	Agnes Peeke fil. of Bartholomew.	
May	7.	Frances Johnson filia Christophori.	Francis Leyes filia Edmundi.
—	9.	Nathaniell Rutter fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Margery Moore fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Alise Hull fil. of Willyam.	Margaret Payne fil. Georgii.
—	23.	Frances Raby filia Edmundi.	
—	24.	Richard Parker fil. of Richard.	
—	29.	Jeremy Jackson fil. Johannis.	
June	6.	Walter Bye fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Richard Bracy fil. Edwardi.	Elizabeth Sterling fil. Thomæ.
—	28.	Ann Revell fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Samuell Jellowe fil. Roberti.	
July	2.	Elizabeth Wood fil. Johannis.	Richard Fysson fil. Edwardi.
—	23.	Willyam Fryth fil. Richardi.	John Rush fil. Roberti.
Aug.	20.	Thomas Collman fil. Roberti.	Alis Gilles fil. Thomæ.
—	20.	John Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	Helias Raunce fil. of Willyam.	John Quaile fil. Richardi.
—	27.	Briget Lowne fil. Edwardi.	
Sept.	3.	Thomasen Bright fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Mihill fil. Edwardi.
—	13.	John Ouldham fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Margaret Harte fil. Roberti. [Entered twice.]	
—	20.	Margaret Reve fil. Roberti.	
Oct.	1.	Fraunces Gooderick filia Edwardi.	
—	8.	Hannible Dexter filia [sic] of Willyam.	
—	13.	Edmund Barber fil. Rogeri gent.	
—	15.	Robert Alimon fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	John Deyster fil. of William.	Thomas Spinke fil. Thomæ.
—	20.	Mary Ion [or Jon] fil. of Oliver.	John Thake fil. Georgii.
Nov.	12.	Steven Bull fil. Edwardi.	
—	17.	Willyam Godfery fil. of Willyam.	
—	19.	Fayth Sharpe fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Peter Haines fil. Roberti.	
Dec.	10.	Willyam Langham fil. Roberti.	Willyam Turner fil. Johannis.
—	13.	Margaret Rogers fil. Rogeri.	
—	25.	Robert Reade fil. Thomæ.	
Jan.	1.	Thomas Stephenson fil. Thomæ.	Agnes Harward fil. of Willyam.
—	6.	Margery Heigham fil. Richardi.	
—	7.	Margaret Brodish fil. Roberti.	

—	10.	George Dixson fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	Abram Wallston fil. Abramī.	
—	21.	Thomas Cage fil. Henry.	Bridgett Gurny fil. of Willyam.
—	24.	Mary Chapman fil. Jacobi.	
—	28.	Rebecka Crane fil. Henrici.	
Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Brewster fil. Willielmi.	
—	4.	Thomas Kinge fil. of Willyam.	Margaret Griggs fil. of Willyam.
—	4.	John Rutt fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Willyam Newman fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Richard Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Andrew Leach fil. Richardi.	
March	3.	Margaret Jeffry fil. Richardi.	
—	10.	Henry Kempe fil. of Arthur gent.	
—	13.	Margery Palmer a base borne.	
—	17.	Barbary Risbroke fil. Richardi.	Katherin Bell fil. Johannis.

1588.

March	29.	Prudence Neve fil. Johannis.	
—	31.	Margery Jeffry fil. of Laurence.	
April	8.	Thomas Barwick fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	Mathew Saundar fil. Christophori.	
—	14.	John Boydton fil. of John.	
—	28.	Robert Easter fil. Thomæ. [sic but elsewhere Caster.]	
May	1.	John and Rose Yonges fil. Thomæ.	
—	3.	Frances Deny fil. of Lawrence.	
—	19.	Agnes Graygose fil. Henrici.	
—	22.	Barbary Michill fil. George.	
—	26.	Thomas Godfry fil. John.	
—	30.	Barbary Kirby fil. of Willyam.	
June	2.	Susan Warren fil. of Bennet.	
—	9.	Barbary Willson fil. of Stephen.	
—	16.	George Wimble fil. of George.	Mary Wright fil. of John.
—	30.	Edmund Strogett fil. Edmundi.	Margaret Fryer fil. Christophori.
July	12.	John Middleton fil. Richardi clericī.	
—	21.	Margarett Hamond fil. Henrici.	
—	28.	Susan Birde fil. Johannis.	Edien Martin filia Thomæ.
Aug.	7.	John Bullock fil. of Willyam.	
—	11.	Roger Johnson fil. of Willyam.	Thomas Peeck fil. of Bartholomew.
—	11.	John Johnson fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Robert Ellys fil. Richardi.	Richard Cromer fil. Roberti.
—	23.	Margarett Merick fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	1.	Mary Hawsted fil. Rogeri jun.	Margarett Howe fil. Erasmi.
—	8.	George Fisson fil. of George.	John Lawrence fil. Johannis.
—	22.	Mary Deane fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Ann Onge fil. of Edwardre.	John Persevall fil. Willielmi.

Oct.	3.	Ann Nutt fil. of George.	
—	6.	Henry Copsy fil. Henrici.	Edmund Abbs fil. of James.
—	13.	Mary Jellow fil. of Willyam.	Willyam Cambridge fil. of Willyam.
—	16.	Hellen Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Joan Cranwis fil. of Willyam.	Henry Bracy fil. Edwardi.
—	27.	Susan Rockell fil. Thomæ.	Ann Rose fil. of Willyam.
—	27.	Margaret Rose fil. of Jeffry.	
Nov.	1.	Ann Nutt fil. Johannis.	Katherin Bigg fil. Johannis.
—	3.	Henry Page fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Thomas Steele fil. Henrici.	Richard Copsy fil. of Walter.
—	10.	Frances Sparke filia Henrici.	
—	13.	Helias Harison fil. Johannis.	Martha Barber fil. Rogeri gent.
—	17.	Thomas Jeffry fil. of Willyam.	
—	24.	Judith Bloome fil. of Umphry.	
Dec.	1.	John Clayden fil. of John.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Brettly fil. Richardi.	
—	8.	John Bowman fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	Barbary Agas fil. of George.	Micheas [sic] Wellam fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Judith Badby fil. Willyam gent.	
—	25.	Mary Payne fil. of George.	Willyam Sparke fil. Thomæ.
Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Coxe fil. Christophori.	
—	6.	Rose Love fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Helen Rayson fil. Richardi.	
—		John Mason fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Alis Warren fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Mary Simon fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Edmund Baxter fil. Richardi.	
—	29.	Susan Wrettam fil. Willyam.	
Feb.	2.	Thomas Willis fil. Richardi.	
—	7.	Rebecka Steele fil. Edwardi.	
—	17.	Robert Newton fil. Francisci.	
—	17.	Thomasin Margeram fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Mary Woodd fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Margaret Evered fil. Richardi.	
March	5.	Thomas Hinone fil. Jonæ. [Probably original error for Bond.]	
—	8.	Ann Jolly dau. of John.	Thomas Seman fil. Roberti.
—	8.	Agnes Howdind fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Elizabeth Gibbon fil. of Charles.	Joan Blage fil. Henry.
—	16.	Alise Raby fil. Edmundi.	
—	16.	John Freeman fil. of John.	
—	22.	Agnes Ayllmer fil. Johannis.	Thomas Davy fil. Thomæ jun.
March	30.	Margaret Johnson fil. Christophori.	
—	31.	Ann Brodish fil. Roberti.	Ann Lacke dau. of George.

April	6.	Thomas Gilles fil. Thomæ.	Agnes Glover fil. of Robert.
—	13.	Willyam Orget fil. Thomæ.	Gabriell Sadler fil. Thomæ.
—	13.	Ann Godwyn fil. Roberti.	Symon Rowch fil. Roberti.
—	27.	Susan Warde fil. of John.	
May	11.	Thomas Edmunds fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	John Patrick.	
—	25.	Cicely Wallston fil. Abrahæ.	
—	28.	Henry Fuller fil. Thomæ.	
June	1.	Ann Muste dau. of John.	Agnes Harward fil. of Willyam.
—	15.	Simon & John Jackson fil. Johannis.	
July	13.	Priscilla Raught fil. Richardi.	
—	20.	Barbary Balls fil. Roberti.	Thomas Romsy fil. Rogeri.
—	30.	Richard Rasinge fil. Richardi.	
Aug.	3.	Henry Neale fil. Henrici.	Henry Persevall sonne of Marmiaduke.
—	8.	Thomas Reade fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Alise Robinson fil. viduæ.	
—	24.	Thomas Pamant fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	George Fuller fil. of George.	
Sept.	14.	Elizabeth Pryson base borne.	
—	28.	James Robinson fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Godson fil. of Helias.
Oct.	3.	Mary Bucknam fil. of Willyam.	
—	8.	Barbary Cage fil. Henry.	
—	12.	Roger Hawsted fil. Edmundi.	Ann Bye fil. Johannis.
—	15.	Thomas Killingbak fil. Christophori.	
—	22.	Thomas Gaulty fil. of Ralph.	
Nov.	2.	Clement Pannell fil. Clement.	John Newam fil. Johannis.
—	9.	Mary Brigges fil. of Willyam.	Constance Sowth fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Amy Howse fil. of Henry.	
—	23.	Mary Lynge fil. of Walter.	
—	26.	Joanc Turner fil. of Nicholas.	
Dec.	21.	John James fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Mary Rutter fil. Johannis.	Thomas Bell fil. Richardi.
Jan.	9.	Willyam Bush fil. Richardi.	Margaret Shildrake a bastard.
—	12.	Richard Cranwis fil. Richardi.	Richard Hunter fil. Roberti.
—	12.	John Lorde fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Roger Spittlehowse fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	Afram Byby fil. Margaretae bastard.	
—	28.	Margaret Hayward fil. Willyam gent.	Henry Bradly fil. Willielmi.
Feb.	3.	Robert Birde fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Fysson fil. Edwardi.	
—	9.	Margarett Lettis fil. Johannis.	Ann Baxter fil. Johannis jun.
—	12.	Walter Dodson fil. of Willyam.	
—	16.	Mary Ingould fil. of Ralfe.	Robert Gooderich fil. Edwardi.
—	16.	Elizabeth Ealle fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	George Nutt fil. of George.	
—	23.	Robert Amond fil. Willyam.	Thomas Bally fil. Henrici.

—	27.	Robert Tayler fil. Richardi.	
March	1.	Susan Phipps fil. Johannis.	Hellenor Barret fil. Johannis.
—	1.	Katherin Bradly fil. of William.	
—	7.	John Nutt fil. Johannis.	Mary Pinner fil. Francisci.
—	16.	Edward Crane fil. Henrici.	
—	22.	John Bowman fil. of Cutbert.	

## 1590.

March	26.	Edmund Allman fil. George.	
—	30.	Thomas Collyn fil. Richardi.	Robert Brasy fil. Edwardi.
April	5.	Rose Langham fil. of Hugh.	Henry Cambridge fil. of Willyam.
—	5.	Margaret Tregett fil. Edmundi.	
—	12.	Robert Cranwys fil. Roberti.	Willyam Brewster fil. of Willyam.
—	17.	Ann Crosse fil. Roberti.	
—	19.	Robert Barber fil. Rogeri gent.	Margaret Chapman fil. Jacobi.
—	26.	Susan Grigs fil. Willielmi.	
—	29.	Robert Wrettam fil. of Willyam.	
May	1.	Willyam Gates fil. Thomæ.	Richard Brodish fil. Roberti.
—	3.	Hester Onge fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Edmund Andrewes fil. Edmundi gent.	Mary Cooper fil. Henrici.
—	26.	John Bowman fil. Thomæ.	
—	31.	Mary Martin fil. Thomæ.	
June	3.	Margaret Colling fil. Roberti.	
—	7.	Thomas Holldam fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Turner fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Ann Godfrey fil. Willyam.	Briget Gibson fil. of George.
July	5.	Thomas and Barbary Sparowe fil. Silvester.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Hawes fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Frauncis Parker filius Johannis.	John Bowne fil. of Rowland.
—	12.	John Baly fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Erasmus Howe fil. Erasmi.	
—	19.	Thoumas Baker fil. Christopheri.	Willyam Mathew fil Hugonis.
—	26.	Rose Willyamson fil. of Peter.	
Aug.	9.	Willyam Mully fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	Mary Burrow fil. Stephani.	Barbary Copsy fil. Richardi.
—	19.	Margaret Withers fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Henry Jeffry fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Susan Mosse fil. of Ambrose.	Willyam Raby fil. Edmundi.
Sept.	6.	Agnes Skott fil. of Willyam.	Thomas Rogers fil. Georgii.
—	13.	Margaret Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Ann Watson fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Willyam Payne fil. Georgii.	Willyam Gilles fil. Thomæ.
—	27.	Susan Langham fil. Roberti.	
Oct.	4.	Olifer Boydon fil. Johannis.	Sines Johnson filia Thomæ.
—	11.	John Jolly fil. Roberti.	Willyam Dyster fil. Willyam.
			Mary Bullock fil. Willyam.

—	21.	Nicholas Love fil. Elizabeth Levet bastard.	
—	25.	Susan Leach fil. Richardi.	Robert Bowman fil. Roberti.
Nov.	1.	Katherin Hunte fil. Richardi.	
—	8.	Frauncis Lack fil. Georgii.	
—	11.	John Coxe fil. Christopheri.	
—	12.	Mary Persevall fil. of Marmaduke.	
—	15.	Alise Bull fil. of Edwarde.	
—	15.	Margaret Willson fil. Stephen.	
—	17.	Thomas Ratte fil. Richardi.	
—	30.	Edmund Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	5.	John Clark fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Bishop fil. Jeffry.	Margaret Fletcher fil. Willyam.
—	20.	Susan Dale fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Richard Read fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	John Davy fil. Thomæ jun.	
Jan.	1.	Elizabeth White fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Ruth Sander fil. Christophori.	
—	17.	Katherin Jeffry fil. Lawrentii.	Roger Killingworth fil. Johannis.
—	24.	John Briggs fil. John.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Riking fil. Francisci.	
—	29.	Elizabeth Langam fil. Rogeri.	
—	30.	Willyam Hill fil. Jacobi.	
Feb.	7.	Rose Steele fil. Henrici.	
—	14.	John Muste fil. Johannis.	Charles Gibbon fil. of Charles.
—	14.	Margaret Mason fil. Henrici.	
—	21.	Margaret Revell fil. Johannis.	Susan Page fil. Johannis.
March	1.	Mary Nealle fil. Henrici.	
—	10.	Margaret Love fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Felix Romsy fil. Rogeri.	

## 1591.

March	28.	Margaret Roush fil. Roberti.	
April	18.	Henry Kingson fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Edmund Canceller fil. Roberti.	
May	2.	Thomas Hamond fil. Henrici.	
—	9.	Robert Jackson fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Francis Horre fil. Gyles.	
—	16.	Edward Umfry fil. Edwardi.	
—	23.	Mary Mossé fil. of Willyam.	Mary Foxe fil. of James.
—	29.	Robert Parker fil. Johannis a bastard.	
June	27.	Thorstone Aggas fil. Georgii.	
July	4.	Thomas Warren fil. Henrici.	
—	11.	Thomas Hunnyx fil. Willyam gent.	Thomas Willis fil. Richardi.
—	11.	Ambrose Broddish fil. Roberti.	
—	18.	James Evered fil. Richard.	
—	25.	Jeffry Rolfe fil. of Jeffry.	Thomas Raynsing fil. Richardi.

—	30.	Ann Mason fil. Simonis.	
Aug.	13.	Ann Neale fil. of Charles.	
—	15.	Briget Brettly fil. Richardi.	John Johnston fil. Abram.
—	22.	Ann Copping fil. Roberti.	James Turner fil. Jacobi.
—	27.	Persse Godfrey fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	John Bye fil. Johannis.	John Johnson fil. Johannis.
—	29.	John — fil. Georgii.	
Sept.	5.	Martha Tayler fil. Richardi.	Alise Hunter fil. of Willyam.
—	12.	Martha Andrews fil. Edmundi gent.	
—	18.	Thomas Harrison fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Willyam Balles fil. Roberti.	
—		John Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	
—	29.	George Almond fil. of George.	Margaret Blage fil. Henrici.
—	29.	Elizabeth Este fil. Thomæ.	Rose Robinson fil. Johannis.
Oct.	30.	Mary Sparke fil. of Henry.	
—	3.	Mary Hall fil. Johannis.	Willyam Bowman fil. Cutbert.
—	3.	Ann Godson fil. of Helias.	
—	10.	Thomas Carr fil. Roberti.	John Hubbard fil. Johannis.
—	20.	Ann Bedwell fil. Thomæ.	John Hawsted fil. Willyam.
—	28.	Jeffry Foxgill fil. Roberti.	
—	31.	Frauncis Shipp filius Thomæ.	
Nov.	7.	Susan Baxter fil. Johannis jun.	
—	14.	John Godarde fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Rose fil. Johannis.
—	14.	Mary Lawrence fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	5.	Susan Cranvis fil. Willyam.	
—	12.	Robert Davy fil. Thomæ jun.	Mary Spinke fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Marian Howse fil. of Henry.	Willyam Wrettam fil. Willyam.
—	26.	Henry Tokly fil. Jacobi.	
—	26.	John Perkin fil. of George.	John Bonde fil. Jonæ Bonde.
Jan.	8.	Mary Skinner fil. of James.	
—	11.	John Pinner fil. Francisci.	Joane Butterly fil. Thomæ.
—	16.	Thomas Barber fil. Rogeri gent.	
—	16.	Elizabeth & James Hayward fil. of Willyam gent.	
—	23.	John Newton fil. Francisci.	John Norris fil. Rogeri.
—	28.	Mary Glover fil. Roberti.	
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Romsy fil. Rogeri.	
—	6.	Joseph Reade fil. Thomæ.	Alise Gates fil. Thomæ.
—	6.	Robert Faxe fil. Anne a bastard.	
—	25.	Willyam Hardy fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Cicely Cage fil. Johannis.	
March	12.	Willyam Wallstone fil. Abram.	Rose Martin fil. Rogeri.
—	19.	John Howse fil. Erasmi.	

1592.

March	26.	John Birde fil. John.
—	27.	Martha Persevall fil. Marmaduke.

April	2.	Ann Copsye fil. Henrici.	
—	25.	Mary Skott fil. of Willyam.	
—	30.	John Randall fil. of James.	John Goult fil. Johannis.
May	7.	Samuell Moore fil. Richardi.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Peck fil. Bartholomew.	Willyam James fil. Johannis.
—	31.	Margaret Narborow fil. Christophori.	
June	11.	Temperance Chapman fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Elizabeth Stephenson fil. Jacobi.	
—	14.	Margaret Raby fil. Edmundi.	Ann Poole fil. Willyam.
—	18.	Joan Neale fil. Henrici.	
July	2.	Mary Garner fil. of Willyam.	
—	5.	George (John) Brodish fil. Johannis.	[John written above George.]
—	9.	Amy Parker fil. of John jun.	
—	12.	Bartholomew Copsy fil. Richardi.	
—	16.	Lucretia Goulston fil. George.	Mary Godfry fil. of Willyam.
—	19.	Elizabeth Martin fil. Elizabeth a bastard.	
—	23.	Thomas Nutt fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Mary alis Barbarie Rowland fil. Richardi.	
Aug.	6.	Briget Hall fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Thomas Martin fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Richard Willyamson fil. Petri.	George Sweeting fil. Ralfe.
—	24.	Edward Hamond fil. Henrici.	
Sept.	3.	Robert Sargent fil. of Willyam.	
—	10.	Ann Cranwis fil. Richardi.	Robert Kendall fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Elizabeth Crosse fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Phipes fil. Johannis.	
Oct.	1.	Joan Simpson fil. Willyam.	
—	15.	Lawrence Paman fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	George Sparrow fil. Sylvester.	
—	23.	Sara Mooke fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	George Payne fil. Georgii.	
Nov.	4.	Margaret Barker fil. of Bennet.	
—	19.	Ann Prigion fil. Francisci.	Barbary Copping fil. Roberti.
—	19.	Willyam Messe fil. of Willyam.	Elizabeth Newam fil. Johannis.
—	26.	Joan South fil. Johannis.	
—	31.	Mary Griggs fil. of Willyam.	
Dec.	3.	Margaret Bradly fil. Henry.	
—	11.	Walter Gibson fil. of George.	
—	17.	Helen Muste fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Martin Sander fil. Christophori.	
—	24.	Ann Bauly fil. Henrici.	
—	25.	Joan Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	
—	27.	Constance Hawes fil. Roberti.	
Jan.	5.	Butteris Johnson fil. Thomæ.	Barbary Harte fil. Thomæ.
—	6.	Helias Godson fil. Heliæ.	
—	16.	Mary Withers fil. Johannis.	

—	21.	Thomas Bushe fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	John Love fil. Johannis.	Dorothy Crowder fil. Nathan.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Andrews fil. Edmundi gent.	
—	5.	George Wright fil. Stephani a bastard.	
—	11.	John & Willyam Godfry fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Maryan Bowman fil. Roberti.	Henry Foxe fil. of James.
—	25.	Ursula Ronds fil. Thomæ.	Henry Sarginson fil. Thomæ.
—	25.	Thomas Whitby fil. Ann a bastard.	
—	26.	Ann Hevens fil. viduæ Hevens.	
—	28.	Willyam Warde fil. John.	
March	4.	Joan Gates fil. Thomæ.	John Smith fil. Roberti.
—	10.	Margaret Gosse [or Goffe] fil. Lawrence.	
—	10.	Ambrose Clarke fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Ann Rotter fil. Johannis.	

## 1593.

April	1.	Priscilla Wellam fil. Thomæ.	
—	8.	Edmund Jolly fil. Johannis.	Margaret Allman fil. Georgii.
—	8.	Thomasyn Dyster fil. Willyam.	
—	15.	Briget Collyn fil. Henrici gent.	
—	16.	Alise Hill fil. Henrici.	Henry Coxe fil. Samuell owt of the jaole.
—	22.	Elizabeth Jackson fil. Johannis.	Edmund Tokly fil. Jacobi.
—	22.	John Sloman fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Robert Steele fil. Henry.	Willyam Thake fil. Simonis.
May	6.	Dorothy Revell fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Willyam Hayward fil. Willyam gent.	
—	12.	Fraunces Jeffry filia Lawrentii.	Mary Baxter fil. Johannis jun.
—	20.	Jane Bullock fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Willyam Resold fil. Rogeri.	
—	30.	George Gibbon fil. Charles.	
June	10.	Edmund Onge fil. Edwardi.	Andrew Cambridge fil. Willyam.
—	17.	Samuell Reade fil. Thomæ.	
—	24.	George Warren fil. Henrici.	Edward Rose fil. Thomæ.
July	4.	Ann Kirby fil. of Willyam.	
—	8.	Willyam Barber fil. Rogeri.	
—	18.	Thomases Cox fil. Christophori.	
Aug.	5.	Thomas Wrettam fil. Willyam.	Ann Aggas fil. Georgii.
—	5.	Pilborow Pentny filia Willyam.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Miller fil. Johannis out of little Thurloe.	
—	12.	John Bright fil. Thomæ.	Ann Hill fil. James.
—	12.	Margaret Sowood fil. Christophori.	
—	19.	John Clarke fil. Roberti.	
Sept.	2.	Alise Steele fil. Edwardi.	
—	9.	Margaret Neale fil. Henry.	Elizabeth Lack fil. Georgii.
—	23.	Ann Fysson fil. Edwardi.	Richard Mully fil. Thomæ.

—	29.	Margaret Skinner fil. Jacobi.	
Oct.	7.	Ann Hall fil. Johannis.	John Copsy fil. Richardi.
—	14.	Henry Bright fil. Roberti of London.	
—	21.	John Pasmore fil. Willyam.	
Nov.	3.	Willyam Bradly fil. Willyam.	Margaret Johnson fil. Abram.
—	11.	Thomas Cranwis fil. Willyam.	Heath Hunter filius of Willyam.
—	11.	Agnes Bowman fil. Cutbert.	
—	18.	Margaret Sparrow fil. Andrew.	Rose Blage fil. Henrici.
—	25.	Thomas Silvester fil. Thomæ.	John Dale fil. of John.
—	27.	Thomas Dyckes fil. Iohannis.	
Dec.	9.	John Martiall fil. Johannis.	Robert Triget fil Edmundi.
—	16.	Paule Shackrels fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Helenor Persevall fil. Marmaduke.	
—	26.	Margaret Carr fil. Roberti.	
Jan.	1.	Willyam Simpson fil. Willyam.	
—	16.	John Godfry fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Johnson fil. Johannis.	
Feb.	3.	George Inghold fil. of Raph.	Ann Spinke fil. Thomæ.
—	3.	Henry Norridg fil. Henry.	Elizabeth Neale fil. Charles.
—	6.	Willyam Gilles fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Joan Rush fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	John Phipps fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Henry Sparke fil. Henry.	John Gates fil. Thomæ.
March	3.	Alice Howe fil. Erasmi.	
—	9.	Robert Howe fil. Johannis.	Margaret Butterly fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Bettresse Bulbroke filia Johannis.	
—	16.	John Howes fil. Davy.	Robert Garner fil. Willyam.
—	24.	Joan Boydon fil. Johannis.	

1594.

March	31.	Bartholomew Band fil. Jonæ.	
April	1.	Willyam Snare fil. Willyam.	
—	2.	Joan Crosse fil. Roberti.	
—	7.	Willyam Skott fil. of Willyam.	Erasmus Birde fil. Johannis.
—	7.	Joan Huitt fil. of Willyam.	
—	14.	Maryan Silvester fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Elizabeth Baxter fil. of Willyam.	
—	28.	Marke Nashe filia [sic] Mable Riche a bastard.	
May	6.	Frauncis Glover fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Alise Messe fil. Willyam.	Susan Colling fil. Gilbert.
—	12.	Nicholas Elmer fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	Susan Balls fil. Roberti.	
—	19.	Nathan Tayler fil. Richard.	Willyam Bye fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Hellenor Bartholomew fil. Andrew.	
June	8.	Briget Parker fil. George.	

—	12.	Dorcus Seman fil. Umphry.	
—	14.	Margaret Willyamson fil. Jervys.	
—	16.	George Rogers fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Thomas Randoll fil. of James.	Robert Rowland fil. Richardi.
—	23.	Frauncis Pinner filius Francisci.	
—	23.	Elizabeth Hayward fil. of Willyam.	
—	29.	Frauncis Butter filia Isaack.	
July	1.	Simon Davy fil. Thomæ.	
—	7.	Ann Johnson fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Joan Evered fil. Richardi.	
—	24.	Edmund Raby fil. Edmundi.	
—	28.	Robert Martin fil. Rogeri.	
Aug.	4.	John Mosse fil. Ambrosii.	
—	11.	Jane Hubbard fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	John Reade fil. John.	
Sept.	15.	Jeremy Reade fil. Thomæ.	
—	29.	Katherin Barker fil. Bennet.	
—	29.	Alise Rose fil. of John Rose.	
Oct.	6.	Margaret Briggs fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Willyam Thomylson fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Hellenor Roffe fil. of Jeffry.	
Nov.	3.	John Chapman fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Elizabeth Goult fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Simon Gibbon fil. Charolai.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Milles fil. Richardi.	Robert Bull fil. Thomæ.
—	27.	Katherin Jackson fil. Richardi out of the jaole.	
Dec.	6.	Ann Bullock fil. of Willyam.	
—	10.	Mary Gowston fil. Georgii.	
—	11.	Elizabeth Sowode fil. Christophori.	
—	15.	Thomas Wrettam fil. Willyam.	
—	22.	John Muste fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Thomas Barwick fil. Thomæ.	
Jan.	5.	Willyam Esty fil. Thomæ.	Mary Harrison fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Edmund Toller fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	Mary Godfery fil. Johannis.	Teder Jackson filius Thomæ.
—	19.	John Seman fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Robert Hawkyns fil. Martini.	Susan Finch fil. Antony.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Smith fil. Roberti.	Valentin Brodish fil. Johannis.
—	13.	Edward Norton fil. Johannis gent	Michaell Day fil. Michaell a bastard.
—	13.	Barbary & Anna Amond fil. Georgii.	Thomas Love fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Edmond Andrewe fil. Willyam.	
—	23.	Barbary Sparrow fil. Silvester.	
March	2.	Mary Prigeon fil. Francisci.	Sarah Sparrowe fil. of Andrew.
—	5.	Henry Hamond fil. Henrici.	Robert Dalimont fil. Roberti.
—	9.	Ursula Gillam fil. of Adam.	Willyam Saunders fil. Georgii.

1595.

March	30.	Ann Faxe fil. Annæ a widow.	
April	6.	Thomas Burges fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	John & Thomas Martin fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	John & Robert Skott fil. of Willyam.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Griggs fil. Willyam.	Maryan Johnson fil. Willyam.
—	26.	Barbary Thake fil. Simonis.	
—	27.	Sarah Cope fil. Georgii gent.	
—	27.	Robert Warren fil. Henrici.	John Poole fil. Willielmi.
May	4.	Henry Bowne fil. Rowland.	
—	11.	Elizabeth Cranwys fil. Richardi.	Susan Hamond fil. Roberti.
—	18.	Amy Linge fil. Petri.	Abraham James fil. Johannis.
—	18.	Willyam Steele fil. Henrici.	John Bawly fil. Henrici.
—	23.	Elizabeth Withers fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Jude Crosse filia Roberti.	Rose Hunt fil. Johannis.
—	30.	Margaret Brooke fil. Johannis.	
June	1.	Richard Constable fil. of Willyam.	Edward Rose fil. Edwardi.
—	8.	Robert Patrick fil. Willielmi.	
—	22.	Thomas Langam fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Jude Tyler dau. of John.	
—	25.	Susan Gibbon fil. Georgii.	
—	29.	Katherin Rutter fil. Johannis.	
July	6.	Henry Blage fil. Edwardi.	
—	12.	Thomas Fletcher fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Crispe fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Elizabeth Hynerd fil. Johannis a bastard.	
—	20.	Susan Allington fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	James Payne fil. Georgii.	
Aug.	6.	Mary Hill fil. of Henry.	
—	13.	Elle Cooper fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Henry Bredstreete fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Robert Bull fil. Henry.	
Sept.	7.	Miles Pasmore fil. Francis gent.	John & Willyam Willes fil. Roberti.
—	14.	Margaret Tokly fil. Jacobi.	Mary Adson fil. Thomæ.
—	14.	Christian Copping filia Robert.	
—	21.	Ann Rushe fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	John Blage fil. Henrici.	Willyam Pamant fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	5.	Edmund Davy fil. Thomæ jun.	Robert Simpson fil. Willyam.
—	8.	John Hayward fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	George Warde fil. George.	
—	19.	Thomas Bright fil. Thomæ.	Richard Neale fil. Henry.
—	19.	Joane Newam fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	2.	Constance Jackson fil. Johannis.	Thomasen Silvester fil. Thomæ.
—	9.	Ann Blande fil. of Andrew.	Edward Ellmer fil. Roberti.
—	9.	Barbary Clerke fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Grace Sowth fil. Johannis.	

—	30.	Richard Copsy fil. Richardi.	Willyam Sparke fil. Henry.
—	30.	John Broyden fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	7.	Frances Barbar filia Rogeri gent.	
—	21.	John Baxter fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Willyam Bonde fil. Jonæ.	
Jan.	14.	John Harte fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Barbary Silvester fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Roger Johnson fil. Rogeri a diar.	Rose Bushe fil. Roberti.
—	25.	Jeffry Fisson fil. Edwardi.	
—	26.	Edward Neale fil. Charles.	
Feb.	2.	Thomas Howse fil. Erasmi.	George Lack fil. Georgii.
—	3.	Willyam Hamond fil. of Willyam.	
—	15.	Briget Wrettam fil. Willyam.	John Willyamson fil. Petri.
—	15.	Joane Gaulty fil. Johannis.	Kimborow Pentny filia Roberti.
—	24.	Ann Newton fil. Francisci.	
—	24.	John Tomson fil. Edwardi.	Alice Eaton fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Francis Skinner filius James.	
—	28.	Thomas Persevall fil. Marmaduke.	
March	1.	Robert Davy fil. Roberti.	
—	3.	Awdry Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	
—	7.	Ann Reade fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Thomas Howes fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Thomas Hall fil. of Willyam.	Alice Clarke fil. Thomæ.
			Mirabile Heuit fil. of Willyam.

## 1596.

April	2.	Joane Manning fil. of George.	Stephen Snare fil. of Willyam.
—	4.	Robert Brodish fil. Roberti.	Robert Warde fil. Johannis.
—	4.	Elizabeth Bowman fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	Mary Jeffiy fil. Lawrentii.	Richard Gates fil. Thomæ.
—	11.	John Payton fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Joane Cooe fil. Henrici.	Zachery Bullevant fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Margaret Norrig fil. Henrici.	
—	18.	Elizabeth May fil. Johannis.	Ann Webb fil. Roberti.
—	28.	Mary Coxe fil. Christopheri.	
May	2.	Gilberd Brundish fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Willyam Amond fil. Georgii.	
June	1.	Mary Randall fil. of James.	Abigail Howe fil. Henrici.
—	6.	Susan Godfry fil. Willielmi.	
July	11.	Thomas Onge fil. Edwardi.	
—	18.	Thomas Rowland fil. Richardi.	Frances Cranwis filia Richardi.
—	18.	Robert Waldingfeld fil. Thomæ.	John Froste fil. Roberti.
—	21.	Sarah Randall fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Grace Pratt fil. of James.	
Aug.	1.	Mary Gibse fil. of Henry.	Robert Sarginson fil. Thomæ.
—	15.	Elizabeth Revell fil. Johannis.	Martha Gibbon fil. of Charles.

Sept.	9.	Stephen Martiall fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Sarah Browning fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Barker fil. of Bennet,
—	19.	Barbary Bulbroke fil. Johannis.	Fraunces Rose fil. of Umphry.
—	23.	Elizabeth Milby fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Willyam Leeder fil. of Willyam.	
—	26.	Mary Johnson fil. Abrahæ.	
—	29.	Payton Cooke fil. Richardi gent.	Rose Barret fil. of Jane a bastard.
Oct.	6.	Richard Norton fil. Johannis gent.	
—	10.	Thomas Johnson fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	John Smith fil. Willyam.	
—	20.	Christopher Gouldingam fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Phipps fil. Johannis.
Nov.	7.	Robert Spinke fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Ann Tyler fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Robert Gyles fil. Thomæ.	John Hellsome fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Thomas Bright fil. [Thomæ erased]	Henry.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Cage fil. Willyam.	
—	12.	Susan Spittlehouse fil. Thomæ.	Thomasen Reade fil. Johannis.
—	19.	John Cooke fil. Thomæ.	Alice Godfery fil. Henry.
—	26.	Elizabeth Shipp fil. of Willyam.	
Jan.	1.	Agnes Wodborne fil. of James.	
—	2.	Peter Sloman fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Roger Martin fil. Rogeri.	
—	19.	Elizabeth Sanderson fil. Georgii.	
—	25.	Curtis Broke filius Johannis.	
Feb.	2.	Thomas Dale fil. John.	
—	3.	Willyam Mulby fil. Thomæ.	
—	5.	Anna Raby fil. Edmundi.	
—	8.	Mary Allington fil. Roberti.	
—	20.	Willyam Coppin fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Thomas More fil. Thomæ.	
March	6.	Francis Prigeon fil. Francisci.	Edwarde Rose fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Nicholas Michaell fil. Isaack.	John Boldero fil. Thomæ.
—	22.	Ann Revell fil. Johannis.	Margaret Wimple fil. —.
		Willyam Mosse fil Ambrosii.	

1597.

March	27.	Margaret Burges fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Robert Hamond fil. Roberti.	
April	24.	Martha Gossnold fil. Bartholomew gent.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Boyden fil. Johannis.	
May	1.	John Lynge fil. Petri.	James Copsy fil. Richardi.
—	1.	Henry Warren fil. Thomæ.	Elizabeth Treget fil. Edmundi.
—	5.	Elizabeth Byby fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Grace Barwick fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	Mary Bye fil. Johannis.	

June	8.	Willyam Mosse fil. Willyam.	
—	12.	Susan Parkin fil. Georgii.	
—	19.	Katherin Simpson fil. Willyam.	Alice Cole fil. Francisci.
July	24.	Nathaniell Readé fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Mary Wrettam fil. of Willyam.	
—	30.	Mary Hayes fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	1.	Thomas Davy fil. Roberti.	
—	3.	Willyam Davy fil. Thomæ jun.	
—	7.	Francis Wood fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Joan Bigs fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Mary Gillam fil Adam.	
—	28.	Thomas Browning fil. Thomæ.	
Sept.	11.	Thomas & Susan Payne fil. Georgii.	
—	18.	Ann Bright fil. Thomæ.	Barbary Sparrow fil. Andrew.
—	18.	Henry Ballard fil. Johannis.	Edmund Cambridge fil viduæ.
—	25.	Jeffry Harte fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Thomas Bond fil. Jonæ.	
Oct.	9.	Grace Chapman fil. Johannis.	Edward Brodish fil. Roberti.
—	12.	Thomas Skott fil. of Willyam.	
—	23.	Richard Toller fil. Roberti.	
Nov.	2.	Francis Johnson filius Nicholai.	
—	6.	Willyam Warren fil. Henrici.	Bartholomew Tokly fil. of James.
—	12.	Ann Godfery fil. Willyam.	
—	26.	Robert Fuller fil. Roberti.	
Dec.	5.	Thomason Ludbroke fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Ann Gowston fil. Georgii.	Edward Johnson fil. Rogeri.
—	11.	Lawrence Goffe fil. of Lawrence.	
Jan.	1.	Ciceley Pinner fil. Francisci.	
—	3.	Willyam Patridge fil. Willyam.	
—	16.	Jacobe & Jeremy Neale fil. of Charles.	
—	25.	Susan Revell fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Lucretia Bull fil. Roberti at Horinger.	
—	29.	Willyam Jackson fil. Johannis.	Sarah Griggs fil. of Willyam.
Feb.	11.	Willyam Neale fil. Henry.	
—	20.	Margaret Porter fil. Johannis.	Katherin Cooper fil. Roberti.
—	28.	Willyam Poynter fil. Willyam.	
March	1.	Henry Randoll fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Henry Bull fil. Henry.	John Smithson fil. John.
—	19.	Richard Love fil. Johannis.	

## 1598.

March	26.	Edmund Davy fil. Edmundi.	John Eaton fil. Johannis.
—	26.	Andrew Constable fil. Johannis.	
April	2.	Stephen Howse fil. Erasmi.	
—	9.	Susan & Bartholomew, Susan & Elizabeth Bartholomew filiae Andrew.	[I imagine that Susan & Bartholomew should have been erased. Ed.]

	—	16.	Stephen Hayward fil. Willyam gent.	
	—	17.	John Evered fil. Richardi.	
	—	23.	Susan Rofe fil. of Jeffry.	Margaret Mason fil. Symonis.
	—	30.	Willyam Langam fil Johannis.	
May	—	17.	Sarah Coxe fil. Christopheri.	
	—	21.	Henry Steele fil. Henrici.	Henry Cooe fil. Henrici.
June	—	5.	Elizabeth Rishbroke fil. Willyam.	
	—	11.	Reygnald Tillott fil. Thomæ gent.	John Atkinson fil. Henry.
July	—	2.	Joan Sparow fil. Silvester.	
	—	14.	Thomas Garrard fil. Willyam.	
	—	20.	Agnes Tayler fil. Edmundi.	
	—	23.	Amy Sarginson fil. Thomæ.	
	—	6.	John Pament fil. Thomæ.	
Aug.	—	6.	Edmund Sloman fil. Johannis.	
	—	13.	Francis Hayward fil. Johannis.	
	—	24.	Robert Browning fil. Thomæ.	
	—	28.	Anna Simpson fil. Stephen.	Prudence Cocke fil. Jacobi.
Sept.	—	3.	John and Mary Warde fil. of George.	
	—	3.	Elizabeth Simpson fil. Willyam.	
	—	6.	John Norrise fil. Henrici.	
	—	10.	Susan Cooke fil. Thomæ.	
	—	17.	Elizabeth Bright fil. Henrici.	George Brett fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	—	8.	Robert Pentny fil. Roberti.	
	—	15.	Charles Monoxe fil. Willyam.	John Byby fil. Johannis.
	—	18.	Rose Wood fil. John.	
	—	22.	James Wodborne fil. James.	Katherin Seman fil. Thomæ.
Nov.	—	12.	Priscilla Rigen a bastard.	
	—	19.	Thomas Boldero fil. Thomæ.	John Aggas fil. Georgii.
	—	20.	Jhon Davy fil. Roberti.	John Baxter fil. Johannis.
Dec.	—	1.	George Shorte fil. Thomæ.	Jane Sterlinge a bastard.
	—	3.	Thomas Godson fil. Heliae.	
	—	4.	George Snare fil. of Willyam.	
	—	6.	Thomas Hubberd fil. Johannis.	
	—	16.	John Semer fil. Lyonell.	Roger Gaulty fil. Johannis.
	—	16.	John Persevall fil. Marmaduk.	Alise Greene fil. Michaelis.
	—	24.	Thomas and Hester Waldingfeild fil. Thomæ.	
	—	24.	Thomas Gates fil. Thomæ.	Mary Muste fil. Johannis.
	—	26.	Mary Froste fil. Roberti.	
	—	31.	Richard Blage fil. Henrici.	Sarah Godfrey fil. Johannis.
Jan.	—	3.	Willyam Kinge fil. of Willyam.	
	—	17.	Elizabeth Bonde fil. Jonæ.	
	—	20.	Elizabeth More fil. Thomæ.	
	—	22.	Willyam Willyamson fil. Petri.	
	—	24.	John Hamond fil. Willyam.	Sarah Clarke fil. Thomæ.
	—	28.	Edwarde Read fil. Thomæ.	Simon Largent fil. Johannis.
	—	28.	Alice Cage fil. of Willyam.	

Feb.	3.	Joan Skinner fil. of James.	Robert Bally fil. Henrici.
—	12.	Mary Barker fil. Bennet.	John Milby fil. Johannis.
—	14.	Elizabeth Bradly fil. Roberti.	
—	16.	Susan Hill fil. of Henry.	
—	18.	Thomas James fil. Johannis.	Willyam Hall fil. of Willyam.
—	24.	Luce Reveil fil. of Willyam.	
—	24.	Richard Grenewood fil. Richardi cleric.	
March	11.	John Atkinson fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	John Godfry fil. of Willyam.	
—	18.	Mary Smith fil. of Willyam.	Susan Kye fil. Thomæ.
		1599.	
April	8.	Ann Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
—	10.	Hellen Harte fil. Roberti.	
—	22.	Thomas Prick fil. John.	
—	25.	Agnes Clitter fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Coppin fil. Johannis.
—	29.	Margaret Martin fil. Rogeri.	
May	6.	Ann Davy fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	John Bradly fil. Johannis.	Barbary Rogers fil. John.
—	17.	Willyam Shipp fil. Willyam.	
—	20.	Thomesen Johnson fil. Thomæ.	Tabitha Coppin fil. Johannis.
—	22.	Ann Coward fil. Clement.	
June	3.	Elizabeth Gouldingam fil. Thomæ.	
—	6.	Joseph Sedon fil. Gyles.	
—	17.	Nicholas Allington fil. Roberti.	Robert Shingle fil. Roberti.
July	1.	Thomas Evered fil. Christofer.	
—	9.	Ann Payne fil. Georgii.	
—	22.	Rose Evered fil. Thomæ.	
—	29.	Amy Rough fil. Roberti.	Barbary Smith fil. Roberti.
Aug.	12.	George Johnson fil. Rogeri.	John Gillam alias Marks fil. Adam.
—	20.	Francis Steward filius Johannis.	Robert Cranwis fil. Philippi.
—	21.	Elizabeth Porter fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	2.	Constance Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	Elizabeth Rose fil. Edwardi.
—	9.	Thomas Rockell fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	John Cotten fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Henry Browning fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Henry Martiall fil. Johannis.	Mary Lambarte fil. Richardi.
—	30.	Thomas Maskall fil. Edmundi.	
Oct.	7.	John Smith fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	Robert Johnson fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Richard Rowland fil. Richardi.	
—	28.	Thomas Harte fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	11.	John Reve fil. Roberti.	Nathaniell Grocer fil. Lawrentii.
—	11.	John a straunger out of the sick house.	
—	18.	Martha Hayward fil. Willyam gent.	Barbary Tayler fil. Richardi.

—	24.	Willyam Steele fil. Edwardi.	
—	25.	Jonathan May fil. Johannisi.	Mary Lawson fil. Georgii.
—	25.	Thomas & Mary Haslewood fil. Johannisi.	
Dec.	8.	Amy Heath fil. Johannisi.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Davy fil. Roberti.	
—	16.	Henry Raby fil. Edmundi.	John Bulbroke fil. Johannisi.
—	16.	Susan Lawrence fil. Roberti.	
—	23.	Barbary Benstead fil. Roberti.	Grace Cooper fil. Roberti.
—	23.	Ann Barton alias Crumwell fil. John.	
Jan.	1.	Temperance Spinke fil. Thomæ.	
—	4.	Lambert Snare fil. Willyam.	
—	20.	Robert Byby fil. Johannisi.	
—	27.	Mary Dale fil. Johannisi.	
Feb.	3.	Edmund Warren fil. Henry.	
—	17.	Antony Howse fil. Johannisi.	Roger Hunter fil. Willyam.
—	17.	Margaret Bowman fil. Roberti.	
—	24.	Margaret Sander fil. Willyam.	Roger Deves fil. Johannisi.
—	28.	Thomas & Jane Davy fil. Edmundi.	
March	2.	John Cops fil. Richardi.	Mary Warren fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Barbery Bryant fil. Silvester.	
—	17.	Willyam Rishbroke fil. Willyam.	John Patrick fil. Willyam.
—	17.	Alse Skott fil. of Willyam.	
		1600.	
April	2.	Mary Skyton fil. Henrici.	
—	6.	Edmund Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Katherin Blome fil. Umphry.	
May	12.	Steven Wodgate fil. Stephani.	
—	18.	Hygham Greene fil. Johannisi.	Elizabeth Rose fil. Thomæ.
—	18.	Leonard Hayward fil. Johannisi.	Alise Tokly fil. of James.
—	18.	Elizabeth Browne fil. Martin.	Agnes Sweetinge fil. Ralpe.
—	18.	Thomas Frogg a bastard.	Thomas Lynge fil. Petri.
June	1.	Roger Howse fil. Erasmi.	
—	5.	Willyam Sparrow fil. Andrew.	
—	8.	Thomas Bullock fil. Willyam.	Willyam Shinglewod fil. Roberti.
—	11.	George Wodborne fil. Jacobi.	
—	15.	Benjamin & Thomas Eaton fil. Johannisi.	
—	22.	Mary Cage fil. Willyam.	
July	2.	Thomas & John Mihill fil. of Isaack.	
—	9.	James Tirle fil. Willyam.	
—	20.	Robert Garrard fil. Roberti.	John Simpson fil. Willyam.
—	30.	Susan & Agnes Jackson fil. Johannisi.	
Aug.	2.	Lyonell Seiner fil. Lyonell.	John Allington fil. Roberti.
—	13.	Willyam Inglish fil. Willyam.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Andrews alias Bartellmew fil. Richardi.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Atkinson fil. Thomæ.	Willyam Milby fil. Edmundi.

Sept.	7.	Jasper Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
—	21.	Willyam Milby fil. Johannis.	Ann Silvester fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Ann Glover fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	5.	Thomas Parker fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Ann Revell fil. Mr Revell.	
—	20.	Robert Gossnold fil. Barth: gent.	
—	20.	Ann Godfery fil. Johannis.	Thomasen Love fil. Johannis.
—	26.	Isaack Bull fil. Henry.	
Nov.	2.	James Gouldingam fil. Thomæ.	Mary Reade fil. Thomæ.
—	2.	Willyam Griggs fil. Willyam.	Stephen Blage fil. Edwardi.
—	5.	Briget Johnson fil. Nicholai.	
—	16.	Stephen Dickson fil. Barth: .	
—	18.	John Tyler fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Willyam Browning fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	John Bright fil. Henrici.	Willyam and Mary Bradly fil. Roberti.
Dec.	3.	Margaret Darcy fil. of Eustace gent.	
—	10.	George Langham fil. Fayth a bastard.	
—	10.	Margaret Bonde fil. Jonaæ.	George allis Thomas Coppin fil. Johannis.
—	14.	Joan Waldingfeild fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Willyam Rofe fil. John.	
—	25.	Stephen Sadler fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Briget Mason fil. Simonis.	Jan.
—	31.	Ann Davy fil. Roberti.	
Jan.	11.	Constance Wood fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Henry Pratt fil. Jacobi.	Willyam Steele fil. Edwardi.
—	14.	Elizabeth Hawsted fil. Johannis.	Robert Margeram fil. Roberti.
—	18.	Francis Barker filius of Bennet.	Roger Lodell fil. of Roger.
—	18.	Margaret Coke fil. of Edward.	
—	21.	Ann Baxter fil. Edmundi.	Mary Croply fil. Roberti.
Feb.	8.	Mary Sloman fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Hamond fil. Willyam.	
—	21.	Maryan Lomes [?] fil. Jacobi.	
—	22.	Robert Shipp fil. Rogeri.	
—	25.	Nicholas Shipp fil. of Willyam.	
—	27.	Ann Moore fil. Johannis.	
March	1.	Bartholomew Goult fil. Johannis.	Frances Froste filia Roberti.
—	8.	Richard Flecher fil. Johannis.	Briget Bowne fil. Rowland.
—	11.	Cicely Payne fil. Georgii.	
—	15.	Thomas Towler fil. Roberti.	
—	18.	Thomas Parson fil. Thomæ.	Londin.
—	18.	Elizabeth Semer fil. Barth: .	
—	22.	Samuell Berde fil. Thomæ.	Ann Newman fil. Thomæ.
		1601.	
March	27.	Mary Heath fil. Johannis.	John Coppinge fil. Johannis.
—	29.	Sarah Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	Rose Baker a bastard.

April	5.	John Willson fil. Thomæ.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Benstede fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Henry Porter fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Willyam Bolderow fil. Thomæ gent.	Gyles Cletter fil. Thomæ.
May	6.	Richard Pentnye fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	Ambrose Hubbart fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Margaret Randolle fil. Jacobi.	
—	27.	Richard Balls fil. illegitimus Richardi Balls sen.	
June	3.	Barbarey Garret fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	Thomas Robinson fil. Thomæ.	
—	17.	Marye & Martha James fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Ann Butterye fil. Isaake.	
July	5.	Robert Bathorne fil. Johannis.	Jane Gylett fil. Thomæ.
—	5.	Elizabeth Barrett fil. Augustini.	Marye Langlye fil. Andreæ.
—	5.	Susan Smithe fil. Willyam.	Robert Clearke fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	John Hewhett fil. Willyam.	Brigett Cooke fil. Thomæ.
—	14.	Ann Moore fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Thomas Cowhard fil. Clement.	
—	26.	Anna Grocer fil. Lawrenc.	
Aug.	2.	Elizabeth Cage fil. Johannis.	Susan Smithe fil. Johannis.
—	4.	Thomas Sedon fil. Gyles.	
—	23.	Edmund Marmeduke fil. Persevall. [sic.]	
Sept.	6.	Marye Howes fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Sedon fil. Thomæ.
—	6.	John Dodd fil. Willyam.	Willyam Johnson fil. Rogeri.
—	15.	Mary Ky . ke fil. Willyam.	
—	26.	Benjamin Hayward fil. Willyam gent.	
—	28.	Marye Fisson fil. Edward.	
Oct.	4.	Joane Davy fil. Edmundi.	William Hockellye fil. William.
—	11.	Robert Bybye fil. Johannis.	Samuell Tharke [sic] fil. Georgi.
—	18.	Margarett Roffe fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	John Sargeson fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	1.	Barbery Smythe fil. Roberti.	
—	8.	Margarett Short fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Frances Reade fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	6.	Henrye Gibsoon fil. Henrici.	John Rushbrooke fil. William.
—	6.	Alice Lambe fil. Jeffrye.	Margarett Dodd fil. Johannis.
—	13.	John Constable fil. Johannis.	James Lynge fil. Petri.
—	26.	Joseph Godsoon fil. Helyas.	
Jan.	6.	Marye Revell fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Frances Smithe filia Roberti.	
Feb.	2.	Rachell Bawlye fil. Henrici.	
—	6.	Joane Myls fil. Nicholas.	Marye Cranwise fil. Philip.
—	21.	Sara Mance fil. James.	Katherine Cranwise fil. Edward.
—	28.	James Starlinge fil. Johannis.	
March	14.	William Revell fil. Willmi. gent.	William Godferye fil. Willmi.
—	21.	Marye Bathorne fil. Roberti.	

## 1602.

March	31.	Ann Smithe fil. Roberti.	
April	2.	Andrewe Skinner fil. James.	
—	3.	Thomas Skyton fil. Henrye.	John Cage fil. Willmi.
—	7.	Elizabethe fil. illegit : Elizabethæ Belles.	
—	11.	Thomas Lowdall fil. Rogeri [Thomæ erased].	
—	11.	Edmund Blande fil. Edward.	
—	12.	Susan Turle fil. Willmi.	
—	28.	Alyce Greenwood fil. Richard.	
May	2.	George Howse fil. Erasmi.	
—	5.	Thomas Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	Ann Canholde fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Margarett Bye fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Henrye Wretham fil. Willmi.	
June	13.	Thomas Deves fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	Elizabethe Skott fil. Willmi.	
—	20.	Rose Marciall fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	John Lawson fil. Georgii.	
—	29.	William Peck fil. Willmi.	
July	4.	Margaret Brounninge fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Hardlye fil. Georgii.
—	4.	John Parker fil. Georgii.	
—	11.	Anna Lambart fil. Richardi.	Margarett Johnson fil. Johannis.
—	14.	Thomas Baker fil. Roberti.	
—	20.	Frances Ferne filia Henrici.	
—	28.	Anna Simson fil. Willmi.	
Aug.	1.	Robert Inglishe fil. Willmi.	
—	2.	Susan Gosnall fil. Bartholomei gen.	
—	4.	John Moore fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Elizabethe Sander fil. Henrici.	
—	15.	Ann Porter fil. Johannis.	Hester Wood fil. Johannis.
—	18.	Marye Tyler fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Ann Garrard fil. Roberti.	
—	25.	Elizabethe Copcye fil. Richardi.	
Sept.	1.	Constance Snare fil. Willmi.	Robert Davye fil. Roberti.
—	5.	William Tayler fil. Richardi.	James Toclye fil. Jacobi.
—	5.	Margarett Atkinson fil. Thomæ.	
—	12.	Martha Mayhewe fil. Willmi.	
—	19.	Ambrose Breyden fil. Johannis.	Adam Boyden fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Mathew Godferye filius Johannis.	Roger Pattricke fil. Willmi.
—	26.	Christian Rabye fil. Edmundi.	
Oct.	3.	John Sparrowe fil. Andreæ.	
—	11.	Marye Greene fil. Oliveri.	
—	26.	Thomas Adson fil. Thomæ.	
—	24.	Ann Rofe fil. Jefferye.	
—	31.	Agnes Michaell fil. Isaaki.	

Nov.	4.	Marye Langham fil. Annæ.	
—	6.	Katherine Milbye fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Ann Warde fil. Georgii.	
—	26.	Eusebius Etoon fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Robert Payne fil. Georgii.	Walter Smithe fil. Johannis.
—	29.	Roger Bulbrooke fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	3.	William Tillet fil. Thomæ gen.	
—	5.	William Hubarde fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Thomas Darcy fil. Magistri Darcy.	
—	21.	Bennett Barker fil. Benett.	
—	8.	Steven Treget fil. Edmund.	
—	10.	Elizabethe Bull fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Henrye Chapman fil. Scethe.	
—	19.	Margerye Reve fil. Roberti.	John Breidon fil. Ambrosii.
—	24.	Marye Cooe fil. Willmi.	
—	29.	Henrye Bright fil. Henrici.	
Jan.	9.	John Bartoon alias Cromwell.	
—	16.	Frances Godferye filia Henrici.	Edmund Everade fil. Christophori.
—	27.	John Hascull fil. Henrici.	Thomas Beart fil. Johannis.
Feb.	30.	Elizabethe Cranwise fil. Edward.	
—	2.	Thomas Listoon fil. Thomæ.	Susan Mascall fil. Edmund.
—	6.	Thomas Regen fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Margaret Abraham fil. Johannis.	Barbery Hill fil. Thomæ.
—	13.	Margerye Parker fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Ann Rose fil. Edwardi.	Edmund Langlye fil. Andreæ.
—	13.	Hester Rose fil. Thomæ.	James Gooche fil. Johannis.
—	15.	John Hayes fil. Johannis.	Cicelye Allington fil. Roberti.
—	16.	Susan Paytoon fil. Roberti.	
—	18.	Frances Howchen filius Francisci.	
—	27.	James Blande fil. Edwardi.	Robert Rose fil. Johannis.
—	27.	Rose Waldingfeild fil. Thomæ.	
—	28.	John Rose fil. Thomæ.	
March	6.	Tabitha Woodborne fil. Jacobi.	
—	13.	John Rogers fil. Johannis.	William Walker fil. Thomæ.
—	13.	Frances illegittima filia Elizabethæ Musgrave.	
—	20.	Edwarde Slowman fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	George Willsoon fil. Thomæ.	
1603.			
March	27.	Margaret Dale fil. Johannis.	Rose Cook fil. Edwardi.
—	27.	Adam Must fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	John Hunter fil. Willmi.	
April	3.	Alice Shipp fil. Rogeri.	
—	10.	Elizabethe allis Annis Singlewood fil. Roberti.	Ann Frost fil. Roberti.
—	17.	Robert Evered fil. Thomæ.	

—	24.	Hester Willys fil. Richardi.	
May	11.	Alice Masson fil. Richardi.	
—	29.	Elizabethe Baker fil. Christophori.	
June	2.	Robert Walker fil. Roberti.	William Skolfeild fil. Willmi.
—	2.	Rose Nutt fil. Johannis.	Grace Sharpe fil. Rogeri.
—	5.	John Rosse fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	John Kinge fil. Willmi.	William Smithe fil. Anthonii.
—	12.	Henry Parker fil. Henrici.	
—	14.	Elizabeth West fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Briggett Baxter fil. Johannis.	
July	1.	Mary Dixsoon fil. Bartholomew.	
—	13.	George Margerum fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Frances Inghold filia Willmi.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Clarke fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Constance Leboll fil. Edmundi.	Ann Pratt fil. Jacobi.
—	20.	Robert Starling fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	7.	Susan Tomson fil. Anthony.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Gibbons fil. Thomæ.	Sara Sparrow fil. Silvester.
—	21.	Susan Key fil. Edwardi.	
—	28.	Robert Peachye fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Dod fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Susan Perry fil. Hewe.	
Sept.	6.	William Godfery fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	An Bibye fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Robert Pounsay fil. Roberti.	
—	14.	Robert Cage fil. Willmi.	Joana Snare fil. Willmi.
—	24.	William Simson fil. Willmi.	
—	25.	Susan Persivall fil. Marmaduke.	Susan Smith fil. Thomæ.
Oct.	9.	John Hubbard fil. John.	
—	21.	John Lowdale fil. Rogeri.	
—	23.	John Dodd fil. Willmi.	Rose Sadler fil. Thomæ.
—	23.	John Bowman fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Jeffery Lamhe fil. Jeffery.	Mary Gybes Mr Gybes of London. [sic.]
—	30.	Brigget Moore fil. Thomæ.	
Nov.	6.	Thomas Wilson fil. Henrici.	George Aggas fil. Georgii.
—	13.	Thomas Hill fil. Henrici.	
—	20.	Annes Sander filia Thomæ.	
—	20.	Annes Shape fil. Willmi.	Joan spuria Johannis Allen.
Dec	4.	Samuell Cox fil. Christophori.	Briggett Peeke fil. Willmi.
—	4.	Joan Towller fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	George Yardlye fil. Georgii.	Robert Godfery fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Bartholomew Gosnall fil. Bartholomew.	
—	18.	Jeames Hunt fil. Jacobi.	
—	19.	Anna Hammant fil. Willmi.	
—	27.	Mary Bradly fil. Johannis.	
Jan.	4.	John Smith fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Rachell Younges fil. Roberti.	

—	10.	Henry Gibson fil. Henrici.	
—	15.	James Bull fil. Henrici.	
Feb.	5.	Mary Thakes fil. Georgii.	
—	12.	Mary Steele fil. Edwardi.	
—	19.	Mary More fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Samuell Brincknell fil. Johannis.	William Halle fil. Willmi.
March	4.	Katherin Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	Martha Smith fil. Roberti.
—	4.	Susan Harwell fil. Jacobi.	
—	9.	Robert Cage fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	John Turner fil. Thomæ.	

## 1604.

March	25.	Robert Langham fil. Roberti.	George Atkinson fil. Thomæ.
—	25.	William Bathorne fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Joseph fil. Elizabeth Jones out of the Gayle.	
April	8.	Thomas Sedon fil. Thomæ.	Constance Clarke fil. Francis.
—	15.	Mary Brincknell fil. Thomæ.	
May	6.	Elizabeth Frith fil. Richardi.	
—	9.	William Harry fil. —.	
—	13.	Isaack James fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Simond Davy fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Thomas Briant fil. Silvester.	
June	1.	Thomas Turle fil. Willmi.	
—	3.	Samuell Neuton fil. Gregorii Newton sacri verbi Dei predicatoris.	
—	6.	Alice Wellam fil. Richardi.	Barbary Raysing fil. Richardi.
—	11.	Grace Baxter fil. Edmundi.	
—	11.	Ann Cooke fil. Thomæ.	John Vincent fil. Johannis.
—	20.	William Cromewell fil. Johannis.	
July	1.	Samuell Rushbrook fil. Willmi.	
—	4.	Edmund Love fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	James Grundye fil. Jacobi.	
—	18.	Margaret Levold fil. Edmundi.	
—	20.	Henry Randoll fil. Jacobi.	Mary Inglish fil. Willmi.
—	20.	Rebecka Sander fil. Henrici.	
—	24.	Edmund Clarke sonne of Edmund.	
Aug.	8.	Toby Chapman fil. Toby.	
—	11.	John Waller fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Alice Connold fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Susan Briden fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Jude Barret filia Roberti.	
Sept.	2.	Christofer Barret fil. Frances.	Samuell Marchiall fil. Johannis.
—	2.	Mary Bulwer fil. Christophori.	
—	9.	Isaack Tillet fil. Thomæ.	William Hill fil. Ade.
—	16.	William Granger fil. Willmi.	Elizabeth Steele fil. Edwardi.
—	16.	James Simson fil. Willmi.	

—	23.	John Willis fil. Richardi.	
—	26.	Mary Lowdale fil. Rogeri.	
—	30.	Mary Barnabe fil. Richardi.	
Oct.	5.	Mary Caltrope fil. Philippi.	
—	7.	Ann Bull fil. Roberti.	
Nov.	1.	Mary Bert fil. Thomæ.	Martha Baxter fil. Johannis.
—	4.	John Raby fil. Edmundi.	
—	11.	Seth Chapman fil. Seth.	William Skot fil. Willmi.
—	11.	William Coe fil. Willmi.	Margaret Davy fil. Edmundi.
—	23.	Stephen Key fil. Herod.	
Dec.	2.	Edward Bland fil. Edwardi.	
—	4.	Philip Rochester fil. Roberti.	
—	6.	Judith Warren fil. Henrici.	
—	9.	Martha Gibbon fil. Thomæ.	Stephen Coe fil. Stephen.
—	9.	John Nicholas fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	John Goldingham fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Elger fil. Thomæ.
—	26.	Mary Jackson fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	Jasper Browning fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Margaret James fil. Johannis.	Margaret Milby fil. Johannis.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Godfry fil. Thomæ.	
—	6.	Elisabeth Ship fil. Roger.	
—	6.	Thomas Mason fil. Simon.	Mary Harrold fil. Johannis.
—	7.	John Bridon fil. Ambros.	
—	13.	Mary Deviche fil. Johannis.	Mary Dodd fil. Johannis.
—	13.	Mary Hmson [Hempson] fil. Johannis.	Joan Rose fil. Thomæ.
—	20.	Mary Waidingfield fil. Thomæ.	William Johnson fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Mary Coxe fil. Christophori.	
—	27.	John Hamon fil. Johannis.	Margaret Peteny [Pentney] fil. Roberti.
—	27.	George Crannis fil. Edmundi.	
Feb.	3.	Thomas Reve fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	John M . . . en fil. William.	
—	14.	Sara Walker fil. Roberti.	
—	24.	James Langdell fil. Johannis.	John Clitter fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Fayth Sudbury fil. Johannis.	
March	3.	Susan Landesdell fil. Willmi.	
—	10.	William Frost fil. Roberti.	Mary Scoolye dau. of John.
—	17.	John West fil. Johannis.	Joseph Tiler fil. Johannis.
—	17.	Mary Godfry fil. Henrici.	
—	23.	Dorothy Godfry fil. Thomæ.	

1605.

March	27.	Elsebeth Sharp fil. Rogeri.
—	ult.	Mary Moger fil. Willmi.
April	7.	Alice Slowman fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Anne Tyler fil. Johannis.

	17.	William Bulbroke fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Robert Farthing fil. Thomæ.	
May	1.	Thomas Hammond fil. Willmi.	John Nun fil. Johannis.
—	5.	Margaret Ward fil. George.	George Baker fil. Christophori.
—	5.	John Butler fil. Edmundi.	
—	12.	Stephen Bright fil. Henrici.	
—	12.	Susan Byrd fil. Henrici.	Richard Allin fil. Alexander.
—	19.	Edward Bally fil. Henrici.	
—	26.	Amy Coppin fil. Johannis.	
June	2.	Mary Bright fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	John Maskall fil. Edmund.	
—	16.	Myles Tayler fil. Richardi.	
—	23.	Joseph Sergeant fil. Richardi.	Elsibeth Hart fil. Thomæ.
July	2.	Martha Halsted fil. Johannis.	Thomas Copsy fil. Richard.
—	7.	Thomas Smyth fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	John Vincent fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Mary Brydon fil. Ambrose.	
—	20.	Edmund Huberd fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Elsibeth Harely fil. Georg. [Yardly.]	Nathan Cooper fil. Walter.
—	22.	Mary Perker fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	John Hyll fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	11.	Mary Clark fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Anne Pounsbie fil. Roberti.	Joan Peak fil. Willmi.
—	18.	William Sigo fil. Willmi.	
Sept.	1.	Rebecca Woodborn.	John Barker fil. Benet.
—	2.	Agnis Cage fil. Willmi.	
—	8.	Edmund Huberd fil. Jacobi.	
—	8.	Abigail Smyth fil. Thomæ.	Dorothy Baxter fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Susan Langly fil. Johannis.	Rebecca Hamlet fil. Hamlet [sic].
—	26.	Mary Grocer fil. Lawrence.	
—	30.	Henry Fern fil. Henry.	Barbery Kely fil. Thomæ.
—	30.	Elsibeth Abraham fil. Roberti.	
Oct.	1.	Ann Goldsmith fil. Jacobi.	
—	3.	William Patrick.	John Starling fil. Johannis.
—	11.	William allis John Wilson fil. Henrici.	
—	20.	Anne Rogers fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Jeffery Rolfe fil. Johannis.	Mary Heldred.
—	27.	John Truston fil. William.	Mary Atkinson fil. Thomæ.
Nov.	3.	Robert Alinton fil. Roberti.	Edward Messe fil. William.
—	10.	Anne Middleditche fil. Benjamyn.	
Dec.	1.	John Lyst.	Samuell King fil. William.
—	1.	Elsibeth Bibie fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Paul Gosnall.	Cisly Stuppe dau. of Robart.
—	15.	John Brinknell fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	John Godfrey fil. Richard.	
—	20.	Mary Constable fil. Johannis.	Elsibeth Crumwell fil. Johannis.

	20.	Johannes Shipp fil. Willmi.	Francis Symson filia Stephen.
	28.	Henricus & Maria Ingold fil. Willmi.	
	29.	Alice Wickes fil. William.	Johannes Parker fil. Henrici.
Jan.	1.	Laurentius Goffe fil. Laurentie.	Anna Turner fil. Johannis.
	5.	Margaret Perce fil. Thomæ.	
	5.	Brydgett allis Grissell Singlewood fil. Roberti.	
	6.	Stephanus Langham fil. Roberti.	
	12.	Nicholaus Mills fil. Nicholai.	Francisca Revell fil. Johannis.
	19.	Alicia Lansdale fil. William Walington.*	
	19.	William Wallington fil. Johannis.*	
	22.	Johannes Wilson fil. Henrici.	
Feb.	4.	Johannes Shingwhin fil. Johannis.	
	9.	Bridgett Pentney fil. Roberti.	Thomas Gowly fil. Johannis.
	16.	Maria Hammond fil. Johannis.	
	23.	Constancia et Prudencia Clarke fil. Thomæ.	
March	2.	Johannes Connowl fil. Johannis.	William Welham fil. Edwardi.
	9.	Jacobus Cranwys fil. Edwardi.	Katheryne Holte base.
	16.	Roger Lowdall fil. Rogeri.	Henricus Brydon fil. Johannis.
	16.	Ewing Harvey fil. Ewyn.	
	23.	Robertus Brincknell fil. Roberti.	

## 1606.

March	30.	Margareta Parker fil. Georgii.	Johannes Jellow fil. Roberti.
—	30.	Maria Hyndes fil. Roberti.	
April	7.	William Jellow fil. Willmi.	
—	8.	Maria Holte fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Katherina Hudson fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Johannes Rochester fil. Roberti.	
—	27.	Edmundus Tebold fil. Edmundi.	Margareta Godfrey fil. Thomæ.
May	4.	Robertus Baythorne fil. Roberti.	
—	4.	Anna Shell . fil. Egedii. [Shelby below.]	
—	4.	William Grynew fil. Willmi.	
—	11.	William Cox fil. Cristoferi.	
—	13.	Maria Moore fil. Thome.	
—	18.	Robertus Legett fil. Roberti.	Oliverus Redgen fil. Johannis.
—	18.	Johannes Bland fil. Edwardi.	
—	20.	Willmus Pratt fil. Jacobi.	Robertus Goldingham fil. Thomæ.
June	8.	Anna Cropley fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	Elizabetha Gybbon fil. Thome.	
July	6.	Rosa Shawne fil. Thome Shawne.	
—	7.	Barberia Thompson fil. Thome.	
—	8.	Elizabetha Chapman fil. Tobie.	
—	20.	Elizabetha Inglisch fil. Willmi.	Maria Rose fil. Thome.
—	27.	Willmus Hayes fil. Johannis.	Alicia Coe fil. Willmi.

\*It looks as if the original scribe had put the fathers in the wrong lines. Ed.

Aug.	3.	Johannes Revell fil. Willmi.	
—	6.	Margareta Walker fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	Willmus Bowman fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Johannes Tebowld fil. Oleveri.	
—	22.	Sarah Tyler fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Maria Petchie fil. Johannis.	Thomas Harte fil. Roberti.
—	24.	Suzanna Boyton fil. Georgii.	Martha Moote fil. Johannis.
—	31.	Francisca Snare fil. Willmi.	
Sept.	2.	Anna Payton fil. Roberti.	
—	7.	Thomas West fil. Thome.	Johannes Perce fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Frauncis Margerom fil. — Margerom viduae.	
—	12.	William Smyth fil. Anthony.	
—	16.	Prudencia Bull fil. Henrici.	
—	19.	Maria Allyn fil. — Allen clerke.	
—	21.	Josephus Ward fil. Georgii.	
—	24.	Johannes Smethe fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Maria Rishbrooke fil. William.	
—	30.	Elizabeth Cooke fil. Thome.	
Oct.	2.	Willmus Shorte fil. Thome.	
—	19.	Johannes Brydon fil. Johannis.	Elias Grene fil. Abrahami.
—	22.	Susanna Lambe fil. Galfridi.	
Nov.	3.	Rogerus Evered fil. Thome.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Symson fil. Willmi.	Willmus Waller fil. Willmi.
—	12.	Martha Tyllett fil. Thome.	
—	18.	Maria Rose fil. Edwardi.	Edmund Caster fil. Edmundi.
—	23.	Jacobus Baxter fil. Johannis.	Georgius Smyth fil. Johannis.
—	24.	Samuel Bright fil. Henrici.	
—	30.	Susanna Towler fil. Roberti.	
Dec.	2.	Christopherus Sudberrie fil. Johannis.	
—	7.	Elizabetha Newton fil. Mr Newton.	Anna Farthyn fil. Thome.
—	7.	Thomas Atkinson fil. Thome.	
—	12.	Christofer Culyng [?] a bastard.	Elizabetha King fil. Willmi.
—	14.	Thomas Shipp fil. Willmi.	Dyana Frith dau. of — .
—	14.	Margareta Pecke fil. Bartholome.	
—	16.	Thomas Thomson fil. Henrici base.	
—	21.	Amia Payne fil. Willmi.	
—	23.	Alman Hill filius Adam.	
—	26.	Margareta Evered fil. Christoferi.	
—	27.	Willmus Wallys fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Samuel Sedon fil. Thome.	
Jan.	4.	Henricus Bradley fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	Margareta Ingoll fil. Willmi.	
—	14.	Susanna Frith fil. Willmi.	
—	18.	Rogerus Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	
—	25.	Willmus Liste fil. Thome.	Josephus Middleditch fil. Benjamin.
—	25.	Johannes Howlte fil. Johannis.	Robertus Hudkyn sonne of Robert.

Feb.	1. Alicia Milby fil. Johannis. 5. Martha Gosnold fil. Magistri Gosnold. — 8. Robertus Chapman fil. Sithie. — 8. Johannes Sanders fil. Johannis. — 12. Constantia Barret fil. Roberti. — 22. Judith Balles fil. Petri.	Jacobus Harrold fil. Johannis. Johannes Hunte fil. Hamleti. Thomas Cantrell fil. Radulphi. Anna Butler fil. Edmundi.
March	1. Richard Steele fil. Henrici. — 1. Robert Glover fil. Roberti. — 8. Katherina Marshall fil. Johannis. — 15. Susanna Mance fil. Edmundi. — 15. Anna Thurston fil. Willmi. — 22. Thomas Harrould fil. Richardi.	Willmus Wragg fil. Isaacki.  Pricilla Dale fil. Johannis.  Elizabetha Bull fil. Roberti.

## 1607.

March	29. Maria Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
April	2. Franciscra Godfrey fil. Thome. — 12. Thomas Mease fil. Willmi. — 19. Margareta Yardley fil. Georgii. — 22. Thomas Lacie fil. Anne a bastord. — 27. Jacobus Wright fil. Jacobi.	
May	3. Henricus Devish fil. Johannis. — 3. Franciscus Cooke filius Richardi gen. — 10. Elizabetha James fil. Johannis. — 17. Thomas Ingold fil. Willmi. — 17. Maria Johnson fil. Johannis. — 24. Benedictus Barker fil. Benedicti. — 31. Johannes Cromwell alias Barton fil. Johannis. — 31. Dorotheie Berte fil. — .	Margareta Brundich fil. Jacobi. Richardus Howes fil. Erasmi. Agnes Brydon fil. Ambrosii. Suzanna Shipp fil. Rogeri. Willmus Cooke fil. Willmi. Elizabeth Cage fil. Willmi.
June	8. Alicia Hawsteed fil. Johannis. — 14. Willmus Nicholas fil. Johannis. — 21. Thomas Bannock fil. Edmundi.	
July	5. Anna Pecke fil. Willmi. — 5. Johannes Allen fil. Elnathan. — 12. Elizabetha Willis fil. Richardi. — 12. Frauncisca Cowper fil. Walteri. — 18. Alicia Schipp fil. — Schipp. — 19. Edmundus Mayer fil. Willmi. — 19. Margareta Reve fil. Thome. — 29. Maria Mathew fil. Richardi.	Bridgitta Row fil. Johannis. Jacobus Steckles fil. Jacobi. Elizabetha Hetton fil. Johannis.
Aug.	5. Margareta Lawson fil. Georgii. — 16. Thomas Farnaby fil. Richardi. — 23. Anna [?] Slowman fil. Johannis. — 25. Anna Woodbourne fil. Georgii. — 30. Robertus Hill fil. — Hill barber. — 27. Anna Hamond fil. Johannis. — 29. Georgius Pettyward fil. Georgii.	Johanna Clitter fil. Thome. Amia Waldingfeild fil. Thome.
Sept.		Robertus Boulton fil. Roberti. [Anna altered to Andru?]

Oct.	4.	Maria Rose fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	Anna Draper fil. Edmundi.	
Nov.	1.	Johannes Langly fil. Johannis.	Maria Smyth fil. Thome.
—	8.	Thomas Heighow fil. Thome.	
—	17.	Judith Cotton fil. Roberti.	
—	22.	Silvester Briant fil. Silvestri.	Barbaria Godson fil. Helias.
—	25.	Susanna Lambert fil. Richardi.	
—	29.	Maria alias Addre Skete fil. Henrici.	
Dec.	6.	Henricus Rose fil. Thome.	
—	13.	Thomas Harmes fil. Johannis.	Richardus Frith fil. Richardi.
—	20.	Willmus Holte fil. Willmi.	Edmundus Dodd fil. Willmi.
—	27.	Susanna Crannys fil. Edwardi.	Susanna Pounsay fil. Roberti.
—	29.	Willmus a baster of Kings servant.	
Jan.	3.	Margarett Swhan fil. Edwardi.	
—	3.	Susanna Mawnde [?] [or Manoude] fil. Simonis.	
—	3.	Robertus Stood fil. Roberti.	Dorcus Allen fil. Henrici.
—	6.	Susanna Scott fil. Willmi.	Johannes Brincknell fil. Johannis.
—	10.	Andrew Eland fil. Edwardi.	Jacobus Coe son of James.
—	15.	Anna Osborne fil. Richardi.	
—	17.	Maria Porter fil. Johannis.	Francis Franckley fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Adam Bulles first daughter.	
—	31.	Margarett Simson fil. Stephani.	Nathanell Pentney fil. Roberti.
Feb.	2.	Willmus Jellow fil. Roberti.	
—	8.	Johannes Gybon fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Josephus Baythorne fil. Roberti.	Anna Cownell fil. Johannis.
—	28.	Maria Bowman fil. Roberti.	Pricilla Bentley fil. Thomæ.
March	1.	Robertus Frowhard fil. Roberti.	
—	6.	Henricus Docking fil. Roberti.	Aicia [sic] Turner fil. — .
—	6.	Johannes Rose fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Rogerus Ilger fil. Thome.	
—	20.	Christopherus Godfrey fil. Richardi.	

## 1608.

March 29.	Robertus Southwell fil. Anthonii.	
April 3.	Willmus West fil. Thome.	Martha Skolfeild fil. Willmi.
— 11.	<b>The great fier at St. Edmundesbury.</b>	
— 3.	Constance Hudson fil. Johannis.	
— 16.	Robertus Maskall fil. Edmundi.	
— 17.	Sarah Atkinson fil. Thome.	Richardus Andrewes fil. Richardi.
— 24.	Elizabetha Ingold fil. Willmi.	Johannes Bartlett fil. Johannis.
— 29.	Johannes Lambe fil. Galfridi.	Johannes Abraham fil. Roberti.
— 30.	Robertus Maskehall fil. Edwardi.	
May 15.	Thomas Alcock fil. Thome.	Egedius Warren fil. Egedii.
— 15.	Thomas Dickeborow fil. Thome.	

—	17.	Willmus Whates fil. Jacobi.	
—	22.	Anna Parker fil. Thome.	Edwardus Allinton fil. Roberti.
—	22.	Sarah Coe fil. Willmi.	Willmus Weekes fil. Willmi.
—	30.	Susanna Botton fil. Johannis.	Jana Cowper fil. Thome.
June	7.	Willmus Threft fil. Willmi.	Thomas Chamberlayne fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Johannes Wood fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Robertus Payton fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Anna Wragg fil. Galfridi.	Maria Chage fil. Anthonii.
July	3.	Johannes Baxter fil. Johannis.	Henricus Pecke fil. Willmi.
—	3.	Susanna Dale fil. Samuelis.	
—	15.	Joseph Miles fil. Nicholai.	Elizabeth Hely fil. —— Hely clerk.
—	17.	Alicia Smyth fil. Johannis.	
—	31.	Margareta Grene fil. Abraham.	
Aug.	3.	Laurentius Jefferie fil. Willmi.	
—	7.	Maria Shingwyne fil. Johannis.	Matheus Davy fil. Roberti.
—	7.	Johannes Balles fil. Petri.	
—	21.	Willmus Biby fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Willmus Cantrell fil. Magistri Cantrell.	Willmus Cage fil. Willmi.
—	28.	Rose King fil. Willmi.	
Sept.	11.	Valentyne Wilson fil. Henrici.	
—	21.	Maria Samson fil. Thome.	
—	25.	Willmus Payne fil. Willmi.	
Oct.	2.	Umphredus Brincknell fil. Roberti.	Thomas Frauncis fil. Willmi.
—	2.	Johannes Allman fil. Johannis.	Francise Moore fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Johannes Baxter fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Maria Thomson fil. Edwardi.	Johannes Wallys fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Thomas Farthing fil. Thome.	Willmus Clitter fil. Thome.
Nov.	1.	Anna Jellow fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	Thomas Jackson fil. Willmi.	
—	15.	Susanna Hall fil. Edwardi.	Elizabetha Norffolke fil. Willmi.
—	27.	Francisca & Thomas Godfrey fil. Thome.	
Dec.	4.	Jana Ingold fil. Willmi.	Joan Cooke fil. Thomæ.
—	7.	Maria Lowdale fil. Rogeri.	
—	11.	Cicely Hoydon fil. Thome.	
—	4.	Edmundus Tyler fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Johannes Shilby fil. Egedii.	
Jan.	8.	Elizabethe Godfrey fil. Thome.	
—	15.	Maria Saunders fil. Thome.	Anna Brincknell fil. Johannis.
—	22.	Anna Reeve fil. Thome.	
—	29.	Johannes Godfrey fil. Willmi.	Johannes Gibbon fil. Thome.
Feb.	3.	Anna Frost fil. Roberti.	Anna Bright fil. Henrici.
—	3.	Johannes Elmy fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Edmundus List fil. Thome.	Johannes Pechye fil. Johannis.
—	7.	Margarett Lansdale fil. Willmi.	
—	12.	Francise Barker filius Bennett.	Jacobus Parker fil. Henrici.
—	14.	Thomas Cleke a bastard in ye gaole.	

- 15. Henricus Burton fil. Thome.  
 — 19. Martinus Sedon fil. Thome. Jacobus Yardly fil. Georgii.  
 — 26. Benjamin Middleditch fil. Benjamin.  
 — 28. Johannes Bull fil. Henrici.  
**March** 5. William Alexander son of Joseph Alexandri.  
 — 5. Johanna Sharpe fil. Rogeri.  
 — 10. Margareta Legate fil. Roberti.  
 — 19. Carulus Woodbourne fil. Jacobi.  
 — 20. Robertus Wilson fil. Thome.

1609.

- March** 26. Robertus Scott fil. Henrici.  
**April** 4. Cecily Blower fil. Johannis.  
 — 10. Anna Mathew fil. Richardi.  
 — 16. Anna Allen fil. Mr Allen alias Elnathan.\*  
 \*[The last two words are written over Mr in another but contemporary hand.]  
 — 16. Elizabeth Desbourrough fil. Thome. Frauncis Dodd filia Johannis.  
 — 17. Peter Broke fil. Thome.  
 — 20. Margaret Rushbrooke fil. Willmi.  
 — 23. Johannes Harte fil. Edmundi.  
 — 30. Anna Pell fil. Willmi.  
**May** 7. Susanna Hayward fil. Willmi.  
 — 7. Isaack Sargenson fil. Roberti.  
 — 14. Anna Slowman fil. Johannis.  
 — 21. Richardus Talbott fil. Edmundi.  
 — 21. Anna [quite gone] fil. Jeremie.  
 — 29. Anna Inglethorpe fil. Willmi.  
**June** 4. Maria Baker fil. Nicholai.  
 — 7. Thomas Fletcher a bastard.  
 — 11. Maria Shipp fil. Rogeri.  
 — 18. Anna Corder fil. mar [sic] Corder.  
 — 25. Willmus Smyth fil. Roberti.  
 — 29. Ambrosius Heton fil. Johannis.  
**July** 2. Anna Goldingham fil. Thome.  
 — 6. Sarah Harbert fil. Richardi.  
 — 18. Johannes Barrett fil. Roberti.  
 — 20. — Wragg fil. Galfridi.  
 — 24. Susanna Shaw fil. Michaelis.  
 — 24. Susanna Sylvester fil. Roberti.  
 — 25. Franciscus Barrett fil. Francisci.  
 — 30. Henricus Hamont fil. Johannis.  
 — 30. Esra Frith fil. Willmi.  
**Aug.** 6. Edward Swayne fil. Edwardi.  
 — 13. Anna Perce fil. Thome.  
 — 20. Samuell Brydon fil. Johannis.
- Isaack Wragg fil. Isaack.  
 Andrew Payne fil. Edwardi.  
 Marie Lebold fil. Edmundi.  
 Johannes Tebald fil. Olyveri.  
 Willmus Messe fil. Willmi.  
 Rogerus Marshall fil. Johannis.  
 Anna Wood fil. Johannis.  
 Margeria Waldingfeild fil. Thome.  
 Johannes Wright fil. Jacobi.  
 Anna Woodbourne fil. Georgii.  
 Willmus Clerke fil. Thome.

—	21.	Carulus Devys fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Jacobus Frowarde fil. Roberti.	
Sept.	3	Thomas Chapman fil. Tobie.	Johannes Rofe fil. Johannis.
—	3.	Margareta Spatrow fil. — .	
—	7.	Willimus Payne fil. Thome.	
—	13.	Johannes Casse fil. Edwardi.	
Oct.	1.	Willimus Hawsted fil. Rogeri.	Anna . . . . fil. Thome.
—	3.	Johannes Hamond fil. Willmi.	
—	6.	Maria . . . . fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Anna Walker fil. Georgii.	
—	13.	Awdria Symson filia Stephani.	
—	22.	Henricus Browne fil. Henrici. *	
—	23.	Maria Bull fil. Roberti.	
—	24.	Henricus Browne fil. Henrici. *	
Nov.	5.	Richardus Grimdich fil. Jacobi.	Margareta Allen fil. Henrici.
—	26.	Margareta Johnson fil. Roberti.	
Dec.	17.	Johannes Langly fil. Andree.	
Jan.	1.	Phillip Deane a bastard filius Margarete.	
—	9.	Brian Brigs fil. Georgii.	
—	14.	Willmus Mayor fil. Willmi.	Maria Houlte fil. Willmi.
—	14.	Georgius Dale fil. Samuelis.	Amia Sergeant fil. Richardi.
—	21.	Johannes Nunne fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Brigitta Perce fil. Roberti.	Willmus Thurston fil. Willmi.
—	23.	Stephanus Bathorne fil. Roberti.	
—	25.	Johannes Payne fil. Johannis. *	Elizabetha Raby fil. Johannis.
Feb.	1.	Johannes Payne fil. Johannis. *	Edmundus Hunte fil. Edmundi.
—	4.	Elizabetha Hardy fil. Johannis.	Anna Butler fil. Edmundi.
—	11.	Johannes & Franciscus Evered fil. Christopheri.	
—	11.	Jacobus Evered fil. Thome.	
—	13.	Maria Syllett fil. Francisci.	
—	18.	Thomas Symonds sonne of Thomas.	Thomas Warner fil. Margaret.
—	19.	William Clitter fil. William.	
—	26.	Johannes Broke fil. Rogeri.	
March	11.	Johannes Helkocke fil. Thome.	[See March 28.]
—	14.	Willmus Alexander fil. Josephi.	
—	18.	Robertus Hardly fil. Roberti.	Willmus Hayes fil. Roberti.

## 1610.

March	25.	Rosa Button fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Francisca Tyler fil. Johannis.	Anna Bulle a bastard.
—	28.	Johannes Helkocke fil. Thome.	[See March 11.]
—	28.	Robertus Heldred fil. Roberti.	Elizabeth Hayes fil. Johannis.

\* There are three instances hereabouts of duplicate entries, whether errors of the original copyist or intentional I cannot say; viz. Henry Browne in Oct. above, John Payne here, and John Helkocke in March below.

April	1.	John Walker fil. Roberti.	Willmus Simson fil. Willmi.
—	1.	Johannes Smyth fil. Johannis.	Margareta Smith fil. Thome.
—	5.	Willmus Jefferey fil. Willmi.	
—	8.	Henricus Cranwys fil. Edwardi.	
—	10.	Susanna Chenerie fil. Edmundi.	
—	15.	Maria Desborough fil. Thome.	Humphredus Dodd fil. Johannis.
May	2.	Francisca Godfrey fil. Thome.	
—	6.	Josephus Allington fil. Roberti.	Margareta Cage fil. Anthonii.
—	13.	Samuel Cobb fil. Jacobi.	
—	15.	Rebecka Budley fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Edwardus Saunders fil. Thome.	
June	10.	Maria Saunders fil. Georgii.	
—	17.	Barberia Patteris fil. Willmi.	Georgius Bull fil. Adam.
—	17.	John Spencer [Spencley] fil. Martyni.	
—	20.	Margarete Lee fil. Willmi.	
—	24.	Elizabetha Armes fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Robertus Lowdall fil. Rogeri.	
July	1.	Petrus Balles fil. Petri.	
—	8.	Samuel King fil. Willmi.	
—	15.	Margareta Cox fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Christian filia Willmi [Johannis erased] May.	
—	18.	Willmus Draper fil. Edmondi.	
—	22.	Johannes Hudson fil. Johannis.	Thomas Nicholas fil. Johannis.
—	22.	Joan Lawse a base child of Anne.	
—	29.	Johannes Pentney fil. Roberti.	
Aug.	5.	Abrahani & Anna Grene fil. Abraham.	
—	5.	Jacobus Chenerie fil. Jacobi vel Johannis.	
—	15.	Susan fil. Georgii Alman.	
—	19.	Georgius Lawson fil. Georgii.	
—	25.	Robertus Mayne fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	Willmus Yardley fil. Georgii.	
—	28.	Magdelina Mathew fil. Richardi.	
Sept.	2.	Richardus Sutton fil. Willmi.	Richardus fil. Willmi Scofeild.
—	4.	Richardus Revell fil. Willmi.	
—	5.	Johannes Frathing [sic] fil. Thome.	
—	9.	Margareta Watts fil. Jacobi.	
—		Francise Harte fil. Thome.	
—	12.	Johannes Bye fil. Walter.	
—	16.	Alicia Atkinson fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Benedict Cantrell fil. Radulphi.	
—	23.	Sibell Welham fil. Roberti.	
—	30.	Edwardus Redman fil. Benedict.	Margareta Walles fil. Johannis.
Oct.	7.	Thomas Milby fil. Thome.	
—	10.	Nicholaus Wood fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Susanna Milby fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	1.	Johannes Rose fil. Johannis.	Henricus Brodebanck fil. Roberti.

	4.	Thomas Harte fil. Edmundi.	
	6.	Johannes Hill fil. Adam.	
	9.	Elizabetha Parker fil Thome.	
	10.	Robertus Studd fil. Roberti.	
	11.	Jacobus Munt fil. Jacobi.	
	23.	Robertus Payne fil. Willmi.	
	25.	Johannes Pell fil. Willmi.	
	28.	Johannes Johnson fil. Christopheri.	
Dec.	2.	Richardus Pounsbys fil. Roberti.	
	2.	Elizabeth Walker fil. Josephi.	
	5.	Sarah Heiley fil. Johannis.	
	23.	Margareta West fil. Thome.	
	26.	Paulus Woodbourne fil. Georgii.	
	28.	Radulphus Miles fil. Nicholai.	
	30.	Johannes Bond fil. Oliveri.	Elizabeth Hawes fil. Richardi.
Jan.	13.	Johannes Lysson fil. Thome.	
	18.	Edwardus Hill fil. Henrici.	
	20.	Johannes Shipp fil. Willmi.	
	23.	Elizabeth Fernes fil. Henrici.	Edmundus Wright fil. Johannis.
	23.	Johannes Hasteed fil. Johannis.	
	27.	Johannes Payne fil. Edwardi.	
	28.	Edmund Blan of Edward. [sic.]	
Feb.	2.	Thomas Garrood fil. Georgii.	
	10.	Margareta Thurston fil. Willmi.	
	12.	Johannes Brincknell fil. Roberti.	
	13.	Titus Baxter fil. Johannis.	Margareta Rose fil. Thome.
	27.	Anne Semer fil. Lionell.	
March	10.	Prudence Cooe fil. Willmi.	Mary Shorte fil. Thome.
	10.	Margareta James fil. Johannis.	Ester Boyden fil. Lawrentii.
	17.	Thomas Hall fil. Johannis.	Anne Baker fil. Nicholai.
	20.	Elizabeth Chapman fil. Seth.	Constance Forward fil. Roberti.

## 1611.

March	25.	Susan Sudbury fil. Johannis.	
	31.	Richardus Shinkwin fil. Johannis.	
	31.	Willmus Midleditch fil. Benjamyn.	
	31.	Gregory Bridon fil. Johannis.	Rogerus Shellee fil. Egidii.
April	3.	Susan Dyer fil. Roberti.	
	14.	Johannes Warren fil. Egidii.	
	17.	Elizabeth Briggs fil. Georgii.	
	21.	Sara Samon fil. Willmi.	Thomas Wragg fil. Isaac.
	23.	Marie Overine fil. Thomae.	
	27.	Martha Skott fil. Willmi.	
	28.	Elizabeth Budley fil. Johannis.	Constance Mascall fil. Edmundi.
	28.	Johannes Barrett — Francisci.	

May	4.	Rogerus Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
—	8.	Anne Lichefeld fil. Richardi.	
—	12.	Richardus Disborrowe fil. Thomæ.	Johannes Godfrey fil. Thomæ.
—	17.	George & Francis Sillet fil. Francisci.	
—		John Sear of John, [sic.]	
June	2.	Alice Wright fil. Jacobi.	
—	5.	Adrey Scott filia Henrici.	Willmus Page fil. Epenetus.
—	9.	Johannes Fincham fil. Johannis.	Grace Reve fil. Thomæ.
—	16.	Mary Corder fil. Johannis.	Johannes Cooke fil. Willmi.
—	16.	Elizabeth Heward fil. Willmi.	
—	23.	Robertus Cropley fil. Roberti.	
—	30.	Johannes Hull fil. Edwardi.	Francis Heihowe fil. Thomæ.
July	3.	Ester Swan fil. Edwardi.	
—	19.	Anne Mosse fil. Willmi.	
—	21.	Jasper Bridon fil. Ambrosii.	
—	23.	Johannes Overine fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Amy Cranvis fil. Thomæ.	
Aug.	10.	Henricus Lowdall fil. Rogeri.	Thomas Newball fil. Thomæ.
—	14.	Elizabeth Cranvis fil. Edwardi.	
—	18.	Mary Frith fil. Willmi.	
—	25.	Faith allis Margret Greene fil. Martini.	
—	25.	Judith Cunnall fil. Johannis.	Margareta Wellam fil. Roberti.
Sept.	1.	Margareta Nunn fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Hunt fil. Edmundi.
—	1.	Johannes Ravens fil. Johannis.	
—	4.	Dorothy Kinge fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	James Gibbon fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Anthonie Bumbstead fil. Henrici.	
—	25.	Johannes Trewe fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Johannes Brincknell fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Thomas Payne fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	6.	Anne Allington fil. Roberti.	
—	13.	Alice Dodd fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Christian Allen fil. Henrici.	
—	18.	Margaret Griggs fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Thomas Peirce fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Ralphe Hamond fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Jane Johnson fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	3.	Sara Brett fil. Isaac.	
—	6.	Bennet Steggold fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	John Androwes fil. Christopheri.	Thomas Partridge fil. Willmi.
—	10.	Marie Spensley fil. Martini.	
—	13.	Thomas Stevenson fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Anne Pecke fil. Willmi.	Bridgett Shipp fil. Rogeri.
—	22.	Elizabeth Jellowe fil. Jacobi.	
—	24.	James Turner fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	John Button fil. Johannis.	

Dec.	4.	Christopher Eldred fil. Francisci.	John Razen fil. Johannis.
—	8.	Susan Leggat fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	Rose Bond fil. Oliveri.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Johnson fil. Roberti.	
—	22.	Margaret Moore fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Edward Turner fil. Edwardi.	
—	31.	Alice Rooper fil. Georgii.	
Jan.	5.	Roberte Yardley fil. Georgii.	
—	12.	Thomas Petchey fil. Johannis.	Thomas Gooch fil. Jacobi.
—	12.	Thomas Warren fil. Émme a bastard.	
—	19.	Thomas & Frances Wood fil. & filia Georgii.	
—	19.	Barbary Cock fil. Edwardi.	Mary Ellis fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Henrie Barret fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	Edward Stanley fil. Johannis.	Francis & Elizabeth Harte fil. Edi.
Feb.	9.	Richard Lamberte fil. Richardi.	
—	12.	William Mason fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	John Bathorne fil. Roberti.	Roberte Seaman fil. Thome.
—	20.	John Gipson fil. Henrici.	
—	23.	William Smith fil. John currier.	
—	23.	Richard & Elizabeth Bull fil. Henrici.	
—	25.	William Bull fil. Roberti.	
March	1.	Marie Browne fil. Roberti.	
—	3.	Dorothie Tillott fil. Thome.	
—	22.	Magdalene Godfrey fil. Henrici.	Helyn Lansdale fil. Willmi.

## 1612.

April	5.	Amy Smith fil. Johannis butcher.	
—	8.	Nicholas Wilson fil. Henrici.	
—	9.	Roberte English fil. Willmi.	
—	14.	Richard Mathewe fil. Richardi.	
—	16.	John Jeffery fil. Willmi.	
—	19.	John Sander fil. Thomæ.	Frances Goddard filius Johannis.
—	26.	Edward Bland fil. Edwardi.	
—	29.	Francis Bulbrooke fil. Johan.	George Kinge fil. Willmi.
May	10.	William Francis fil. Willmi.	
—	13.	John Cowper fil. Walter.	
—	17.	Addam Frith fil. Richardi.	
—	21.	Mary Simpson fil. Willmi.	
—	26.	Margaret Bridon fil. Johannis glover.	
—	29.	John Thurston fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	Samuell Allen fil. Samuell.	
June	7.	John Budley fil. Johannis jun.	Addam Walker fil. Roberti.
—	7.	Mathewe Smith filius Thomæ.	
—	21.	Joseph Alexander fil. Josephi.	
—	28.	Christopher Disborough fil. Thomæ.	
July	1.	Anne Rich fil. Johannis.	Andrewe Silvester fil. Thomæ.

—	11.	Anne Readman fil. Benedicti.	Susan Alderich fil. Roberti.
—	29.	Elizabeth Canterell fil. Radulphi.	Christofer Mayne fil. Roberti.
Aug.	16.	Richard Harbert fil. Richardi.	
—	23.	Edward Wilson fil. Gabrielis.	
—	30.	Marie Milbe fil. Thomæ.	John Ormes fil. Johannis.
Sept.	3.	John Jellowe fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	John Hardie fil. Stephanii.	
—	13.	Robert Holte fil. Josephi.	Margaret Talbot fil. Michaelis.
—	20.	Edmond Salmon fil. Edi.	Francis Sillet filia Francisci.
—	23.	Elizabeth Russell fil. Richardi.	
—	27.	Thomas Bristowe fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	4.	Mary Shill fil. Richardi.	
—	7.	Anne Hynard fil. Francisci.	
—	11.	Mary Hawes fil. Richardi.	Katherine Waldinfield fil. Thomæ.
—	18.	Anne Goldinge fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Heliah Capman [sic] filius Tobias.	
Nov.	8.	Anne Sympson fil. Stephanii.	
—	12.	Abraham Greene fil. Abraham.	
—	15.	George Peirce fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	Elizabeth Holmes fil. Alexander.	
—	25.	John Swan fil. Edwardi.	
—	29.	Marie Peck fil. Willmi.	Richard Eaton fil. Johannis.
Dec.	2.	Marie Manninge fil. Georgii.	
—	6.	Katherine Mayer fil. Willmi.	
—	6.	Constance Bye fil. Walteri.	Katherine Rushbrooke fil. Willmi.
—	13.	Thomas Barret fil. Francisci.	Andrewe Turner fil. Thomæ.
—	27.	John Shawe fil. Michaell.	James Jellowe fil. Jacobi.
—	28.	Marie Payne fil. Willmi.	
Jan.	3.	Francis Rooffe filia Johannis.	
—	9.	Roberte Myles fil. Nicholai.	
—	10.	Martha Allen fil. Henrici.	
—	16.	Samuell Rockett fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Roberte Dyer fil. Roberti.	
—	31.	Edmond Stubbins fil. Edmondi.	Sara Greene fil. Edwardi.
—	31.	Thomas Edmonds fil. Thomæ.	
Feb.	4.	Anne Davy fil. Thome.	
—	7.	Peter Frost fil. Roberti.	John Cobb fil. Thome.
—	10.	Richard Cock fil. Richardi.	Rose Cage fil. Anthonii.
—	14.	Alice Abbes fil. Edmondi.	
—	19.	Anne Smith fil. Anthonii.	Alice & Ursula Bull fil. Henrici.
—	21.	William Pell fil. Willmi.	
—	28.	Anne Perce fil. Johannis.	Martha Draper fil. Edmondi.
March	3.	Erasmus Studd fil. Roberti.	James Godfrey fil. Richardi.
—	14.	Edward Sargent fil. Richardi.	
—	17.	George Garnet fil. Richardi.	
—	20.	Margaret Dodd fil. Willmi.	

## 1613.

March	25.	Roberte Jellowe fil. Samuell.	
—	27.	Anne Ormsby fil. Isaaci.	
—	28.	Judah Watts filia Jacobi.	
—	31.	Mody Nunne filius Johannis.	
April	5.	Henricus Trewe fil. John.	
—	6.	Constance Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	7.	Martha Sparke fil. Thome.	
—	7.	Hester Wallis fil. Johannis.	Ann Cobb fil. Jacobi.
—	11.	John Grigley fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Micheas [sic] Wellham fil. Micheas.	
—	18.	Johannes Tyler fil. Johannis.	
	28.	Mary Cooke fil. Thome.	Mary Mason fil. Jacobi.
May	2.	Thomas Gibbon fil. Thome.	
—	4.	Francis Lowdall fil. Rogeri.	
—	6.	Robert Rooper fil. Georgii.	
—	15.	Rose Cranvis fil. Thome.	
—	16.	George Walker fil. Georgii.	
—	25.	Thomas Wood fil. Georgii.	
—	30.	George Stannard fil. Philip.	Anne Bull fil. Adami.
—	30.	Dorothie Steckles fil. Jacobi.	
June	2.	Anne Chapman fil. Seth.	
—	16.	Marie Godfrey fil. Thome.	
—	17.	Roberte Sharpe fil. Roger.	
—	27.	Henrie Baales fil. Petri.	
July	7.	Susan Neale fil. Henrici.	Rebecca Holt fil. Willmi.
—	14.	Katherine Kinge fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Katherine Rich fil. Willmi.	
—	29.	William Cranwise fil. Edwardi.	
Aug.	1.	Jacob Johnson fil. Johannis.	Mary Wangford fil. Jacobi.
—	8.	Marie Haiward fil. Willmi gen.	Robert Thrower fil. Roberti.
—	15.	John Everard fil. Christopheri.	
—	22.	Elizabeth Fincham fil. Johannis.	Robert Roose fil. Richardi.
—	29.	Jane Tutinge fil. Richardi.	
Sept.	5.	Ralphe Ponsonby fil. Roberti.	Edmond Leach fil. Roberti.
—	5.	Ellen Lawson fil. Georgii.	
—	10.	Henrie Clitter fil. Thome.	
—	12.	Henrie Hall fil. Johannis.	Anne Bridon fil. Roberti.
—	15.	Lawrence Boyden fil. Lawrentii.	
—	18.	John Awod fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Robert Russell fil. Richardi.	
—	24.	Francis Smith filius Johannis curier.	
—	27.	Doroþory [sic] Warren fil. Egidii.	
—	30.	Robert Hul fil. Edwardi.	
Oct.	4.	John Milby fil. Thome.	Thomas Reve fil. Thome.

—	4.	Elizabeth Berd fil. Isaac.	
—	6.	Michaell Wix fil. Willmi.	
—	10.	Elizabeth Bond fil. Oliver.	Marie Eldred fil. Willmi.
—	17.	Johan Cowper fil. Waltri.	
—	24.	Henrie Hawsteed fil. Roger.	Sarah Hull fil. Edwardi.
Nov.	3.	Christopher Shipp fil. Rogeri.	Jane Yardley fil. Georgii.
—	7.	John Everad fil. Thome.	
—	14.	George Langham fil. Johannis.	Thomas Russell fil. Edward.
—	14.	William Baker fil. Nicholai.	
—	20.	John Milby fil. Johannis.	John Hollom fil. ——.
Dec.	5.	Johannes Worton fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Haselwood fil. Phillip.
—	15.	William Poole fil. Johannis.	Robertus Vale fil. Roberti.
—	19.	Margaret Wragg fil. Isaac.	
—	26.	Margaret Andrewes fil. Christopher.	
—	28.	William Peirce fil. Wilimi.	
Jan.	2.	Johanna Button fil. Johannis.	
—	3.	Samuell Hely fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Johannes Scolfeild fil. Willmi.	
—	9.	Thomas Tyllor fil. Thome.	Thomasin Dale fil. Samuell.
—	10.	Christofer Waldingfeild fil. Thome.	
—	12.	Elizabeth Heighowe fil. Thome.	
—	12.	Francis Balife [?] a bastard filius Johannis jun.	
—	16.	Robert Bowman fil. Roberti jun.	
—	20.	Mary Payne fil. Thome.	
—	21.	Willmus Sternes fil. Willmi.	
—	29.	Thomas Bradley fil. John.	
Feb.	6.	Thomas Goldingham fil. Thome.	
—	13.	Robert Jellowe fil. Johannis.	
—	16.	James Mason fil. Willmi ar.	
—	20.	Hellen Dodd fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	George Brisco fil. Thomæ.	
March	13.	Anne Chamberlaine fil. Johannis.	Anne Roofe fil. Thomæ.
—	13.	Mary Gattiwatt fil. Isacci.	
—	21.	John Overin fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Thomas Moore fil. Johannis.	
		1614.	
March	27.	Thomas Gipson fil. Henrici.	William Phillips fil. Willmi.
April	6.	Edmond Johnson fil. Richardi.	
—	10.	Thomas Haihowe fil. Thomæ.	Frances Sillet —— [sic] Francisci.
—	10.	Marie Clarke fil. Nicholai.	
—	12.	Roger Barber fil. Ednundi.	
—	17.	Jeremy Sudbury fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	William Kinge fil. Thomæ.	Katherine Nuball fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	Benjamin Alexander fil. Joseph.	
—	30.	James Porter fil. Johannis.	

May	1.	Robert Hawes fil. Roberti.	
—	4.	Benjamin Bathorne fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Roberte Legatt fil. Roberti.	Thomas Spensley fil. Martini.
June	13.	John Martin fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Roger Overend fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Edward Britall fil. Roberti.	
—	22.	Thomas Frith fil. Richardi.	
—	23.	Robert Stevenson fil. Thomæ.	
July	12.	Thomas Holt fil. Joseph.	
—	26.	Margaret English fil. Roberti.	John Baxter fil. Edmundi.
—	27.	Mary Brincknell fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Joane Mayne fil. Roberti.	
Aug.	7.	Margarett Eldred fil. Edmundi.	Peter Mason fil. Jacobi.
—	7.	Anne Baker fil. Johannis.	
—	—	Talbot fil. Nicholai.	
—	18.	John Cade fil. Willmi.	Mary Foster fil. Anthonii.
Oct.	3.	Francis Hunt filius Edmund.	
Nov.	1.	Robert Fincham fil. Johannis.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Petchye fil. Johannis.	Anne Rushbrook fil. Willmi.
—	30.	Robert Barret fil. Roberti.	
Dec.	2.	Robert Butter fil. Roberti.	
—	4.	Rose Maninge fil. Georgii.	
—	18.	Stephen Smith fil. Thomæ.	Myles Thurston fil. Thomæ.
Jan.	1.	Anne Bradley fil. Henrici.	
—	2.	Thomas Auldred fil. Roberti.	
—	3.	Margett Sharp fil. Rogeri.	
—	12.	Anthony Cook fil. Roberti.	
—	15.	John Howes fil. Johannis.	Frances Rich filius Johannis.
—	15.	Thomas Dyer fil. Roberti.	Susan Edmonds fil. Thomæ.
—	18.	William Gooch fil. Jacobi.	John Burrowes fil. Milonis.
—	22.	William Aulmon fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	William Griggs fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Robert Sandwith fil. Thomæ.	
—	30.	Henry Turnar fil. Susan a bastard.	
Feb.	2.	Charles Eldrid fil. Francisci.	Francis Bridon filius Johannis.
—	5.	Elizabeth Langlie fil. Andrei.	
—	9.	Ane & Francis Cropley fil. Willmi.	
—	12.	William Neale fil. Henrici.	
—	19.	Thomas Wix fil. Thome.	George Peirce fil. Johannis.
—	24.	John Payne fil. Gulielmi.	
—	26.	William Bridon fil. Johannis.	George Hawes fil. Richardi.
—	26.	Thomas Roffe fil. Johannis.	
March	4.	Susan Lowdall fil. Rogeri.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Gridles fil. Johannis.	Lea Silvester fil. Thomæ.
—	9.	Thomas Chasses fil. Edmundi.	Agnes Bond fil. Oliveri.
—	10.	Eustace Watts fil. Jacobi.	

- 15. Walter Wix fil. Willmi.
- 19. Richard Rawlison fil. Richardi.
- 21. Martha Jellowe fil. Samuelis.
- 22. Elizabeth Scott fil. Johannis.

1615.

March	27.	Anne Turner fil. Johannis.	John Simonds fil. Richardi.
April	2.	Marie Clove fil. Thome.	
—	6.	Thomas Draper fil. Edmundi.	
—	9.	Roberte Allin fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Thomas Wragge fil. Francisci.	
—	21.	Mary Browne fil. Roberti.	
—	23.	Mary Edward fil. Johannis.	
May	3.	John Bye fil. Gualteri.	Mary Sparrowe fil. Saræ a base.
—	7.	Bridgett Seadon fil. Johannis.	
—	10.	Mary Baxter fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	John Lucas fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Frances Catchpoole filia Gabrielis.	John Russells fil. Edwardi.
June	2.	Luce Gippes fil. Johannis.	
—	4	Elizabeth West fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Thomas Payne fil. Edmundi.	
—	30.	Thomas Peck fil. Willmi.	
July	9.	Constance Woodham fil. Natha :	
—	16.	Margarett Gibbon fil. Thomæ.	William Hamond fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Robert Browne fil. Ambrosii.	Henry Slowman fil. Johannis.
—	23.	Margarett Haiward fil. Willmi	Joan Bert fil. Roberti.
—	30.	David Frost fil. Isaaki.	
Aug.	3.	Margaret Parker fil. Georgii.	
—	5.	Margaret Corey fil. Edmundi.	
—	6.	George Raymond fil. Thomæ.	
—	9.	John Smith fil. Nicholai.	
—	13.	Rose Hunte fil. Willmi.	
—	20.	Mary Salmon fil. Edmund.	Thomas Lambert fil. Richardi.
—	23.	Anne Tillot fil. Thomæ.	
—	27.	Richard Lunne fil. Christopheri.	Christopher Abbes fil. Jeames.
Sept.	3.	Roberte Spinck fil. Thomæ.	Hester Pell fil. William.
—	6.	Joseph Heyly fil. Johannis cler.	
—	11.	Anne Alexander fil. Josephi.	
—	28.	Margaret Stannard fil. Thomæ.	Stephen Stephenson fil. Roberti.
Oct.	1.	Jeffery Ornesby fil. Isaaci.	
—	1.	Rose Bond fil. Johannis.	
—	4.	James Cage fil. Anthoniæ.	
—	9.	Mary Jackson fil. Jeremiæ.	
—	10.	Jane Coates fil. Johannis.	Thomas Hall fil. Johannis.
		Richard Mason fil. Richardi gen.	

—	12.	George Shipp fil. William.	
—	15.	John Reeve fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Lonsdale fil. Elizabethæ a base.	
—	22.	Mary Ormes fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Richard Muskett fil. Thomæ gen.	
—	29.	Richard Russells fil. Richardi.	Anna Hasted fil. John.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Browninge fil. Jeremie.	
—	5.	Amie Barret fil. Roberti.	Thomas Allen fil. Henrici.
—	19.	John Ellis fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	William Godfrey fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Thomas Seaman fil. Radulphi.	
Dec.	3.	William Eldred fil. —.	James Cranwis fil. Edwardi
—	6.	Edmund Barber fil. Edi : gen.	
—	7.	John Hunte fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Studd fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	James Mason fil. Jacobi.	Gyles Waldingfeild fil. Thomæ.
—	17.	Jane Foxgill fil. Galfredi.	
—	20.	Mary Ponde fil. Edmundi.	Mary Wallis fil. Johannis.
—		Anne Sparke fil. Thomæ.	
—		Elizabeth Chapman fil. William.	
Jan.	3.	Thomas Normanton fil. Johannis.	Frances Miles filia —.
—	14.	George Maning fil. Georg.	
—	17.	John Dod fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Anne Pounsay fil. Roberti.	
—	24.	George Wood fil. Georg.	
—	28.	Thomas Sergeant fil. Richard.	
Feb.	2.	Rebecca Kinge fil. Thomæ.	
—	7.	Prudence Martine fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	William Marshall fil. Johannis.	Katherine Rose fil. Willmi.
—	14.	Margaret Kinge fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Smith fil. William.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Paine fil. George.	
—	25.	Thomas Shorte fil. Thomæ gen.	
March	3.	Francis Prick filia Johannis.	Marrian Wragge fil. Isacci.
—	3.	Dennis Fletcher filia Henrici.	
—	17.	Elizabeth Sillet fil. Francisci.	Mary Button fil. Johannis.
—	17.	Nicholas Clark fil. Nicholai.	
—	21.	Richard Skolfeild fil. William.	

1616

April	2.	Edmond Eldred fil. Edmundi.
—	7.	Francis Clowe filius Thomæ.
—	12.	Anne Sharpe fil. Rogeri.
—	17.	Edward Cropley fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Edward Haihowe fil. Thomæ.
—	21.	Henry Buckenam fil. Johannis.

May	12.	Robert Holland fil. Willmi.	
—	15.	Milles Burrowes fil. Milonis.	
—	22.	Alice Lonsdale fil. Willmi.	
June	2.	Alice Grundy fil. Jacobi.	
—	9.	William Wenlock fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Canham fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Macrow fil. Thomæ.
—	24.	John Knewstubbs fil. Richardi gen.	
—	24.	Francis Barret filius Edwardi.	John Sterne fil. Willmi.
—	25.	Roberte Browne fil. Roberti gen.	
—	30.	Mary Harrison fil. Johannis.	
July	4.	George Moody fil. Samuel.	
—	7.	Margaret Edwards fil. Thomæ.	Johan Hull filia Edwardi.
—	10.	John Warren fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Johan Tillot filia Thomæ.	
—	19.	Thomas Pollinton fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	James Wentforth fil. Jacobi.	
—	28.	Thomas Sargeant fil. Roberti.	
—	31.	George Harvy fil. Georgii.	
Aug.	4.	Elizabeth Johnson fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	Deavis Stannard filia Philippi.	Francis Hunte filius Francisci.
—	14.	George Evered fil. Christophori.	
—	18.	Constance Aldred fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Mary Broadbanck fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	Thomas Barret fil. Thomæ.	
Sept.	1.	Rose Thake fil. Georgii.	Susan Wellam fil. Marci.
—	8.	John Stevens fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Francis Skinner filius Henrici.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Ornesby fil. Isaci.	Rose Milbe fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Mary Sargent fil. Thomæ.	
—	22.	George Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Neale Tonkines fil. Gualteri.	
—	30.	Anne Slowman fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Langham fil. Johannis.
Oct.	6.	Brenesces [or Breuesces] Waller filia Johannis.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Dyer fil. Robart.	Mary Butler fil. Roberti.
—	9.	Isaac Thrifte fil. Willmi.	
—	13.	Mary Johnson fil. Josephi.	Susan Ward fil. Timothei.
—	13.	Margaret Gooch fil. Jacobi.	Anne Stavers fil. Richardi.
—	16.	William Hubbard fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Anne Newboult fil. Thomæ.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Britall fil. Roberti.	
Nov.	5.	Sara Hines fil. Arthuri.	
—	7.	Thomas Mayne fil. Roberti.	Susan Cooke fil. Richardi.
—	7.	Robertus Barret fil. Marci.	
—	10.	Anne Warren fil. Egidii.	
—	13.	Anne Wilson fil. Henrici.	Christopher Abbes fil. Jeames.
—	16.	Grace Foward fil. Roberti.	

—	17.	Thomas Griggs fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Robertus Gippes fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Richard Sergeant fil. Richardi.	Katherine Baker fil. Johannis.
—	24.	Henry Walker fil. Roberti.	Ellis Wix fil. Thomæ.
—	27.	James Godfrey fil. Thomæ.	
Dec.	3.	William Gooderich fil. Willmi.	
—	8.	Thomas Patridge fil. Willmi.	
—	11.	Jeremy Browninge fil. Jeremy.	
—	22.	Hellen Porter fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Frances Shipp filia Willmi.	
Jan.	1.	Mary Stone fil. Thomæ from ye goale.	
—	5.	Roger Bright fil. Lancoleti.	Thomas Brincknell fil. Johannis.
—	8.	Elizabeth Bee fil. Willmi.	
—	11.	Thomas Oxford fil. Georgii.	Elizabeth Bowman fil. Roberti.
—	11.	Roberte Davy fil. Thomæ.	Katherine Warren fil. Edward.
—	15.	Anne Otteway fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	Marian Simonds fil. — .	
—	22.	John Yardley fil. Georgii.	Elizabeth Leggat fil. Roberti.
—	26.	Francis Thurston filia Thomæ.	
—	29.	Thomas Heley fil. Johannis cler.	
Feb.	2.	Mary Gridley fil. Johannis.	George Rich fil. Johannis.
—	12.	Anne Fox fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Moore fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Martha Wragge fil. Francisci.	Thomas Frost fil. Roberti.
—	27.	Katherine Kinge fil. Ambrosii.	
—	28.	Thomas Waldingfeild fil. Thomæ.	
March	2.	Anthony Landseale fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	James Watts fil. Jacobi.	John Baxter fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Thomas Sandwith fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Greene fil. Martin.
—	23.	Jeremy Jackson fil. Roberti.	James Ormes fil. Johannis.

## 1617.

March	25.	Thomas Bland fil. Edwardi.	
—	27.	Katherine Barret fil. Roberti.	
—	28.	Thomas Lucas fil. Johannis.	Samuel Cropley fil. Thomæ.
—	31.	Thomas and Elizabeth Goddard fil. Johannis.	
April	1.	John Eldred fil. Francisci.	
—	2.	George Rooper fil. Georgii.	
—	6.	Margaret Ca — [sic] fil. Stephani. [Canham.]	
—	9.	Margaret Andrewes alias Bartholmewe fil. Richardi.	
—	16.	Anne Mason fil. Jacobi.	
—	17.	Thomas Raynham fil. Thomæ.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Lawrence fil. Henrici.	
—	22.	James Worth fil. Jacobi base.	
—	27.	Marke Nashe fil. Marci.	

May	27.	Katherine Neale fil. Henrici.	
June	1.	Mary Parkins fil. Thomæ.	Richard Hawes fil. Richardi.
—	8.	Ambrose Browne fil. Ambrose.	
—	18.	John Cooke fil. Thomæ base.	
—	26.	Richard Hinckley fil. Richardi base.	
—	29.	Thomas Cooper fil. Gualteri.	
July	6.	Seth Greene fil. Nicholai.	Edmond Bathorne fil. Roberti.
—	6.	Barbara Wix fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Isabell Fletcher fil. Henrici.	
—	11.	John Muskett fil. Thomæ gen.	
—	13.	Mary — fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	John Berte fil. Thomæ.	
—	23.	Rose Sudbury fil. Samuelis.	
—	26.	Mary Harvy fil. Georgii.	
—	27.	Thomason Greene fil. Samuelis.	
—	31.	Anne Hull fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	3.	Anne Smith fil. Nicholai.	
—	10.	Susan Sparrow fil. Josia.	John Briscowe fil. Thomæ.
—	2.	Roger Payne fil. Willmi.	
—	31.	Anne Wix fil. Willmi.	Martha Turner fil. Thomæ.
Sept.	3.	Margaret alles Margery Coats fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Anne Mason fil. Johannis gen.	
—	17.	Thomas Martin fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Thomas Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
—	25.	John Clowe fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Edward Bye fil. Willmi.	
—	28.	Thomas Lawson fil. John.	Mary Wallis fil. Johannis.
Oct	1.	John Somer fil. Elishæ.	
—	5.	Mary Waldingfeild fil. Martine.	
—	8.	William Fincham fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Mary Bye fil. Gualteri.	
—	12.	Roherte Stannard fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	John Rosses fil. Johannis.	
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth Dodd fil. Willmi.	
—	9.	Susan Eldred fil. Edmundi.	
—	26.	Robertus Hovell fil. Jacobi.	
Dec.	3.	John Moody fil. Johannis.	
—	7.	Ralphe Seaman fil. Rodulphi.	James Wentworth fil. James.
—	18.	James Hayward fil. Willmi.	Erasmus Pell fil. Willmi.
—	23.	John Woodward fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Martin Syllet filia [sic] Francis.	
—	30.	William Hible fil. Johannis.	Charles Hunte fil. Edmundi.
Jan.	4.	Anne Ullet fil. Richardi.	
—	6.	Mary Rutter fil. Nathaniel.	
—	11.	Anne Russell fil. Edwardi.	
—	23.	Mary Tomkines fil. Gualteri.	

Feb.	1. John Dockinge fil. Roberti. — 4. Edward Cranwis fil. Edwardi. — 11. Anne Waterhowse fil. Johannis. — 11. Ralph Payne fil. Georgii. — 15. Elizabeth Sparke fil. Thomæ. — 18. Margaret Rowlinson fil. Lawrence. — 22. Margaret Hudson fil. Thomæ. John & Samuell Jellowe fil. Samuelis.	Owine Waller fil. Johannis. Elizabeth Terret fil. Richard. Anne Balles fil. Petri.
March	1. Samuell Pinchback fil. Johannis. — 1. Mary Crannise fil. Edmund. — 9. Elizabeth Payne fil. Willmi. — 10. Isaack Yardley fil. Georgii. — 13. Elizabeth Roofe fil. Johannis. — 15. Robert Clitter fil. Thomæ. — 18. Henry Petchey fil. Johannis. — 19. John Jackson fil. Jeremieæ. — 22. Barbary Clarke alias Nicols fil. Johannis.	Mary Collin fil. Johannis.  Edward Paine fil. Gorge.  Elizabeth Peirce fil. Johannis. Robert Rose fil. Roberti.

## 1618.

March	27. Anne Dreue [or Dreene] fil. Johannis.	
April	5. Mary Allen fil. Henrici. — 6. Martha Spenslie fil. Martini. — 12. Mary Barret fil. Roberti. — 16. Henry Hasell fil. Petri. — 19. Alice Bond fil. Oliveri. — 22. Mary Wright fil. Abrahami. — 26. William Wallis fil. Johannis. — 29. Robert Swann fil. Edwardi.	Mary Burrowe fil. Miloni. Margaret Russells fil. Johannis.
May	3. Samuel Butter fil. Roberti. — 6. Benjamin Alexander fil. Josephi. — 8. Anne Browne fil. Roberti gent. — 10. Bennett Wragge fil. Isaaci. — 11. Rose Seadon fil. Johannis. — 12. John Sergeant fil. Thomæ. — 15. Thomas & Mary Aldred fil. Thomæ. — 17. Thomas Skinner fil. Henrici. — 24. Mary Davy fil. Thomæ. — 30. Edward Raymond fil. Thomæ.	John Hunte fil. Johannis. William Mason fil. Francisci. Thomas Chapman fil. Willmi. Anne Lawrence fil. Henrici.
June	1. Roberte Foxgill fil. Galfredi. — 9. Oliver Hamond fil. Johannis. — 10. Henry Hubbard fil. Johannis. — 11. Elizabeth Barret fil. Roberti.	
July	3. Mary Boydon fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	2. Philip Salmon fil. Edmundi. — 7. Francis Eldred filia Francisci.	Thomas Parteridge fil. Willmi.

—	9.	Elizabeth Fletcher fil. Henrici.	John Edmonds fil. Thomæ.
—	9.	Christian Hall filia Johannis.	Elizabeth Pament fil. Laurentii.
—	12.	Michael Browninge fil. Jeremiæ.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Fowler fil. Ranuphi.	George Sparrowe fil. Georgii.
—	18.	Richard Knewstubbles fil. Richardi gen.	
—	23.	Thomas Worton fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	Margaret Hinds fil. Arthuri.	
—	30.	Elizabeth Harrison fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	13.	Samuell Onge fil. Johannis.	Thomazin Eldred fil. Willmi.
—	27.	Thomazin Button fil. Johannis.	Fortune Bond filia Johannis.
Oct.	4.	Christopher Lunne fil. Johannis.	
—	11.	William Rogers fil. Thomæ.	
—	13.	Lawrence Godfrey fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	William Smith fil. Willmi.	
—	20.	Eallis Howe filia Henrici.	
—	21.	Stephen Canham fil. Stephani.	
—	25.	Dorothia Barret fil. Marci.	
—	27.	Susan Ward fil. Timothei.	
Nov.	1.	Anne Bland fil. Edmundi.	William Oxford fil. Georgii.
—	4.	Mary Harvy fil. Georgii.	
—	8.	Michaell Quintine fil. Michaelis.	Mary Studd fil. Roberti.
—	15.	John Dyer fil. Roberti.	
—	18.	Ruth Brooke fil. Willmi.	
—	22.	Nathaniell Ornes fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	2.	John Baker fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	Anne Hawes fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Mary Franck fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Mary Bridon fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Rose Normington fil. Johannis.	
Jan.	1.	John Moody fil. Johannis.	Thomazin Claydon fil. Johannis.
—	3.	Thomas Sutton fil. Danielis.	
—	3.	Henry Frost fil. Roberti.	
—	10.	Mary Gooderich fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Samuell Sergeant fil. Roberti.	
—	17.	Roberte Leach fil. Roberti.	Grissell Johnson fil. Roberti.
—	17.	Richard Porter fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Margaret Goddard fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Edmund Woodam fil. Edmundi.	Henry Barlett [sic] fil. Johannis.
Feb.	7.	Anne Wiborouh fil. Johannis.	Anne Overend fil. Thomæ.
—	9.	Barbarie Jackson fil. Roberti.	
—	14.	Margaret Clough fil. Thomæ.	
—	16.	Samuell Martin fil. Johannis.	
—	19.	John Payne fil. Georgii.	
—	21.	Roberte Cooper fil. Roberti.	Elizabeth Greene fil. Nicholai.
—	26.	Elizabeth & William Holland liberi William.	
—	28.	Thomas Cage fil. Thomæ.	

- March 7. Roger Steven fil. Johannis.  
 — 11. William Macroe fil. Thomæ.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Bourne fil. Edwardi.  
 — 24. John Payne fil. Thomæ. Edward Bugge fil. Christophori.

## 1619.

- |           |   |                               |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------|
| March 25. | Roberte Martine fil. Roberti.                             | John Wellam fil. Roberti.     |
| — 25.     | Margaret Hayhowe fil. Thomæ.                              |                               |
| — 27.     | Joseph Walker fil. Josephi.                               |                               |
| — 29.     | Francis Tylot filia Thomæ.                                |                               |
| — 28.     | Hester Cranwis fil. Edwardi.                              |                               |
| April 6.  | Elizabeth Corey fil. Edmundi.                             |                               |
| — 7.      | Simon Eldred fil. Edmundi.                                |                               |
| — 8.      | William Gooch fil. Jacobi.                                | Henry Woodward fil. Johannis. |
| — 8.      | John Sharpe fil. Rogeri.                                  |                               |
| — 11.     | Mary Moody fil. Samuelis.                                 | Thomas Baker fil. Henrici.    |
| — 11.     | Faith Wright fil. Johannis.                               |                               |
| — 18.     | Francis Evans filius David.                               | Thomas Neale fil. Henrici.    |
| — 21.     | William Cox fil. Richardi.                                |                               |
| — 25.     | John and Mary Barrett fil. Edwardi.                       |                               |
| May 3.    | Henry Hasell fil. Petri.                                  | Mary Draper fil. Edmundi.     |
| — 4.      | Susan Johnson fil. Oliveri.                               |                               |
| — 9.      | Thomas Simons fil. Henrici.                               | Thomas Roffe fil. Johannis.   |
| — 23.     | Margaret Ullett fil. Nicolai.                             | Sicilia Moore fil. Johannis.  |
| — 26.     | John Miller fil. Willmi.                                  |                               |
| — 27.     | Ann Sandwith fil. Thomæ.                                  |                               |
| — 30.     | Elizabeth Cage fil. Anthonii.                             |                               |
| — 31.     | Simon Wicks fil. Simonis.                                 |                               |
| June 2.   | Francis Lucas filia Johannis.                             |                               |
| — 5.      | Susan Waller fil. Johannis.                               |                               |
| — 13.     | Mary Shawe fil. Johannis.                                 |                               |
| — 18.     | Richard Jackson fil. Simonis.                             |                               |
| — 21.     | Francis spuria Tabithæ Coppin filia Tabitha Copin. [sic.] |                               |
| — 24.     | Francis Mielles son Samielis.                             |                               |
| — 26.     | Benoni Heyley fil. Johannis.                              |                               |
| — 27.     | Samuell Barret fil. Roberti.                              |                               |
| July 13.  | Elizabeth Watts fil. Jacobi.                              |                               |
| — 25.     | James Hunte fil. John.                                    |                               |
| — 28.     | Richard Britall fil. Roberti.                             | Alice Hildred filia Johannis. |
| Aug. 2.   | Susan Snowdon fil. Elizabetha.                            |                               |
| — 1.      | Richard Bell fil. Richardi.                               |                               |
| — 15.     | Alice Draper fil. Johannis.                               | Mary Harrison fil. Johannis.  |
| — 15.     | John Leggat fil. Roberti.                                 |                               |
| — 22.     | Mary Thomson fil. Thomæ.                                  |                               |
| — 23.     | Margaret Bannock fil. Edi [Edmundi].                      |                               |
| — 26.     | Roberte Cropley fil. William.                             |                               |

Sept.	2.	Elizabeth & Mary Stevenson fil. Roberti.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Nashe fil. Marci.	
—	8.	Peter Waldingfeild fil. Martini.	
—	12.	Richard Russells fil. Richardi.	
—	19.	Margaret Hull fil. Edmundi.	
—	26.	Joane Wix fil. Johannis.	
—	30.	Richard Bransell fil. Richardi.	
Oct.	3.	Jane Sergeant fil. Richardi.	Anna Francis fil. Johannis.
—	6.	Richard allius Edward Scolfeild fil. Willmi.	
—	10.	Elizabeth Ragg fil. John.	
—	20.	Sarah & Anne Wright fil. Abraham.	
—	24.	Richard Rose fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	Thomas Samon fil. Edmundi.	
—	31.	Anne Greene fil. Abraham.	
Nov.	7.	William Braye fil. Francisci.	Margaret Trewe fil. Johannis.
—	10.	Margaret Terrel fil. Richardi.	Francis Spinck filius Roberti.
Dec.	5.	Nathaniell Foxgill fil. Galfredi.	
—	9.	Mary Jellowe fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Edmond Peirson fil. Roberti.	
—	19.	Susan Smith fil. Johannis.	
—	22.	Thomas Butler fil. Nathan.	
—	26.	William Bridon fil. Ambrosii.	
—	31.	Martha Hibell fil. Richardi.	
Jan.	2.	Silvester Sparrowe fil. Josephi.	
—	4.	John Filbrick fil. Roberti.	
—	6.	Henry Skinner fil. Henrici.	
—	9.	Thomas Warren fil. Egidii.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Brisko fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Edward Harrold fil. Edwardi.	
—	23.	Katherine Wix fil. Willmi.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Fayarwether fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	Margaret Partrich fil. Willmi.	
—	30.	William Greene fil. Johannis.	William Day fil. Henrici.
Feb.	6.	Lawrence Roffe fil. Thomæ.	
—	11.	Thomas and Martha Kinge fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	Thomas Milbe fil. Thomæ.	John Copsey fil. Richardi.
—	15.	James Killingworth fil. Egidii.	
—	16.	John Knolles fil. Johannis.	
—	20.	Thomas Langham fil. Johannis.	William Scott fil. Roberti.
—	20.	Thomas Wenfarre fil. Jacobi.	[Elsewhere Wentworth & Wentforth.]
—	23.	Anne Fincham fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Alis Smith fil. Johannis.	
March	1.	Joseph Bond fil. Johannis.	
—	5.	Mathias Walker fil. Roberti.	
—	12.	Elizabeth Peirce fil. Thomæ.	Anne Redwood fil. Thomæ.
—	15.	Elizabeth Worton fil. Johannis.	

—	19.	John Maninge fil. Johannis.	Philip Tutine fil. Richardi.
—	19.	Anna Hubbard fil. Johannis.	
1620.			
April	2.	Henry Fletcher fil. Henrici.	John Chapman fil. Willmi.
—	5.	Thomas Burrowe fil. Miloni.	
—	9.	Thomas Shipp fil. Rogeri.	Anne Lansdale fil. Willmi.
—	18.	Joseph Pell fil. Gulielmi.	
—	23.	Martha Ward fil. Timothei.	William Bucknam fil. Johannis.
—	23.	William Davie fil. Thomæ.	
—	26.	William Clarke fil. Jeremie.	
May	5.	Elizabeth Bee fil. Gulielmi.	
—	10.	Anne Hines fil. Gulielmi.	
—	14.	Samuell Jellowe fil. Samuell.	
—	14.	John allis Thomas Coats fil. Johannis.	
—	17.	Thomas Sparke fil. Thomæ.	
—	21.	Margareta Bye fil. Gualteri.	Marie Swanne fil. Edwardi.
—	21.	Fraunces Cooper filia Roberti.	
June	1.	Martin Bettes fil. Johannis.	
—	4.	Thomas Talbott fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Samuell Moodie fil. Samuell.	
—	11.	Margerie Pinchbacke fil. Johannis.	Joyce Elsden filia Valentini.
—	11.	Mary Woodward fil. Johannis.	Francis Roos filius Thomæ.
—	18.	John Leach fil. Roberti.	Marie Hawes fil. Roberti.
—	25.	Anne Russelles fil. Edwardi.	
July	16.	George Sparowe fil. Josius.	
—	19.	Francis Core filius Edmundi.	
—	23.	John Rooss fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	5.	Anne Scofield fil. Gulielmi.	
—	9.	Anne Seaman fil. Rodulphi.	
—	13.	Susan Somor fil. Elishæ.	Susan Sargent fil. Rycardi.
—	20.	Constance Scott fil. Johannis.	
—		Jeames Edmunds fil. Thomæ.	
—	29.	Marie Crossman fil. Samuelis, ecclesiæ sancti Jacobi ministri.	
—	31.	Martin Spencie fil. Martini.	
Sept.	3.	John Atkinson fil. Thomæ.	Susan Hudson fil. Johannis.
—	19.	Phebæ Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Hubard fil. Johannis.	Thomas Holland fil. Gulielmi.
—		Joseph Sayer fil. Thomæ.	
Oct.	1.	Anne Shaw fil. Johannis.	
—	8.	Susan Jolye fil. Johannis.	John Crvspe [sic] fil. Edwardi.
—	8.	Izacke Smith fil. Izaki.	
—	15.	Henrie Sholver fil. Henrici.	Edwardus Rose fil. Edwardi.
—	25.	Elizabeth Holbacke fil. Richardi.	
—	29.	Marie Abbes fil. Edmundi.	Maria Cage fil. Thomæ.
—	29.	Dorathia Maltuard fil. Richardi.	

Nov.	2.	Martha Baker fil. Nicholai.	
—	5.	Maria West fil. Thomæ.	William Peake fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Samuell Wragge fil. Izaeki.	Thomas Rogers fil. Thomæ.
—	12.	Elizabeth Eldred fil. Francisci.	Georgius Eldred fil. Edwardi.
—	15.	Elizabetha Martin fil. Roberti.	
—	16.	Christopher Bugg fil. Christopheri.	
—	24.	Joseph Masson fil. Gulielmi gen.	
—	26.	Gulielmus Wright fil. Johannis.	
—	29.	Martha Borns [?] filia — .	Susan Clow fil. Thomæ.
Dec.	7.	Hannath Bedford filia Edmundi.	
—	18.	Thomas Orange fil. Thomæ.	Præcella Goatobed fil. Thomæ.
—	19.	Alice Greene fil. Charl.	
—	20.	Themothy Sparow fil. Josephi.	
—	28.	Marie Raulesonn fil. Lawrence.	
—	31.	John Bie fil. Gulielmi.	Martha Barret fil. Marki.
Jan.	6.	Robart Wix fil. Simondi.	John Simonds fil. Henrici.
—	7.	Susan Butler fil. Robarti.	
—	14.	Anthonie Waede fil. Abdi.	
—	21.	Edmund Warren fil. Edwardi.	Cock Cock fil. Johannis basse.
—	30.	John Jackson fil. Roberti.	
Feb.	4.	Margerie Broodish fil. Roberti.	
—	11.	William Lucas fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Marie Goodward fil. Johannis.	
—	14.	Henrie Wallis fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Henrie Filbricke fil. Roberti.	Margrat Button fil. Johannis.
—	26.	William & Martha Simonds fil. Richardi.	
March	7.	John Raymar fil. Thomæ.	
—		George Tompkins fil. Gualteri.	
—	11.	Edmond Kinge fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	John Sayer fil. Johannis gent.	
—	14.	Grace Paine fil. Gulielmi.	

1621.

March	25.	Rebeca Knights fil. Johannis.	Grace Ullet fil. Thomæ.
—	31.	Edward Bartlett fil. Johannis.	
April	2.	Annah Martin fil. Johannis.	Grace Bonnd fil. Oliveri.
—	8.	Mathew Murrills filia Marki.	John Peachie fil. Luki.
—	8.	Marie Sackerie fil. Johannis.	
—	9.	Marie Lacke fil. Georgi.	
—	12.	Abraham Wright fil. Abraham.	Marie Rose fil. Gulielmi.
—	13.	Jeffery Langlie fil. Jefferye sputius.	
—	15.	Maria Tillot fil. Thomæ.	Thomas Hedland fil. Edmundi.
—	15.	Grace Goodrich fil. Edvardi.	
—	22.	John Hall fil. Johannis.	
—	25.	Gulielmus Johnson fil. Roberti.	

May	9.	Dorothie Fayerwether fil. Thomæ.	
—	10.	Mary Paine fil. Edwardi.	
—	13.	Constance Jackson fil. Jeremias.	
—	15.	Thomas Thorold fil. Johannis of Lincons Inne gent. and sometime of Chesterton in Cambridgsh: .	
—	15.	Judith Kinge fil. Gulielmi.	
—	16.	Robert Broadbancke fil. Roberti.	
—	19.	Ann Draper fil. Roberti.      Martha Cage fil. Jacobi.	
—	27.	John Stannard fil. Thomæ.	
June	2.	Siunond Watts fil. Jacobi.	
—	6.	Samuell Alexander fil. Josephi.	
—	17.	Alice Steele fil. Henrici.	
—	20.	Andrewe Baker fil. Johannis.	John Salmond fil. Edmundi.
—	24.	Elsabett Barrett fil. Edwardi.	
July	8.	Ann Greene fil. Samuelis.	Edmund Burgayne fil. Edmundi.
—	15.	John Sargeant fil. Thomæ.	Tomisonne Daye fil. Henrici.
—	15.	Martha Petchie fil. Johannis.	Cislie Bennett fil. Edvardi.
—	19.	Christian Greene filia Nicholai.	
—	22.	Richard Allen fil. Henrici.	
Aug.	5.	Samuell Ormes fil. Johannis.	Robert Barrett fil. Roberti.
—	5.	Elsabett Walldingefeld fil. Martin.	
—	12.	Henrie Ballie fil. Johannis.	Elsabett Herrington fil. Johannis.
—	16.	Mary Nelle fil. Henrici.	
—	28.	Mary alias Elizabeth Fletcher fil. Henrici.	Martha Woddam fil. ——.
—	29.	John Harrisonne fil. Johannis.	
Sept.	2.	Lucretia Eldred fil. Gulielmi.	
—	9.	Phebe Roffe fil. Johannis.	Rose Pamant fil. Laurentii.
—	16.	Susan Langham fil. Johannis.	
—	23.	Ann Quintine fil. Michaelis.	
Oct.	7.	Ann Gouch fil. Jacobi.	
—	9.	John Castleton fil. Gulielmi gent.	
—	10.	Edward Clarke fil. Nicholai.	
—	14.	Thomas Jhonsense fil. Johannis.	
—	18.	Edwarde Bonham fil. Roberti.	
—	21.	Elsabett Bartlett fil. Johannis.	
—	24.	Martha Turrell fil. Richardi.	
Nov.	4.	Rose Wellham fil. Marci.	
—	7.	Robert Reddall fil. Roberti.	Robertus Boydon fil. Roberti.
—	11.	Mary Robinsonne fil. Roberti.	
—	14.	Giles Hunt fil. Johannis.	Georgius Payne fil. Georgii.
—	15.	Gulielmus Sandwith fil. Thomæ.	
—	25.	Margarett Cooper fil. Gualteri.	
Dec.	9.	John Worton fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Francis Wragge fil. Francisci.	
—	13.	Thomas Willis fil. Israelis.	
—	16.	John Greene fil. Johannis.	

—	21.	Katherine Sharpe fil. Rogeri.	
Jan.	1.	Thomas Sparke fil. Thomæ.	Robert Waller fil. Johannis.
—	4.	John Crispé fil. Edvardi.	
—	9.	Ann Verbie fil. Gulielmi.	
—	13.	Davie Evenes fil. Davie.	
—	16.	Richard Maltuard fil. Richardi.	Fayth Hubbert fil. Johannis.
—	20.	Mary Foxgill fil. Jeoferi.	Susan Rutter fil. Nathaniell.
—	25.	Ann Hammond fil. Henrici.	
—	27.	Alice Evered fil. Richardi.	
—	30.	John Kottuell spurius Johannis.	
Feb.	31.	James (Peter written above) Ling fil. Jacobi.	Johannes Shawe fil. Johannis.
—	3.	Roger Reeve fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	Edwarde Kettle fil. Edvardi.	
—	13.	Thomas Ransome fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	Cislie Browning fil. Jerimie.	John Warde fil. Timothei.
—	17.	William Sargeant fil. Richardi.	Elisabeth Peirson fil. Roberti.
—	17.	John Bugg fil. Christopheri.	
—	21.	William Bye fil. Gulielmi.	
—	26.	Anthony Bell fil. Anthony.	
March	3.	John Moodie fil. Johannis.	
—	6.	Margaret Bradley fil. Henrici.	
—	7.	Thomas Legatt fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Martha Pond fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Samuell Godfery fil. Thomæ jun.	

## 1622.

March	31.	Margaret Carter fil. Gulielmi.	
April	3.	Elisabeth Sarsin fil. Gulielmi.	
—	7.	Thomas Bartlett fil. Johannis.	Elisabeth Frost fil. Roberti.
—	10.	Thomas Scott fil. Thomæ.	
—	14.	Thomas Simonds son of John.	Henry Tockly son of Bartholomew.
—	21.	Anne Angell dau. of Robert.	Jeremy Greene son of Martin.
—	24.	Benjamin Masson son of William.	Susan Must dau. of John.
—	27.	Sarah Summer dau. of Elisha.	
—	28.	John Baker son of John.	Robert Prick son of John.
—	28.	Mary Edmunds dau. of Thomas.	
May	1.	William Shulver son of Henry.	Thomas Copsy son of John.
—	3.	Nathanaell Burrowes son of Miles.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Payne dau. of Thomas.	John Read son of John.
—	5.	Barbarie Stevens dau. of John.	Mary Stannard dau. of John.
—	8.	Francis Cotes son of John.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Michil [?] filia populi.	
—	12.	Briget Hildred dau. of Francis.	
—	14.	Grace Spalding dau. of Henry.	
—	15.	Em : Pechie dau. of Robert.	
—	20.	Abraham & Isaac Aldridge sons of Robert.	

	27.	Briget Gates dau. of Leonard.	
	30.	Mary Spencer dau. of Josias.	Thomas Sparrow son of Josias.
	30.	Susan Faireweather dau. of Thomas.	
June	2.	Thomas Thomson son of Thomas.	
	9.	Thomas Ellis son of Thomas.	
	16.	Ann Hall dau. of John.	
	18.	Hester Sayer dau. of John.	
	26.	William Talbot son of William.	
	28.	Mary Woodward dau. of John.	
July	2.	John Rawlison son of Lawrence.	
	3.	Thomasen Davy dau. of Nicholas.	
	3.	Elizabeth Brooke dau. of William.	
	4.	Mary Jellow dau. of Samuell.	
	6.	Mary Holland dau. of William.	
	7.	Grace Wix dau. of William.	
	17.	John Brown son of William.	Elenor Steele dau. of William.
	22.	Abraham King son of John.	
	25.	John Watts son of James.	
	28.	Ambrose Mayes son of Ambrose.	
	30.	Mary Hoback dau. of Richard.	
Aug.	7.	Mary Sparrow dau. of George.	
	13.	James Turrall son of Henry.	
	15.	Elisabeth Bourne dau. of Edward.	
	16.	Thomas Peake son of Thomas.	
	18.	John Hayward son of John.	Mary Himming dau. of John.
	25.	Henry Neall son of Henry.	
Sept.	1.	Henry Page son of George.	
	8.	Henry Pinchback son of John.	George Cooke son of Richard.
	8.	Joane Allen dau. of Henry.	George Pell son of William.
	14.	Jane Robarts dau. of _____.	
	15.	Daniell Chapman son of Daniell.	Thomas Coe son of Nicholas.
	22.	Thomas Band son of Thomas.	
Oct.	6.	Ann Wix dau. of Thomas.	
	13.	Rebecca Sayer dau. of Thomas.	Thomasine Russill dau. of Richard.
	20.	Mary Clarke dau. of Jeremie.	
	27.	Elizabeth Russills dau. of Edmund.	
Nov.	6.	Mary Abraham dau. of Edmund.	
	6.	Ann Russells dau. of Robert a base.	
	10.	Mary Smith dau. of Robert.	
	17.	Anne Smith dau. of Thomas.	
	20.	Lydia Lunt dau. of William.	
	22.	Casia Harvy dau. of Sir William.	
	24.	James Hildred son of Edmund.	
	28.	Ann Francke dau. of John.	
Dec.	4.	Sarah Knights dau. of John.	
	18.	Ann Filbrick dau. of Robert.	

	22.	Briget Wright dau. of Abraham.	Anne Martin dau. of John.
	22.	Martin Wix son of Sims.	
	26.	Mary Lack dau. of George.	
	27.	Priscilla Green dau. of Samuell.	
	29.	Martin Day son of Henry.	Mary Tillot dau. of Thomas.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Button son of Thomas.	William Bond son of John.
	5.	Katharin Scot dau. of Robert.	
	6.	Thomas Waldenfield son of Elizabeth a base.	
	8.	John Jellowe son of John.	
	12.	Benjamin Lucas son of John.	
	13.	Mary Samp [Sampson?] dau. of John.	Roger Norfild son of John.
	19.	Susan Jolly dau. of John.	
	19.	Henry Stele son of Henry.	
	19.	Elizabeth Robinson dau. of George.	
	30.	Anne Rose dau. of William.	
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Simonds dau. of Henry.	
	9.	Anna Fincham dau. of Peter.	
	16.	Richard Greenwood son of Richard.	Richard Wix son of William.
	18.	Anne Bennet dau. of Edward.	
	23.	Anne Fletcher dau. of Henry.	
	26.	Thomas Rose son of John.	
	2.	Mary Elsdone dau. of Valentine.	
March	5.	Mary Smith dau. of William.	
	6.	Mary Coe dau. of Anne a base.	
	13.	Anne Grimes dau. of Walter.	Susan Baker dau. of Nicholas.
	23.	John Rose son of Edmund.	

1623.

March	30.	Anne Milby dau. of Thomas.	
	1.	Anne Linge dau. of James.	
	2.	Elizabeth Normanton dau. of John.	Susan Mance dau. of Robert.
	6.	Anne Sargent dau. of Robert.	Thomas Cooper son of Robert.
	12.	Nicolas Green son of Nicolas a base.	
	13.	Mary Clarke dau. of Thomas.	
	14.	Alice Wright dau. of John.	Susan Clark dau. of John.
	20.	William Hall son of William.	Margaret Chinery dau. of John.
	20.	Henry Raulison son of William.	Anne Cage dau. of Thomas.
	23.	Christopher Bedford son of Edward.	
	30.	George Bee son of William.	
	30.	George Salmon son of Edmund.	Samuell Fincham son of John.
May	7.	Elizabeth Pricke dau. of John.	
	11.	Jane Roffe dau. of John.	
	14.	Henry Bull son of Henry.	Charles Greene son of Charles.
	22.	John Scot son of Thomas.	
	23.	John Robinson son of Robert.	
	27.	Susan Middleditch dau. of William.	

June	1.	Elizabeth Pechy dau. of Luke.	Judeth Willis dau. of Israell.
—	2.	Sarah Jackson dau. of Robert.	
—	5.	Margaret Coe dau. of Henry.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Tevtin dau. of Richard.	
—	13.	Martha Masson dau. of Edward.	
—	15.	William Vaile son of John.	Martha Barret dau. of Edward.
July	4.	George Warren son of Edward.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Munnings dau. of William.	
—	15.	Alice Wragg dau. of Isaac.	
—	16.	Robert Pechy son of Robert.	
—	18.	Ann Crossman dau. of Sanda Crosseman curate & schoole master.	
—	25.	Robert Dickerson son of John.	James Abbs son of Edmund.
—	26.	Milcah Killingworth dau. of Giles.	
Aug.	3.	John Wallis son of John.	
—	10.	John Salmon son of John.	Martin Smith son of Nicolas.
—	13.	Thomas Stern son of John.	
—	21.	Mary Baker dau. of John.	
—	30.	Elizabeth Hinderson dau. of William.	
—	31.	Mary Johnson dau. of Oliver.	
Sept.	2.	Ann Read dau. of John.	
—	3.	Henry Neale son of Henry.	
—	4.	George Masson son of William.	
—	5.	William Harrison son of Thomas.	
—	7.	Elizabeth Lucas dau. of Philipp.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Sanders dau. of John.	Marke Barret son of Marke.
—	18.	Ann Bye dau. of William.	
—	19.	Roger Chapman son of Daniell.	
—	21.	Elizabeth Brially dau. of John.	
—	28.	Francis Bland son of Edward.	
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth Spalding dau. of Henry.	Anne Paine dau. of William.
—	10.	William Kettell son of Edward.	
—	12.	Rebecca Sayer dau. of Thomas.	
—	13.	Samuell Alvis son of Richard.	
—	19.	Richard Chapman son of Thomas.	
—	21.	William Simson son of Robert.	
—	26.	Thomasin Johnson dau. of John.	
—	29.	Elizabeth Alexander dau. of Joseph.	
Nov.	2.	Mary Jackson dau. of William.	
—	12.	Ann Shepheard dau. of John.	
—	26.	Phillipp Bunn son of Phillip.	
—	30.	Thomas Frost son of Robert.	
Dec.	4.	Mary Green dau. of John.	
—	7.	Susan Robinson dau. of Thomas.	
—	14.	Susan Hasted dau. of William.	
—	21.	John Guttrich son of John.	
—	22.	Davy Evans son of Davy.	

—	26.	Mary Garrard dau. of James.	
—	31.	John Goutobed son of Thomas.	
Jan.	1.	Charles Jurdon son of Phillip.	
—	11.	John Manning son of James.	Mary King dau. of William.
—	16.	Alice Hammond dau. of Henry.	
—	20.	Robart Shaw son of John.	Robart Carter son of William.
Feb.	1.	George Rutter son of Nathanaell.	
—	4.	Susan Haryv dau. of Sir William.	
—	5.	John Bond son of Thomas.	
—	8.	Robert Harrison son of John.	Elizabeth Clough dau. of Thomas.
—	11.	Dorcas Browninge dau. of Jeremy.	
—	12.	John Peake son of Thomas.	
—	15.	Sarah & Margaret Quintine daus. of Michael.	
—	15.	John Gutrich son of Edmund.	
—	19.	Anne More dau. of Giles.	
—	22.	John Hudson son of John.	
March	7.	Martine Jackson son of Jeremie.	
—	12.	Dorothie Jarmine dau. of Edmund.	
—	13.	Sarah Moody dau. of Samuell.	
—	17.	Susan Sarsin dau. of William.	
—	21.	William Martin son of John.	Thomas Bond son of Oliver.
—	21.	Richard Rosse son of Richard.	
—	24.	Samuell Greene son of Martine.	

1624.

March	29.	William King son of William.	
April	4.	Mary Evered dau. of Thomas.	Anne Faireweather dau. of Thomas.
—	4.	Rebecca Sparrowe dau. of George.	
—	18.	Henry Tomkins son of Gaulter.	
—	18.	Edward Tokely son of Bartholomew.	
—	21.	John Mayes son of Ambrose.	
—	22.	Martha Webb dau. of Thomas.	
—	25.	John Hicks son of William.	Mary Thomson dau. of Edward.
May	2.	Anne Wragge dau. of Francis.	
—	11.	Martha Bell dau. of Anthony.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Jacob dau. of Francis.	
—	23.	Samuell Eagle son of Samuell.	
—	24.	Mary Hidland dau. of John.	
—	30.	John Waldingfield son of Martin.	Martha Worton dau. of John.
June	6.	Samuell Reeve son of Thomas.	Nicolas Davy son of Nicolas.
—	9.	Charles Cranwis son of Edmund.	
—	24.	William & John Topley sons of Edmund.	
—	27.	Robert Rocket son of Robert.	
July	4.	Elizabeth Fincham dau. of Peter.	
—	6.	James Ling son of James.	
—	7.	Richard Sandwith son of Thomas.	

—	9.	Henry Keddall son of Robert.	
—	18.	John Greenwood son of Richard.	
—	20.	Grace Eldrid dau. of Francis.	
—	21.	Elizabeth Cooper dau. of Robert.	
—	23.	Mary Bradly dau. of Henry.	
Aug.	1.	Robert & Ursly Ward fil. Timothie.	Priscilla Roffe dau. of John.
—	4.	Richard Sargent son of Richard.	
—	6.	Anne Elborough dau. of Jeremie.	
—	11.	Mary Gooch dau. of James.	
—	15.	Elizabeth Robbins dau. of Leonard.	Anne Froste dau. of Robert.
—	15.	John Herrington son of John.	
—	22.	William Brown son of William.	
—	29.	John Simonds son of John.	
—	30.	Joane How dau. of Henry.	
Sept.	5.	Constance Bartlet dau. of John.	
—	7.	Anne Munnings dau. of William.	
—	12.	George Hall son of William.	
—	16.	Mary Aldrid dau. of Robert.	
—	17.	Samuel Burrows son of Miles.	John Hall son of John.
—	17.	Samuell Willis son of Samuell.	
—	19.	Grace Cotes dau. of John.	
—	23.	Mary Page dau. of George.	
—	26.	Margaret Humphrey dau. of Edmund.	James Foxgill son of Jeffery.
—	29.	William Wright son of Abraham.	Margaret Clarke dau. of Edward.
—	29.	Martha Browne dau. of Robert.	
Oct.	2.	John Amner son of Thomas.	
—	3.	Luke Peachy son of Luke.	Martha Core dau. of Edmund.
—	3.	Sarah Pell dau. of William.	
—	5.	James Aldred son of Thomas.	
—	7.	Elizabeth Stannard dau. of John.	Grace Oxborow dau. of Nathan :.
—	10.	Judith Wixe dau. of Martin.	
—	10.	Mary Neve dau. of James.	John Carter son of John.
—	17.	William Scot son of Thomas.	
—	24.	Jeremie Kinge son of John.	Robert Lee son of Robert.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Verbie son of Elizabeth filius populi.	Mary Briarly dau. of John.
—	7.	Mary Peachy dau. of Robert.	
—	10.	Thomas Harrison son of Thomas.	
—	11.	Hanna Mody dau. of John.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Bie dau. of William.	
—	21.	Francis Redwod dau. of John.	
—	24.	Mary Day dau. of Henry.	William Middilldech son of William.
—	28.	William Hollond son of William.	Gorge Robison son of Gorge.
—	30.	Elisabeth Seuell dau. of Henry.	
Dec.	8.	Sara Bakur dau. of Nicholas.	
—	12.	John Bunbie son of Edmund.	
—	16.	John Abes son of Edmund.	

	27.	John Must son of John.	
Jan.	2.	Robart Person son of Robart.	
	9.	John Bally son of Thomas.	Henry Stelle son of William.
	9.	Samuell Prick son of John.	
	12.	Abbigall Smith dau. of Robart.	
	16.	Larrancs Pamment son of Larrances.	
	22.	Margret Stelle dau. of Henry.	Margret Eldrid dau. of William.
	23.	Thomas Simonds son of Henry.	
	26.	Edmund Bun son of Phillip.	Thomas Fullur son of Thomas.
	30.	Martha Gutrich son [sic] of John.	
	30.	Martha Mosse son [sic] of Thomas.	
Feb.	9.	John Harbour son of John.	Gorge Castellton son of Gorge.
	12.	Thomas Nun son of Richard.	
	23.	John Ciew son of Phillip.	Samuell Grene son of Samuell.
	23.	Elsabeth Rayson dau. of Thomas.	
	25.	Ann Tonkines dau. of Thomas.	
	27.	Henry Leucas son of John.	Thomas Franck son of John.
	27.	John Jackson son of Robart.	
March	2.	Rose Grene dau. of Charles.	
	4.	Temothie Rackit son of Temothie.	
	6.	Jeames Cage son of Anthony.	Elsabeth Edmundes dau. of Thomas.
	10.	Phillup Curtis son of Phillip.	Elsabeth Randall dau. of John.
	13.	Ann Bartlet dau. of John.	
	14.	Samuell Bull son of Henry.	
	20.	John Cage son of Thomas.	
	21.	Henry Cuppur son of Wattur.	

1625.

March	25.	William Gridly son of John.	
	27.	Martin Hayward son of Martin.	Elias Godson son of Thomas.
	27.	Jane Flecher dau. of Henry.	Thomas Hull son of Edward.
	30.	John Smith son of William.	
April	10.	Jeames Bennit son of Edward.	
	3.	Gorge Lack son of Gorge.	
	6.	Mary Clemencs dau. of Robart.	
	10.	Ann Russilles dau. of Edward.	Sara Onge dau. of John.
	17.	Ambrose Wallur son of John.	
	19.	James Lom son of Christover.	
	21.	Kattrine Spencely dau. of Martin.	
	27.	Luke Proctur a base.	
May	1.	Robert Eldrid son of Edmund.	
	5.	Richard Bakur son of Thomas.	
	10.	Mary Paine dau. of William.	
	11.	Edmond Salmon son of Edmund.	
	15.	Susan Norminton dau. of Benjamin.	Susan Coppin dau. of John.

—	17.	Susan Oxford dau. of Gorge.	
—	22.	William Treu son of John.	
—	27.	Ann Vale dau. of John.	
—	30.	John Knights son of John.	
June	3.	Thomas Harviy son of Sir William.	
—	5.	John Hidland son of Edmund.	
—	12.	Margery Howes dau. of William.	
—	16.	Mary Patfe dau. of Abraham.	
—	28.	John Tharrould son of John.	
July	3.	Ann Modie dau. of Samuell.	
—	10.	Briget Murrales dau. of Marke.	
—	19.	Francis Wodward dau. of John.	
—	24.	Mary Fayerwether dau. of Thomas.	Thomas Salmon son of John.
—	24.	Rose Prate dau. of Jeames.	
Aug.	2.	Robart Simson son of Robart.	
—	7.	Mary & Ann Starling daus. of William.	
—	7.	Thomas Hawes son of Richard.	John Smith son of John.
—	12.	Robart Willis son of Issrell.	
—	17.	Sara Brooke dau. of Thomas.	
—	31.	Ann Cooke dau. of John.	
Sept.	8.	William Bone son of Thomas.	
—	12.	Margret Kettel dau. of Edward.	
—	18.	Margret Benson dau. of Joseph.	
—	21.	Mathie Filbrick dau. of Robart.	
—	25.	Elsabeth Spencer dau. of Richard.	John Clarke son of John.
—	27.	John Pedell son of John.	
Oct.	2.	Grace Ox dau. of John.	William Jagard son of William.
—	2.	Robart Ropur son of John.	
—	5.	Elsabeth Portur dau. of Henry.	
—	7.	Mihill Mason son of William gent.	
—	9.	Elsebeth Thetfor dau. of Lancelote.	
—	9.	Jeames Haddock son of Jeames.	
—	12.	Robart Maninge son of John.	
—	16.	Elsabeth Whighthand dau. of Nathan.	Jane Bakur dau. of John.
—	23.	Jeames Johnson son of Robart.	Ann Clarke dau. of John.
—	30.	Martha Walkur dau. of Thomas.	Edmund Langham son of John.
Nov.	2.	Mary Spaldin dau. of Henry.	
—	13.	William Page son of Gorge.	
—	16.	Grace Rose dau. of Edward.	
—	20.	John Pond son of John.	
—	30.	Dorrite Wallis dau. of John.	John Bond son of John.
Dec.	3.	Ann Martin dau. of Robart.	
—	4.	Gorge Boulderou son of Gorge.	Mary Turrill dau. of John.
—	15.	William Martin son of Robart.	
—	18.	Thomas Tomson son of Thomas.	
—	21.	Ann Woodburne dau. of Jeames a base.	

—	27.	Edward Lelam son of Edward.	
—	30.	Gilles Aldrid son of Robart.	
Jan.	1.	Pinner Bronninge son of Jeremie.	Mary Kinge dau. of William.
—	4.	Ann Goutobed dau. of Thomas.	
—	6.	John Grene son of John.	William Pinchback son of John.
—	8.	Robart Crose son of Robart.	
—	8.	Mary Perce dau. of Thomas.	
—	15.	Mary Ingoul dau. of Nathannill.	William Hasted son of William.
—	22.	Francis Elsden dau. of Vallintine.	
—	24.	John Amnur son of Thomas.	Rose Lucas dau. of Phillip.
Feb.	5.	Elsabeth Tailor dau. of Edward.	
—	8.	Ambrose Allexsandur son of Joseph.	Ann Godfrie dau. of John.
—	12.	Briget Johnson dau. of John.	
—	15.	Richard Howback son of Richard.	Ellin Gutrich dau. of Edward.
—	19.	Thomas Warrin son of Edward.	
—	19.	Elsabeth Tockly dau. of Bartillmew.	Dorcus Grene dau. of Martin.
—	26.	Ann Johnson dau. of Robart.	
—	26.	John Bradly son of Isack.	
March	3.	Elisabeth Crispe dau. of Edward.	John Digerson son of John.
—	5.	Ursula Barret dau. of Edward.	
—	5.	Thomas Hall son of William.	
—	9.	Henry Roffe son of John.	
—	12.	Francis Hanes son of Thomas.	
—	19.	Mary Wade dau. of Robart.	Robert Sandur son of John.
—	21.	Robart Patrick son of John.	
—	22.	William Frost son of William.	

1626.

March	26.	Elles Parkur dau. of Henry.	
April	4.	Joanna Cappur dau. of Robart.	Thomas Fullur son of Thomas.
—	10.	Elles Kendall dau. of John.	Thomas Stevenes son of John.
—	10.	Ann Bland dau. of Edward.	
—	16.	Samuell May son of Samuell [Ambrose in margin].	
—	22.	Mary Turner dau. of William.	
—	30.	Elisabeth Sayer dau. of Thomas.	
May	2.	Mary Chapman dau. of John.	
—	4.	William Munninges son of William.	Edward Wortton son of John.
—	7.	John Howes son of John.	
—	11.	John Emmanes son of John.	Elisabeth Simson dau. of William.
—	14.	Ann Harrison dau. of John.	
—	18.	Mary Wrage dau. of Isack.	
June	11.	Francis Wixe dau. of William.	
—	14.	Mary Eatton dau. of Benjamin.	
—	18.	Mary Fincham dau. of John.	
—	21.	Ann Broune dau. of Edmund.	
—	25.	John Tonikines son of Gualtur.	

July	2.	Francis Summur dau. of Elisha.	Elisabeth Sargent dau. of Richard.
—	19.	Kattrine Harrison dau. of Thomas.	
—	23.	Mary Harburd dau. of John.	
Aug.	3.	Mary Bakur dau. of Thomas.	
—	6.	Jerimy Sparrow sonn of Gorge.	William Jackson sonn of William.
—	6.	Barbery Cornewell dau. of Francis.	
—	9.	Thomas Cloue sonn of Thomas.	
Sept.	3.	Susan Day dau. of Henry.	Richard Nunn sonn of Richard.
—	10.	Christover Rose sonn of Edward.	
—	17.	Sarah Eagille dau. of Samuell.	
—	22.	Jeames Grenwoode sonn of Richard.	
—	24.	Jeames Garred sonn of Jeames.	
—	27.	Samuell Briallie sonn of John.	
Oct.	1.	Elisabeth Mosse dau. of Henry.	
—	8.	Jeames Middeldich sonn of William.	
—	8.	Elisabeth Barret dau. of Marke.	
—	15.	William Bull sonn of Isack.	
—	19.	Roger Spalding sonn of Henry.	
—	22.	Cicelie Lomne dau. of Christover.	
—	29.	Robart Paine sonn of William.	
Nov.	1.	John Clough sonn of John.	Stevene Evered sonn of John.
—	9.	John Hubburd sonn of John.	
—	12.	Sarah Kade dau. of John.	Thomas Sargent sonn of Thomas.
—	12.	Gorge Neve sonn of Edmund.	
—	15.	Ann Kettell dau. of Edward.	
—	17.	Elsabeth Hammond dau. of Henry.	
—	19.	Robart Reade sonn of John.	
—	22.	John Sarson sonn of William.	Elsabeth Allvis dau. of Richard.
—	22.	Mathew Bie sonn of William.	
—	24.	William Bakur sonn of Nicholas.	
—	28.	Ann Rackit dau. of Temothie.	
—	29.	Samuell Cox sonn of William.	Petter Linge sonn of Jeames.
—	30.	Elsabeth Oxborow dau. of Thomas.	
Dec.	1.	Ann Parfe dau. of Abraham.	
—	10.	Elsabeth Risby dau. of Henry.	
—	17.	Mary Pechy dau. of Lewis.	Edmund Rose sonn of John.
—	18.	William Stannup sonn of William gent.	
—	21.	Phillup Simondes sonn of Henry.	
—	24.	Temperance Alldridge dau. of Thomas.	John Foxegill sonn of Geffre.
—	31.	Thomas Bettes sonn of Thomas.	
Jan.	1.	Mary Flecher dau. of John.	
—	7.	Henry Manninge sonn of John.	
—	10.	Ann Evences dau. of Davy.	
—	14.	Anthony Hudson sonn of John.	
—	19.	Nicholas Bally sonn of John.	Robart Houese sonn of Ann a base.
—	25.	Grace Clarke dau. of Jeremie.	Margret Boulderlou dau. of Gorge.

—	28.	Richard Copsie sonn of Richard.	
—	30.	Astin Scoote sonn of Astin.	
—	31.	Mary With dau. of Nathan.	
Feb.	4.	Robart Hidland sonne of Edmond.	
—	8.	Cicelie Bronninge dau. of Jeremie.	
—	25.	Katrrin Simson dau. of Robart.	Ann Kartur dau. of Gorge.
—	25.	Mary Frost dau. of Robart.	
—	27.	Edwarde Lillie sonn of Edwarde.	
March	4.	Francis Wrage dau. of Francis.	Ann Sare dau. of William.
—	4.	Jeriemie Shaw sonn of John.	Robart Bristow sonn of Thomas.
—	7.	William & Robart Wixe sonns of Simond.	
—	11.	Gorge Lisson sonn of Thomas.	John Kotes sonn of John.
—	11.	John Parkur sonn of John.	Precellia Bartlet dau. of John.
—	11.	Johanna Russilles dau. of Edward.	
—	11.	Edward Shamson [sic] sonn of Edward.	
—	15.	William Sandwith sonn of Thomas.	
—	18.	Elsabeth Frost dau. of Robart.	Petter Must sonn of John.
—	21.	Mary Harrould dau. of John.	
—	23.	Francis Ward dau. of Temothie.	

## 1627.

March	25.	Mary Smith dau. of Robart.	
—	29.	John Hammond sonn of William.	
April	1.	Richard Gattes sonn of Richard.	
—	4.	John Smith sonn of Walter.	Grissell Hall dau. of John.
—	5.	Henry Willis son of Samuell.	
—	8.	John Stelle son of Henry.	
—	15.	Katrrin Pechie dau. of Robart.	
—	19.	Ann Smith dau. of Henry.	
—	22.	Susan Lantherne dau. of Thomas.	
—	29.	William Prick sonn of John.	
May	2.	Dannill Wright sonn of Abraham.	
—	6.	Ealles Coppin dau. of John.	
—	13.	Jone Turner dau. of Roger.	
—	14.	John Stelle sonn of William.	
—	20.	Ealles Ruttur dau. of Nathan.	
—	23.	Elsabeth Nealle dau. of William.	
—	27.	Ealles Bull dau. of Henry.	Ann Waldinfeld dau. of Marttin.
—	27.	Thomas Turner sonn of Thomas.	
—	29.	Faith [or Ruth] Kinge dau. of Richard.	
June	6.	John Grene sonn of Charles.	
—	8.	Elsabeth Smith dau. of Thomas.	
—	10.	Stevene Snare sonne of Stevene.	
—	15.	Tomisin Hanes dau. of Thomas.	
—	17.	Martin Spencly sonn of Martin.	Matheu Stannard dau. of John.

July	16.	Susan Bond dau. of Oliver.	
—	22.	Marrian Clough dau. of Thomas.	
—	23.	Nicholas Harvy sonn of Sir William Harvy.	
—	23.	Thomas Pell sonn of William.	
—	27.	Samuell Sallmon sonn of John.	
—	29.	John Cornwell sonn of William.	
Aug.	15.	Mary Sallmon dau. of Edmunde.	
—		John Rayson sonn of Thomas.	
Sept.	5.	Susan More dau. of Gilles.	
—	12.	Hannah Borroues dau. of Milles.	Margret Eatton dau. of Benjemin.
—	16.	Thomisin Flecher dau. of Henry.	
—	18.	Ann Jackson dau. of Jeremie.	Thomas Mody sonn of Samuell.
—	27.	Briget Day dau. of Henry.	John Lelam sonne of Edmunde.
Oct.	30.	Richard Jollie sonn of Richard.	
—	3.	Francis Woodward sonn of John.	
—	5.	Sara Borne dau. of Edward.	
—	14.	Ursula Bradly dau. of Isack.	
—	14.	Ealles Whighthand dau. of Nathan.	Ann Lee dau. of Robart.
—	17.	Samuell Hawes sonn of Richard.	Charles Bradly dau. of Henry.
—	21.	Elsabeth Copsie dau. of Richard.	
—	26.	William Briddon sonn of Henry.	
—	26.	Elsabeth Clemences dau. of Robart.	
—	28.	Samuell Cage sonn of Thomas.	
Nov.	4.	John Lack sonn of John.	
—	6.	Mary Shorte dau. of Thomas.	
—	7.	Christover Frost sonn of William.	
—	14.	Robart Cupper sonn of Robart.	Mary Harrison dau. of Thomas.
—	18.	Gorge Eldride sonn of Edward.	
—	25.	Ann Eldride dau. of Francis.	
—	28.	Thomas Willis sonn of Israll.	
Dec.	1.	Dannill Patrich sonn of Roger.	
—	9.	Ann Day dau. of Lancelote.	
—	11.	John & Jeames Valle sones of John.	
—	19.	Elsabeth Taylor dau. of Edward.	
—	27.	Elsabeth Cornwell dau. of Francis.	
—	30.	William How sonn of Gorge.	
Jan.	13.	Ealles Leucas dau. of Phillip.	
—	16.	John Stelle sonn of Matheu.	Margret Kettell dau. of Edward.
—	20.	Robart Crosse sonn of Robart.	
—	23.	Edward Johnson sonn of Robart.	
—	30.	John Grene sonn of John.	Johanna Harburd sonn [sic] of John.
Feb.	10.	Elsabeth Jagard dau. of Richard.	Gorge Page sonn of Gorge.
—	20.	Robart List sonn of Robarte.	
—	24.	Margret Hall dau. of William.	Mary Neall dau. of Henry.
—	27.	Elisabeth Smith dau. of William.	
March	7.	Mary Hubbard dau. of John.	

- 
- 12. Ann Brunninge dau. of Jeremie.  
 — 14. Edward Crispie sonn of Edmond.  
 — 18. Rose Briallie dau. of John.  
 — 20. Jeffery Bell sonn of Anthony.  
 — 21. Mary Coxe dau. of William.  
 — 23. Elsabeth Clarke dau. of Edward.
- Mary Munninges dau. of William.

1628.

April	5.	John Godfrey sonn of John.	Joanna Hadduck dau. of John.
—	5.	William Clarke sonn of Thomas.	Henry Bond sonn of Thomas.
—	5.	Susan Digerson dau. of John.	
—	8.	Sara Edwardes a base of Sarah at the jaiole.	
—	10.	Mary Linge dau. of Jeames.	
—	14.	Lettis Milbe dau. of John.	
—	16.	William Hammond son of William.	
—	20.	Nathanill Ruttur son of Nathanill.	
—	27.	Samuell Alvis sonn of William.	Francis Harrison dau. of John.
May	1.	Sara Sewell dau. of Henry.	
—	4.	Roger Stelle dau. [sic] of William.	
—	10.	Thomas Virgo sonn of Thomas.	Henry Aldridge sonn of Robart.
—	11.	John Kinge sonn of Thomas.	
—	21.	Ealles Smith dau. of John.	
—	22.	Mathias Bond sonn of John.	
—	25.	Mary Lillie dau. of Edward.	
June	1.	Hanna Sparrow dau. of Gorge.	
—	3.	Hanna Crewe dau. of Phillip.	
—	8.	John Johnson sonn of Thomas.	
—	15.	Mary Jackson dau. of Robart.	
—	20.	Ann Reade dau. of Samuell.	
—	22.	Grissall Hall dau. of William.	
—	29.	Thomas Baker son of William.	
July	6.	Elisabeth Milbe dau. of William.	
—	8.	Ann Clarke dau. of John.	
—	13.	Susan Fullur dau. of Roger.	John Redwoode son of John.
—	23.	John Bibe son of John.	Mary Gouldingam dau. of Christover.
—	23.	Jane Woodes dau. of John.	
—	24.	Robart Amner son of Thomas.	
—	28.	Francis Gaudie dau. of Bacon.	
—	29.	Jeames Cobb son of Jeames.	
Aug.	3.	John Wallis son of John.	
—	6.	Jeames Broune son of William.	John Johnson son of Robart.
—	6.	Henning [?] Page son of Mary a base.	
—	24.	Thomas Marttin son of Robart.	
—	26.	William Saier son of Thomas.	
—	27.	Grace Smith dau. of Henry.	

Sept.	5.	Ester Kid dau. of Robart.	
—	7.	William Thetfor son of Lancelote gent.	
—	10.	Ann Kinge dau. of Robart.	
—	12.	Jeremie Rackit son of Temothie.	
—	14.	Richard Mose son of Henry.	John Plummer son of John.
—	14.	Henry Allen son of Henry.	
—	21.	Joanna Filbrick dau. of Robart.	
—	21.	John Middech [Middleditch] son of William.	
—	28.	Ann Devige dau. of Robart.	
Oct.	1.	Ann Clarke dau. of William.	
—	5.	Elisabeth Eldrid dau. of William.	John Gridly son of John.
—	11.	Dorrice Chapman dau. of Henry.	
—	12.	Ann With dau. of Nathan.	
—	16.	Kattrin Stannup dau. of William gent.	Ann Reade dau. of John.
—	18.	Robart Woodward son of John.	
—	19.	Anthony Simondes son of John.	
Nov.	6.	Jeremie Elsdin son of Vallintine.	
—	7.	Mary Bie dau. of William.	
—	9.	Ann Houldine dau. of Robart.	
—	13.	Amie Spauldine dau. of Henry.	
—	14.	Richarde Pecke sonne of Thomas.	
—	19.	Robarte Stevenson sonne of Thomas.	
—	19.	Charles Parfe sonne of Abraham.	
—	25.	Francis Hix sonne of John.	
—	26.	Susan Walkur dau. of John.	Marke Murralles sonne of Marke.
Dec.	4.	Mary Boulderow dau. of Gorge.	
—	10.	Thomas Evences sonne of Davie.	
—	14.	Ann Gates dau. of Richard.	
—	17.	Mary Roulinson dau. of Richard.	
—	27.	Ann Kinge dau. of Thomas.	
—	28.	Ann Copsie dau. of Richard.	Ann Smith dau. of Walter.
Jan.	6.	Edward Deanne sonne of Edward.	
—	14.	John Risby sonne of Henry.	
—	17.	Ann Biddon dau. of Henry.	
—	18.	Thomas Rosse sonne of Edmund.	Protace Starlinge dau. of William.
—	18.	Christover Grenewode sonn of Richard.	
—	25.	John Turner sonne of Thomas.	
—	28.	Grace Cornish dau. of John.	
Feb.	1.	Ann Pamment dau. of Larrencia.	
—	4.	Mary Ansell dau. of John.	
—	7.	Thomas Howard sonn of Richard a base.	
—	8.	Dannill Barret dau. [sic] of Marke.	
—	8.	Francis Canny sonne of Francis.	Ann Seaddon dau. of Thomas.
—	8.	Thomas Simondes sonne of Henry.	
—	17.	Rebecka Pond dau. of John.	
—	24.	Jane Kendall dau. of Robart.	

March	1.	Ellinge Must dau. of John.	Roger Bracie sonne of Roger.
—	5.	Elysabeth Johnson dau. of Thomas.	Hanna Priske dau. of John.
—	8.	Lancelote Day sonne of Lancelote.	Thomas Garrad sonne of Jeames.
—	8.	Mary Coe dau. of William.	Robart Baker sonne of Francis.
—	8.	Rose Lucas dau. of John.	Elisabeth Carter dau. of William.
—	15.	Mary Sheppard dau. of John.	
—	22.	Henry Warde sonne of Temothie.	
—	25.	William Grene sonne of Charles.	
—	29.	Mary Dod dau. of William.	Charelles Wright sonne of Abraham.

1629.

April	1.	Rebecka Bronninge dau. of Jerimie.	
—	7.	William Simson sonne of Robart.	
—	12.	John & William Summer sonnes of Elishia.	
—	12.	Ann Tomson dau. of Edward.	
—	19.	Jane Lune dau. of Edmund.	
—	22.	Gorge Travers sonne of Gorge.	
—	26.	Jane Clarke dau. of John.	
—	29.	Olliver Bond sonne of Olliver.	
May	6.	Susan Bradly dau. of Henry.	
—	10.	Elisabeth Hammond dau. of Henry.	Mary Frost dau. of Gorge.
—	24.	Ann Bull dau. of Isack.	Gorge How sonne of Gorge.
—	24.	Edward Tailor sonne of Edward.	
—	24.	Edward Russilles sonne of Edward.	
—	29.	Nicholas Warde sonne of Nicholas.	
—	31.	William Flecher sonne of Henry.	John Francis sonne of John.
June	5.	John Fullur sonne of John.	
—	7.	John Bartlet sonne of John.	
July	4.	Francis Harrison dau. of Thomas.	
—	12.	Richard Grene sonne of Martin.	
—	15.	Abbigall dau. of Thomas [sic].	Jeffery Smith sonne of Robart.
—	19.	John Pechie sonne of Jeffery.	Mary Butlur dau. of Moyses.
—	22.	Kattrin Bristow dau. of Thomas.	
—	26.	John Baker son of John.	
Aug.	2.	Robart Pechie son of Robart.	
—	9.	Henry Turle son of Jeames.	Sara Oxborow dau. of Alexander.
—	9.	Susan Bartlet dau. of John.	
—	16.	Elsabeth Coppin dau. of John.	John Smith son of John.
—	19.	Mary Linge dau. of Jeames.	Phillip Sarsin son of William.
—	23.	Robart Shaw son of John.	
—	26.	John Bull son of Henry.	
—	31.	Ann Day dau. of Henry.	
Sept.	2.	Thomas Houback son of Richard.	
—	3.	Thomas & John Foster sones of John.	
—	9.	Thomas Shorte son of Thomas.	Mary Neve dau. of Edmund.

	10.	Ann Daviy dau. of John.	
	11.	Faith Burd dau. of Gorge.	
	13.	Mibell Amner son of Thomas.	Elsabeth Piches dau. of William.
	16.	Richard Cooke son of Steven.	Ann Adkinson dau. of Gorge.
	20.	Jeames Prate son of Jeames.	William Milbe son of William.
	20.	Mary Johnson dau. of Edward.	Briget Batly dau. of William.
	23.	Edward Jackson son of William.	
	29.	Sara Parkur dau. of Robart.	
Oct.	1.	Joanna May dau. of John.	Mary Tharroould dau. of John.
	2.	John Wilson son of John a base.	
	4.	Margret List dau. of Robart.	William Edmundes son of Thomas.
	4.	Robert Stelle son of Henry.	
	11.	John Nealle sonn of Henry.	
	18.	Thomas Cloue sonn of Thomas.	
	28.	Elsabeth Gaudiy dau. of Gaudiy [sic].	
	28.	Elsabeth Hammond dau. of William.	
	31.	William Shorte sonn of William gent.	
Nov.	1.	Rebecka Cage dau. of Thomas.	
	8.	Mary Robison dau. of Robart.	Margeret Waldinfield dau. of Martin.
	11.	Mary Rackett dau. of Themothie.	
	15.	Amme Stannard dau. of John.	
	22.	Gilles & Amme Clarke sonn & dau. of Edward.	
	25.	Ann Clarke dau. of Edmund.	Mary Grene dau. of Nicholas.
	27.	Hanna Grene dau. of Phillip.	
Dec.	25.	Juda Willis dau. of Samuell.	
	27.	Christian Lacke dau. of Gorge.	
Jan.	1.	Sarah Smith dau. of William.	Susan Scoote dau. of John.
	9.	Sarah Cox dau. of William.	
	17.	Jonathan May sonne of Ambrose.	Tomisin Clarke dau. of Thomas.
	19.	Margret Pechie dau. of Luke.	
	24.	Jeames With dau. [sic] of Nathan.	
Feb.	10.	Thomas More sonne of Mary . . . a base.	
	13.	Edward Virgo sonne of Thomas.	
	14.	John Clarke sonne of John.	Susan Barrett dau. of Edward.
	17.	Millicent Coobe dau. of Jeames.	
	21.	Jonn Wallis dau. of John.	
	22.	Gorge Allvis sonne of William.	
March	7.	Jeames Crose sonne of Robarte.	Jeames Godfrey sonne of John.
	12.	Ann Briallie dau. of John.	Elsabeth Bond dau. of Thomas.
	14.	Edward Lillie sonne of Edward.	
	14.	Jeames Tocklie sonne of Bartholomew.	
	16.	John Talbote sonne of John.	
	17.	Francis Wrage sonne of Francis.	
	17.	Elsabeth Chapman dau. of Thomas.	
	25.	Francis Allvis sonne of Richard.	
	29.	John Clemencs sonne of Robart.	

1630.

April	4.	Ann Gipson dau. of John.	
—	9.	Edward Cuppur sonn of Robart.	Martha Sandwith dau. of Thomas.
—	11.	Rose Ullet dau. of William.	
—	13.	Robart Scofield sonn of Thomas.	
—	16.	William Kempe sonn of Judy.	
—	18.	Nathan Whighthand sonn of Nathan.	
—	21.	Mary Rash dau. of Thomas.	
—	26.	Thomas Coe sonn of Steven.	
—	30.	John Middow sonn of John.	
May	2.	Elizabeth Mody dau. of Samuell.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Willis dau. of Issrell.	
—	9.	Abraham Panfell sonn of Abraham.	
—	12.	Sara Eldrid dau. of Edmund.	Mary Froste dau. of William.
—	13.	Nicholas Hubburd sonn of John.	
—	16.	William Evered sonn of Thomas.	
—	19.	Ann Bie dau. of William.	Mary Cunstabill dau. of Mary a base.
—	21.	Edward Ashe sonn of John.	
June	11.	John Kettell sonn of Edmund.	
—	16.	Dorrite Baker dau. of Francis.	John Nobill sonn of John.
—	17.	Ann Woodward dau. of John.	
—	27.	Ann Alsworth dau. of John.	
July	11.	Robart Pattrige sonn of Robart.	
—	15.	John Traverson sonn of Gorge.	
—	18.	Elisabeth Fincham dau. of John.	Elisabeth Lansdell dau. of John.
—	. .	Gorge Rayson sonn of Thomas.	
—	. .	Elisabeth Goldingam dau. of Christover.	
Aug.	1.	Francis Cannay dau. of Francis.	
—	4.	Mary Smith dau. of Thomas.	
—	5.	Nicholas Bell sonn of Anthony.	
—	7.	Mary & Martha Daviy daus. of John.	
—	8.	Richard Shine sonn of Richard.	
—	17.	John Saier sonn of William.	
—	19.	Thomas Saier sonn of William.	
—	20.	William Samson sonn of William.	
—	27.	Joseph Harbor sonn of John.	
—	29.	Briget Crike dau. of Thomas.	
Sept.	1.	William Sewell sonn of Henry.	
—	5.	Edward Borne sonn of Edward.	Joseph Ansell sonn of John.
—	8.	Thomas Bouldero sonn of Gorge.	
—	12.	Thomas Kinge sonn of Thomas.	
—	15.	Thomas Peckerill sonn of William.	
—	19.	Elsabeth Vale dau. of John.	Francis Braddish dau. of Silvester.
—	19.	Eales Pammont dau. of William.	
—	26.	Henry Briddon sonn of Henry.	Mary Salmon dau. of John.

—	26.	Ann Day dau. of Henry.	
—	29.	John Page sonn of Gorge.	
Oct.	13.	Elsabeth Johnson dau. of Francis.	
—	15.	Jeames Manninge sonne of Jeames.	
—	17.	Francis Cornish sonne of Francis.	Dorrite Coe dan. of William.
—	17.	Phillup Lucas sonn of Phillip.	Mary Simondes dau. of Henry.
—	17.	John Johnsonn sonn of Robert.	
—	26.	Juda Smith dau. of John.	
Nov.	2.	Rebecka Koote dau. of Thomas.	
—	7.	Mary Webb dau. of Thomas.	
—	10.	John Hawes sonne of Richard.	
—	11.	Ame Middilldech dau. of William.	
—	26.	John Craske sonne of John.	
Dec.	5.	John Dode sonne of Edmund.	Susan Clarke dau. of Edward.
—	9.	Susan Rackit dau. of Temothie.	
—	12.	Roger Turner sonne of Thomas.	Margret Patrich dau. of John.
—	17.	Bennit Lelam sonne of Edward.	
—	25.	John Harrison sonne of Thomas.	
—	26.	Edmund Stelle sonne of William.	
Jan.	1.	Abbigall Filbricke dau. of Robart.	
—	23.	Francis Hudson sonne of John.	
—	30.	William Baker sonne of John.	
Feb.	2.	William Seadon sonne of John.	
—	6.	Elsabeth Deane dau. of Gorge.	Barbery Hidland dau. of Edmund.
—	13.	William Hall sonne of John.	
—	13.	Pettur Dod sonne of John.	
—	22.	Martha Smith dau. of Robart.	
—	27.	Anne Day dau. of Lancelote.	
March	3.	Mary Bomsted dau. of Thomas.	Kattrin Battele dau. of William.
—	6.	Edward Colle sonne of Martin.	Juda Balles dau. of John.
—	13.	Samuell Parkur sonne of John.	
—	16.	Henry Saier sonne of Henry.	
—	20.	Elsabeth Grene dau. of Charles.	Jeames Lucas sonne of John.
—	20.	Peter Cornish sonne of John.	
—	27.	John Sudbury sonne of Christopher.	

## 1631.

April	1.	William Flecher sonn of Edward.	
—	3.	Richard Copsie sonn of Richard.	John Risinge sonn of Petter.
—	3.	John Allinton sonn of John.	
—	6.	Edward Grove sonn of Hewh.	
—	11.	Sara Coe dau. of Mary a base.	
—	15.	Elsabeth Pechie dau. of Robart.	
—	17.	Margret Fayercloth dau. of John.	
—	17.	Margerie Simondes dau. of John.	Eastur Perce dau. of John.

—	20.	Nathannill Ruttur sonn of Nathannill.	
—	27.	Mary Bathorn dau. of William.	
May	1.	Edward & John Allvis both the sones of John.	
—	5.	Jone Hix dau. of Francis.	
—	29.	Mary Younges dau. of Richard.	
June	1.	Rebecka Cooke dau. of Stevne.	
—	15.	John Garrad sonne of Jeames.	
—	19.	Mary Taylore dau. of Edmund.	Samuell Prate sonne of Jeames.
—	19.	Edmund Harpur sonne of Edmund.	Mary Wixe dau. of John.
—	19.	Jeames Johnson sonne of John.	
July	6.	Mathew Russilles dau. of Edward.	
—	10.	Lucrecia Johnson dau. of Thomas.	
—	10.	Elisabeth Goutobead dau. of Thomas.	
—	16.	Samuell Mody sonne of John.	
—	17.	Elisabeth Page dau. of Edward.	
—	24.	Margret Coe dau. of Stevne.	
—	27.	John Haddock sonne of John.	
—	31.	Jeames Warde sonne of Temothie.	
Aug.	3.	Johanna Creve [Crew] dau. of Phillipe.	
—	7.	Rose Smith dau. of Wattur.	
—	18.	Margaret Tonne dau. of Stevne.	
—	28.	Mary Bucknam dau. of John.	
Sept.	2.	Jude Bradly dau. of Henry.	
—	4.	John Barret sonne of Marke.	
—	7.	Mary Pond dau. of John.	
—	11.	Charles Thetfor sonne of Lancelote.	
—	14.	Ann Johnson dau. of Thomas.	
—	25.	Francis Moore sonne of Gilles.	
—	26.	Thomas Smith sonne of John.	
Oct.	2.	Gilles Seadon sonne of Jerimie.	
—	9.	Mary Nash dau. of John. [N in Nash erased.]	
		[Another but contemporary hand seems to have crossed out the N in Nash, so that it is Ash as above in May 1630. Ed.]	
—	14.	Henry Virgo sonne of Thomas.	Mary Sharpe dau. of Jaspar.
—	16.	Elizabeth Smith dau. of John.	
—	30.	Ann Mose dau. of Henry.	
Nov.	1.	Margret Clark dau. of John.	
—	6.	Margaret Rame dau. of John.	
—	13.	Thomas Nute sonne of Thomas.	
—	16.	Ann Kinge dau. of Barnebe.	Jeames Hubbard sonne of John.
—	23.	Elysabeth Habard dafter to Tommas.	
—	29.	Ann Shorte dau. of Mr William preacher.	
—	30.	Edmund Butlur sonne of John.	
Dec.	4.	Mary Hammond dau. of Henry.	
—	18.	Mathew Simson dau. of Robart.	
—	25.	John Gates sonne of Lennard.	

	—	26.	Jeames Hunte sonne of Jeames.	
	—	27.	John Moris sonne of John.	
	—	30.	Christian Taylor dau. of Jeames.	
	—	31.	Joyce Neuman dau. of Pettur.	
Jan.		3.	Thomas Lelam sonne of Edward.	
	—	6.	Grace Clarke dau. of Edmund.	
	—	10.	John Jackson sonne of Edmund.	
	—	11.	Robart Daviy sonne of John.	
	—	15.	Ann Markis dau. of John.	
	—	11.	Mathie Bull dau. of Henry.	Ann Cannie dau. of Francis.
	—	21.	William Woodward sonne of John gentillman.	
	—	23.	Margret Alldrid dau. of Robart.	
	—	25.	Richard Evin sonne of Daviy.	John Coppin sonne of John.
	—	29.	Elizabeth Tuffild dau. of John.	
Feb.		1.	Thomas Enman sonn of Thomas.	
	—	2.	Margery Neave dau. of Edward.	
	—	19.	William Cuppur sonne of Robart.	
	—	26.	Kattrine Shelle dau. of Henry.	
March		7.	Ann Webb dau. of Larrancs.	Nicholas Burd sonne of Gorge.
	—	11.	Robart Briddon sonne of Henry.	
	—	24.	Rose Dockin dau. of Robart.	
	—		Elizabeth Bond dau. of John.	

## 1632.

April		1.	Grace Willis dau. of Samuell.	
	—	4.	Elizabeth Headache dau. of Henry.	
	—	11.	Ann May dau. of Jonathan.	
	—	15.	Martha & Margaret Steckelles daus. of Jeames.	
	—	15.	Henry Walkur sonne of Thomas.	Jerimie Cage sonne of Thomas.
	—	16.	Susan Bee dau. of Thomas.	
	—	18.	Edward Cocke sonne of Mr Edward minister.	
	—	19.	Robart Page sonne of Gorge.	
	—	25.	William Karttur sonne of William.	Grace Langum dau. of Steven.
	—	27.	John Grenewodd sonne of Richard.	
	—	29.	Ann Pickies dau. of John.	
May		1.	Wattur Benson sonne of Wattur.	
	—	6.	Ann Jagard dau. of William.	
	—	13.	William Shaw sonne of John.	
	—	20.	Margaret Alvis dau. of John.	
	—	22.	Briget Howes dau. of Henry.	
	—	27.	Elizabeth Warde dau. of Nicholas.	
	—	31.	Francis Bond sonne of Thomas.	
June		1.	Kattrin Middow dau. of John.	
	—	10.	Ann Lunne dau. of Edmunde.	Alles Stannard dau. of John.
	—	15.	William Sarson sonne of William.	
	—	18.	Samuell Smith sonne of John.	

July	1. Ann Hibbill dau. of Henry. — 8. Ann Middelldich dau. of Martin. [Magit in margin.] — 8. Margret Hammond dau. of William. — 12. John & Mary Bie sonne & dau. of John. — 15. Thomas Mayes sonne of Ambrose. — 18. Mathew Bie sonne of William. — 19. Mathew Stelle sonne of Henry. — 22. William Tomkin sonne of Waltur. — 28. Elisabeth Parkur dau. of Robart.	
Aug.	1. Margret Middelldich dau. of William. — 1. Elsabeth Fison dau. of William. — 5. Mary Haddock dau. of Richard. — 7. Henry Mody sonne of Samuell. — 22. Debbora Pickerell dau. of John. — 26. Peregrine Shorte sonne of Thomas. — 29. Robart Nealle sonne of Henry. — 2. Elsabeth Turner dau. of Thomas. — 2. Christover Sudbury sonne of Christover.	Margret Martin dau. of John. Francis Bakur sonne of John.
Sept.	— 12. Margret Bathorne dau. of William. — 20. William Malbie sonne of William. — 22. Grace Sharpe dau. of Jasper. — 23. Henry Garrad sonne of Jeames. Oct. 3. Mary Bartlet dau. of John. — 14. Francis Harrison dau. of Thomas. — 14. Thomas Hilliard sonne of Thomas. — 14. Ann Portur dau. of Henry. — 21. Hellen Scolur dau. of Richard. — 26. Jeames Randall sonne of Jeames. — 31. Isack Winge sonne of Isack.	John Nealle sonne of William. Ealles Deane dau. of Gorge. Mary Copsie dau. of Richard. Margeret Mideldech dau. of Martin.
Nov.	— 1. Ann Boulderio dau. of Gorge. — 11. Grace Crikman dau. of William gentillman. — 18. Ann Allinton dau. of John. — 25. Elizabeth Kobe dau. of Jeames. — 28. Margret Simondes dau. of Henry.	
Dec.	2. Ann Dode dau. of John. — 9. Ann Clarke dau. of Edward. — 11. Brigit Gipson dau. of Barneby. — 12. John Grove sonne of Hugh gentillman. — 20. Sevson [Susan] Seadon dau. of Thomas. — 27. Israell Willis sonne of Israell.	
Jan.	1. Jeffery Musk sonne of John. — 6. Mary Kinge dau. of Thomas. — 16. Mary Chapman dau. of Thomas. — 18. Jasper Spaldinge sonne of Henry. — 20. Francis Barret sonne of Edmund. — 23. Robart Johnson sonne of Robart.	

—	25.	Johanna Hill dau. of Almond.	
—	27.	Ann Stanton dau. of Thomas.	
Feb.	3.	Elizabeth Sellares dau. of John.	Thomas Allsworth sonne of John.
—	8.	Ann Ennall dau. of William.	
—	10.	Joseph Fincham sonn of John.	
—	13.	Susan Travers dau. of Gorge.	William Boxe sonne of William.
—	27.	John Rogerson sonne of Christover.	
March	3.	Ann Coe dau. of William.	
—	6.	Elizabeth Caddell dau. of Robart.	
—	7.	Mary Fayercloth dau. of John.	
—	10.	Margreta Lelam dau. of Edward.	Ann Crosse dau. of Robart.
—	10.	Grace Simson dau. of John.	William Lansdaell sonne of William.
—	10.	Henry Cornewell sonne of John.	
—	17.	Elisabeth Pechie dau. of Robart.	
—	18.	Ann Smith dau. of Thomas.	
—	24.	Mary Waldenfild dau. of Martin.	
—	27.	Ealles Craske dau. of John.	
—	28.	Asteley Chrissnall sonne of Thomas.	

## 1633.

April	3.	Sarah Ashe dau. of John.	
—	7.	John Godfrey sonne of John.	William Dode sonne of Edmond [?]
—	16.	John Hixe sonne of Francis.	
—	22.	Mary Johnson dau. of William.	
—	25.	Edward Voice sonne of Mr Edwarde.	
—	26.	Jeames Turner sonne of Jeames.	
—	28.	Jonne Whithand dau. of Nathan.	John Clarke sonne of Edmund.
—	28.	Jeames Boydon sonne of Jeames.	
May	8.	Stevene Cooke sonne of Stevene.	
—	12.	Thomas Adkinson sonne of Thomas.	
—	17.	John Addames sonne of John.	
—	19.	John Russilles sonne of Edward.	
—	20.	Davyi Yardley sonne of Elsabeth a base.	
—	22.	Margaret Bumsted dau. of Thomas.	
—	26.	Mary Warner dau. of Thomas.	
—	30.	Edward Grene sonne of Charles.	
June	2.	John Maddock sonne of Persevall.	
—	2.	William Digersonn sonne of John.	
—	2.	Constance Pamment dau. of Larrancs.	
—	4.	Elsabeth Pretteman dau. of Mr John.	
—	9.	Elsabeth Rayson dau. of Thomas.	
—	11.	Christian Sammond dau. of John.	
—	16.	Samuell Salmon sonne of John.	John Evered sonne of Thomas.
—	23.	William Sharpe sonne of William.	
—	23.	Thomas Yonges sonne of William.	
—	30.	Nathannill Wortton sonne of John.	

July	14.	Edmund Seuell sonne of Henry.	
	28.	Margaret Milbe dau. of Martin.	Susan Daviy dau. of John.
—	28.	Mary Bathorne dau. of Joseph.	
Aug.	4.	Elsabeth Kinge dau. of Barnabie.	Elsabeth Stelle dau. of William.
—	4.	Mary Godfrey dau. of Thomas.	Thomas Bakur sonne of Robart.
—	7.	Ann Fayercloth dau. of Thomas.	
—	11.	Rose Kettill dau. of Edward.	Elsabeth Prate dau. of Jeames.
—	11.	Jeames Johnson sonne of Thomas.	
—	14.	John Briddon sonne of John.	Jeremie Clarke sonne of Jeremie.
—	16.	John Thetforth sonne of Lancelote.	
—	18.	Mary Langham dau. of Gorge.	
—	21.	Ann Simson dau. of James.	
—	28.	Thomas Crike sonne of Thomas.	
Sept.	1.	Andrew Bendson sonne of Joseph.	
—	6.	Edmund Stebbin sonne of Henry.	
—	10.	Thomas Scofield sonne of Thomas.	
—	11.	Ann Lillie dau. of Edward.	
—	13.	Susann Tailor dau. of Edward.	Elsabeth Evines dau. of Thomas.
—	18.	John Samson sonne of William.	
—	19.	Kattrine Neuman dau. of Petrie.	
—	25.	Sara Cuppur dau. of Robart.	Mary Fincham dau. of John.
—	29.	Elsabeth Simson dau. of Robart.	
Oct.	4.	Henry Hubburd sonne of John.	
—	9.	Mary Chapman dau. of Edward.	
—	13.	John Pallmar sonne of Simond.	
—	20.	John Shinn sonne of Richard.	
—	26.	Cornelius Fillbrick sonne of Robart.	
—	27.	Kattrin Smith dau. of John.	
Nov.	3.	William Wrage sonne of Francis.	Edward Deane sonne of Edward.
—	8.	Margaret Tailor dau. of Edward.	Jaspar Saier sonne of Thomas.
—	18.	Henry Lucas sonne of John.	
—	24.	Mary Sharpe dau. of Jaspar.	Elsabeth Bull dau. of Isack.
—	24.	Margaret Buckname dau. of John.	
—	28.	Dorritie Drury dau. of Charles gent.	
—	28.	Ann Adkeson dau. of Thomas gentell.	
—	29.	Ann Pond dau. of John.	
Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Haies dau. of Thomas gent.	
—	11.	John Lay sonne of Henry.	Susan Pechie dau. of Robart.
—	15.	Elsabeth Dockinge dau. of Robart.	
—	15.	Henry Willson sonne of Vallintine.	
—	18.	Elsabeth Tomson dau. of Edward.	
—	31.	Susan Deane dau. of Gorge.	
Jan.	6.	Thomas Hunt sonne of Jeames.	
—	10.	John R . . . sonne of Richard.	
—	17.	John Hill sonne of John.	Bannock Prate sonne of Mark.
—	19.	John Seaddon sonne of Joseph.	

- 29. William Turner sonne of Robart.  
 — 31. Samuell Mayes sonne of John.  
**Feb.** 2. William Webb sonne of Larrances.  
 — 5. Elsabeth Barret dau. of John. Mary Canny dau. of Francis.  
 — 6. Thomas Hubbard sonne of Thomas.  
 — 9. Marrin Seaddon dau. of Thomas.  
 — 12. Francis Middellich sonne of Martin.  
 — 12. Dorrite Maulton dau. of William gent.  
 — 15. Ann Barbour dau. of Edmund gent.  
 — 16. Joseph Allinton sonne of Joseph.  
 — 17. John Cuppur sonne of John.  
 — 20. Samuel Martin sonne of Robart gent.  
 — 23. Juda Gurny dau. of Thomas.  
 — 26. John Marttin sonne of John.  
**March** 2. Thomas Croply sonne of Henry. Jeames Harves sonne of Richard.  
 — 5. John Church sonne of John.  
 — 9. Francis Parkur sonne of Robart.  
 — 16. Francis Shaw sonne of John.  
 — 19. Luce Paine dau. of Edward.  
 — 22. Richard Saier sonne of Richard gent.  
 — 23. Francis Patrich sonne of Roger.  
 — 23. Thomas Bettes sonne of Henry.

## 1634.

- March** 30. Edmund Hudson sonne of John.  
**April** 4. Anne and William Langham children of Stevene.  
 — 7. Dannill Ruttur sonne of Nathannill.  
 — 7. Susson Allinton dau. of John. Thomas Goutobed sonne of Thomas.  
 — 7. Margaret Kaddell dau. of Robart.  
 — 13. Mary Tockly dau. of Bartillmew.  
 — 16. Elsabeth Rose dau. of Edward.  
 — 20. John Baker sonne of Thomas.  
 — 23. Alice Eatton dau. of John.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Grenewod dau. of Richard.  
 — 27. Alice Tippill dau. of John.  
**May** 1. Mary Virgo dau. of Thomas.  
 — 7. Richard the sonne of hur that marred William Manninge.  
 — 13. Mary Bie dau. of William.  
 — 18. Edmund Hammond sonne of Henry.  
 — 21. Edward Clarke sonne of Edward.  
 — 21. Hellinge Colle dau. of Martin.  
 — 21. Mary Fostur dau. of Thomas.  
 — 25. Mary Hinbie dau. of Edmund.  
 — 30. Ann Willson dau. of Nicholas.  
**June** 1. Jeames Steckelles dau. [sic] of Jeames.

—	1.	John Steckeles sonne of Jeames.	
—	15.	Robart Turner sonne of Thomas.	Edmund Burde sonne of George.
—	19.	Jasper Blemell sonne of Master John Blemell clerici.	
—	27.	Nicholas Samson sonne of Nicholas.	
—	30.	Rose Middeldich dau. of William.	
July	3.	Mary Johnson dau. of Thomas [?].	
—	6.	Mary Page dau. of Gorge.	Martha Butlur dau. of William.
—	8.	Francis [?] . . . . . dau. of . . . . .	
—	11.	Thomas . . . . ey sonne of Thomas.	
—	21.	R . . . . B . . . . sonne of John.	
Aug.	13.	Francis Borrett dau. of Francis.	. . . . . . . . . sonne of George.
—	13.	Elisabeth Johnson dau. of William.	
—	24.	Isaac [?] Hible son of Henry.	
—	29.	Nicholas Hobkins sonn of Jo. Hobkins.	
Sept.	4.	Thomas Fayercliff sonn of Thomas.	
—	5.	Elizabeth Barret dau. of Henery.	
—	14.	Kathrin Sillard dau. of John.	Edward Cartter sonn of William.
—	21.	Elizabeth Adkison fillia Thomas.	Ann Balles fillia Johannis.
—	28.	Robert Grove fil. Roberti.	Samuell Cage fil. Thomas.
Oct.	1.	John Bull fil. Henery Bull.	
—	5.	John Cook fil. William.	
—	3.	Elizabeth Bright fil. Johanes.	
—	12.	Robert Jacson fil. William.	William Adkin fil. William.
—	12.	Mary Frost fil. William.	
—	15.	Easter Coppin fil. John.	
—	19.	Martha Langham fil. George.	Prissilla Clark fil. Thomas.
—	26.	Edmund Coppin fil. John.	
—	23.	Samuel Ullet fil. William.	
—	24.	Grace Meedowes fil. Johannes.	
—	26.	Gilles Rysing fil. Peter.	
Nov.	2.	Mary Frossill fil. Johannis.	Robert Garret fil. Jacobi.
—	7.	Robart Kinge fil. Robarti.	Mary Voyce fil. Edwardi.
—	12.	Martha Clough fil. Thomas.	John Coock fil. Raffe.
—	16.	Mary Starling fil. John.	Mathew Smith fil. John.
—	19.	Robert Bathan fil. William.	
—	23.	Thomas Walker fil. Thomas.	
—	27.	Martha Nobson fil. George.	[Altered to Nodson or vice versa.]
—	30.	Elizabeth Adames fil. Johannis.	
Dec.	5.	James Simson fil. Jacobi.	
—	8.	Thomas Wright fil. Abraham.	
—	11.	Mary Smith fil. Walter.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Winge fil. Isaack.	
—	6.	Sarah Willson fil. Valentine.	
—	18.	John Maddock fil. Perciphall.	
—	17.	Clement Sammon fil. Johannis.	
—	26.	George Lack fil. Georgi.	

Jan.	2.	John Wright fil. Johannis. [Richard in margin for father's name.]
—	2.	William Pouncebe fil. Richardus.
—	15.	Elizabeth Sandwith fil. Thomas.
—	16.	El . . . . Stannerd filia Johannis.
—	20.	Sarra Nutt fil. Thomas.
—	24.	Susan Spalden fil. Hennericus.
—	28.	Grace Whitt fil. Nathan.
—	30.	William Ashe fil. John.
Feb.	9.	Lettes Roggers fillia Christover.
—	12.	Anthony Smith fil. Thomas.
—	15.	Thomas Cornewell fil. Johanis. Charles Shawe fil. Simon.
—	22.	Thomas Allston fil. John.
—	24.	Elizabeth Johnson fil. Robarti.
March	1.	Peter Clarke fil. Ambrose. Susan Bathorne fil. Joseph.
—	8.	William Hammond fil. Johanis.
—	11.	Amye Beetes fil. Joseph.
—	15.	John Hibble fil. John.
—	18.	Elizabeth Avis fil. William.
—	22.	Isaac Hayes fil. Thomas.

## 1635.

March	29.	Easter day. Easter Wallinfield filia Martin.
—	29.	Elizabeth Sharpe fil. William.
April	5.	Briget Killham fil. John.
—	8.	Susan Wix fil. John.
—	12.	Ann Fysson fil. William.
—	24.	John Hille fil. John.
—	29.	Mary Crose fil. Robert et Ann.
—	29.	Mary Philbroock fil. Robert et Audry.
May	1.	John Tillet fil. Thomas et Mary.
—	3.	Elizabeth Read fil. Samuell et Elizabeth.
—	10.	Mary Willis fil. Sammuell et Grace.
—	10.	George Fakes fil. George et Alles.
—	16.	Thomas Pires fil. John et Brigget.
—	16.	William Piches fil. William et Elizabeth.
—	15.	Thomas . . . . fil. Thomas et Susan. [Probably Bumpstead.]
—	15.	Peter . . . . fil. Peter et Joyce. [Perhaps Newman.]
—	22.	Thomas . . . . fil. George et Margeret.
—	22.	Lionell Puckrell fil. John et Alles.
—	. . . . .	filius William et Margaret.
—	27.	Margret Rose filia William et Elizabeth.
—	31.	Sergant filius Edmund et Margaret.
June	3.	. . . . . Battele filius William et Sarah.
—	14.	Margeret Roffe fil. John et Margaret.
—		William Bell fil. Anthony et Mathew.

- 28. Erasmus Howes filius Henery et Allise.  
 — 28. Sarah Greene fil. Michelies et Ann.  
 July 5. James Turner fil. John et Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Martha Bridon fil. John et Martha.  
 Aug. 2. Francis King filia Barnabe et Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Rebeka Potter fil. John et Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Thomas Spenclye fil. Thomas et Lettes.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Parker fil. Thomas.  
 — 16. Robert Crike fil. Thomas et Maria.  
 — 30. Edmund Clarke fil. Edmund et Rose.  
 Sept. 6. William Barret fil. Marke.  
 — 13. Francise Dode fil. Edmund et Mary.  
 — 25. Jeames Cooper fil. Robert et Mathew.  
 Oct. 14. Elizabeth Johnson fil. William et Brigett.  
 — 14. Grace Harper fil. Edmond et Anne.  
 — 18. John Fincham fil. John et Maudelin.  
 — 28. Milicent Farden fil. Thomas et Rose.  
 — Winnifred Cobbe fil. Jeames et Dorcas.  
 Nov. 15. Henery Simson fil. Robert et Mathew.  
 — 15. Robert Godfrey fil. John et —.  
 — 15. Robert Weybrow fil. Robert et Mary.  
 — 16. John Dayye fil. John et Mathew.  
 — 18. John Hubbert fil. Thomas et Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Easter Simson fil. John et Thorthy.  
 — 22. John Fayercliff fil. John et Mary.  
 — 25. Robert Patteridg fil. John et Rebekah.  
 — 26. John Betts fil. Daniell et Amy.  
 Dec. 6. R . . . Blemmell filia Johannis clericci et Martha.  
 — 9. Rebekah Turell fil. Thomas et Rebekah.  
 — 13. Margaret King fil. Thomas et Margaret.  
 — 13. Henery Crople fil. Henery et Mary.  
 — 13. Henery Cobb fil. James et Millicent.  
 — 16. John Sellars fil. John et Mary.  
 — 20. Ann Haddock filius [sic] Richard et Margaret.  
 — 20. John Prick fil. John et Mary.  
 — 20. Febe Colle filia Martin et Ellen.  
 — 25. Ann Lawsen fil. John et Mary.  
 — 25. . . . Sudbury filius Christover et Anne.  
 — 27. . . . filia Robert et Mary.  
 — 28. Frances Rutter [?] dau. of John.  
 Jan. 10. Thomas Pechie fil. Robert et Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Katharin Dode fil. John et Margaret.  
 — 17. Moyses Patteredg filius Jeames et Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Margaret [?] Munings filia William et Elizabeth.  
 — 24. . . . Seadon filia Thomas et Mary.  
 — 27. . . . Willis filius Israell et Cristian.

- 31. John Chapman fil. Edmund et Margaret.  
 — 31. Abigail Molton fil. William et Jeane.  
 — 31. Robert Cooke fil. Steven et Ann.  
 — 31. Mary Bonde fil. Thomas et Elizabeth.  
**Feb.** 1. Margaret Bye fil. William et Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Ann Egiton fil. William et Ann.  
 — 17. Samuell Cobbe fil. Samuell et Susson.  
 — 21. Thomas Johnson fil. Thomas et Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Mayes fil. John et Protacia.  
 — 26. Margaret Tockle fil. Jeames et Mary.  
**March** 9. John Midlich fil. Martin et Margaret.  
 — 13. Lidia et Debora fillies John Pond et Phillip.  
 — 13. Allis Clark fil. Edmund et Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Laurenc Webb fil. Larrenc et Ann.  
 — 16. Charles Crisnall fil. Thomas et Mary.  
 — 18. Ann Bull fil. Thomas et Sarah.

## 1636.

- March** 27. William son to Nathaniel & Ann Pentny.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of Edmund & Margaret Kettle.  
**April** 10. Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Fakes.  
 — 10. Edward son of Edward & Anne Wilson.  
 — 10. Thomas Lamb son of George & Susan his wife.  
 — 10. Robert Baker son of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 13. Jane Clark dau. to Thomas & Alice his wife.  
 — 13. Mary Hobson dau. to John & Priscilla.  
 — 17. William Sampson son to Nicholas & Mary his wife.  
 — 24. Mary Starling dau. to John & Mary.  
 — 24. John Willson son to Nicholas & Jone.  
 — 24. Gillian Deane dau. to Georg & Alice.  
 — 24. Anne Harrison dau. to Robert & Anne.  
 — 25. William & Thomas Innnoll sons to William & Amy.  
**May** 1. Stephen Cooke son of Stephen & Rebeckah.  
 — 1. John Battely son to Henry & Sarah.  
 — 1. Mary Bowman dau. to Robert & Mary.  
 — 4. Mary Sampson dau. to William & Mary.  
 — 8. Martha Cooke dau. to Charles & Martha.  
 — 8. Christopher Barrett son to Christopher & Alice.  
 — 12. Thomas Herrich son to Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Pratt son to John & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Anne Abram dau. to Edward & Anne.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Turner dau. to Thomas & Anne.  
 — 22. Anne Howes dau. to Henry & Ruth.  
 — 30. Francis Wragge son to Francis & Alice.

---

June	1.	Bartholomew Canam son to Bartholomew & Elizabeth.
—	12.	John Fletcher son to Edmund & Anne.
—	12.	Simon Pammert son to Simon & Helen.
—	12.	Marian Dickenson dau. to John & Anne.
—	24.	Edmund Meddowes son to John & Jone.
—	26.	Mary Taylor dau. to Edmund & Elizabeth.
—	29.	Henry Gutrich son to Benjamin & Katherin.
July	3.	Edmund Martin son to Robert & Elizabeth.
—	6.	Stephen Sarson son to William & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Barbara Raisin dau. to Thomas & Margaret.
—	10.	Elizabeth Fewell dau. to Henry & Helen.
—	13.	Alice Allington dau. to John & Susan.
—	17.	Mary Sayer dau. to Thomas & Rebeckah.
—	20.	William Worlick son to William & Mary.
Aug.	10.	Frances Simpson dau. to James & Anne.
—	12.	Alice Smith dau. to Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	21.	John Gibbon son to John & Mary.
—	25.	Margaret . . . . . dau. to Edward & Elizabeth.
—	28.	Elizabeth Buttler dau. to John & Anne.
—	31.	John Page son to Georg & Abigail.
Sept.	4.	Margarett Wright dau. to Richard & Mary.
—	4.	Anne Greene dau. to Charles & Rose.
—	11.	Margarett Deane dau. to Edward & Alice.
—	17.	Martha Baker dau. to Henry & Bridged.
—	18.	Philip Cressold son to Philip & Alice.
—	18.	John Virgo son to Thomas & Joan.
—	21.	Rose Lea dau. to Robert & Anne.
—	23.	Alice Wragge dau. to Thomas & Margaret.
—	25.	Thomas Steckells son to Henry & Margaret.
—	28.	Elizabeth Newman dau. to Peter & Joyce.
—	28.	Elizabeth Manning dau. to James & Rebeckah.
—	29.	Mary Browne dau. to John & Mary.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Willis son to Samuel & Margaret.
—	2.	Anne Barrett dau. to Edmund & Elizabeth.
—	2.	Alice Shafford dau. to Richard & Margarett.
—	9.	Katherin Lucas dau. to John & Dorothy.
—	12.	Katherin Brett dau. to Thomas & Mary.
—	18.	Dorothy Grove dau. to Hugh & Dorothy.
—	23.	Thomas Prettyman son to Thomas & Anne.
—	23.	Susan Coe dau. to William & Margaret.
—	24.	Anne Ash dau. to John & Sarah.
—	30.	Alice Lansdell dau. to John & Susan.
—	30.	Mary Francis dau. to Thomas & Katherin.
Nov.	1.	Mary Wing dau. to Isaac & Elizabeth.
—	13.	Jeremy Bumpsted son to Thomas & Susan.
—	13.	Peter Avise son to Richard & Margaret.

- 
- 13. Daniel Neale son to William & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Boxe dau. to William & Margaret.  
 — 20. William Johnson son to William & Bridgit.  
 — 20. John Elliott son to Thomas & Mary.  
 — 24. Thomas Hawkins son to Rowland & Anne.  
**Dec.** 4. Prudence Mattock dau. to Percivall and Prudence.  
 — 18. John Horne son to Robert & Mary.  
 — 23. Mary Smith dau. to John & Margaret.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Rutter dau. to Nathaniel & Alice.  
 — 28. Faith Willson dau. to Valentine & Sarah.  
 — 28. John Waldingfeild son to Christopher & Hannah.  
**Jan.** 1. John Goddard son to Thomas & Susan.  
 — 6. Susan Fison dau. to William & Jone.  
 — 6. John Middleditch son to William & Sharp.  
 — 6. Jone Travers dau. to Georg & Susan.  
 — 6. John Shaw son to John and Susan.  
 — 8. Joseph Hunt son to James and Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Clark son to Edmund & Anne.  
 — 15. Thomas By son to William & —.  
 — 29. Francis Partridg son to Roger & Elizabeth.  
**Feb.** 5. John Atkinson son to Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Alice Copping dau. to John & Esther.  
 — 12. John Blemell son to John & Martha.  
 — 12. Edward Clark son to John & Margarett.  
 — 12. Georg Bristow son to Georg & Margarett.  
 — 12. John Johnson son to Robert & Anne.  
 — 12. Francis Rose son to John & Margarett.  
 — 12. Francis Hixe son to Francis & Frances.  
 — 12. Thomas Smith bastard son to widow Smith.  
**March** 5. Joseph Bedson son to Joseph & Mary.  
 — 5. Laurence Johnson son to William & Mary.  
 — 5. Christopher Rogerson son to Christopher & Prudence.  
 — 12. Mary Harrison dau. to Thomas & Frances.  
 — 12. Jacob Johnson son to Jacob & Katherin.  
 — 12. John Bathorn son to Joseph & Bridgitt.  
 — 12. John Bedson son to Daniel & Susan.  
 — 12. Anne Pitches dau. to William & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. William Cooke son to William & Mary.  
 — 19. Thomas Tillott son to Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Mary Rose dau. to Edward & Grace.  
 — 19. John Barrett son to John & Anne.  
 — 19. Thomas Chapman son to Thomas & Mary.  
 — 19. Stephen Langham son to Georg & Cicely.  
 — 19. John Hamilton son to John & Brigid.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Parker dau. to Robert & Mary.

1637.

- March 26. Thomas Gates son to Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Thomas Bally a base son of Thomas & Alice Coe.  
 April 16. Elizabeth Turner dau. to James & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Smith dau. to John & Rose.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Wing dau. to Isaac & Audry.  
 — 16. John Payne son to Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. William Godfrey son to Thomas & Mary.  
 — 23. James Smith son to Walter & Anne.  
 — 23. Mary Boyden dau. to James & Katherin.  
 — 25. Mary Dockin dau. to Robert & Alice.  
 — 30. William Spalding son to Henry & Grace.  
 May 4. Stephen & William Langham sons to Stephen & Mary.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Salmon son to John & Mary.  
 — 7. Bridgid Taylor dau. to James & Mary.  
 — 7. Georg Netherstreet son to William & Anne.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Tillot dau. to Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 28. Mary Morphew dau. to Thomas & Mary.  
 — 29. Henry Clittur son to Henry & Susan.  
 — 31. Hanna Fairecliffe dau. to Thomas & Margaret.  
 June 4. Margaret Croply dau. to Robert & Margaret.  
 — 11. Susan Lamb dau. to Georg & Susan.  
 — 11. Mary & Martha Greenwood daws. to Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Isaac Bathorne son to William & Frances.  
 — 18. Mary Seadon dau. to Joseph & —.  
 — 18. Mary Steward dau. to William & Anne.  
 — 18. John Pounce [Pounçaby] son to Richard & Grace.  
 — 29. James Tokely son to James & Mary.  
 July 2. William Ridgett son to William & Anne.  
 — 2. Helen Walker dau. to Thomas & Rose.  
 — 9. John Battely son to Henry & Amy.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Carter dau. to John & —.  
 — 16. Rebeckah Sharpe dau. to William & Susan.  
 Aug. 6. Mary Wiboro dau. to John & Mary.  
 — 6. Martha Cooper dau. to Robert.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Todde dau. to Robert.  
 — 27. John Tillott son to Henry & Margaret.  
 Sept. 3. Samuel Sudbury son to Christopher.  
 — 6. Samuel Bridon son to John.  
 — 10. James Chapman son to Edward.  
 — 17. William Johnson son to William & Rose.  
 — 17. Abigail Farrow dau. to James & Martha.  
 — 21. Henry Andrewes son to Richard & Anne.  
 — 21. Thomas Ager base son to Frances.  
 — 24. Rebeckah Hibble dau. to John & Barbara.

Oct.	1.	Mary Dodde dau. to John & Margaret.	
—	1.	Anne Cornewell dau. to John & Anne.	
—	22.	Elizabeth Gooch dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	22.	Mary Simpson dau. of John & Dorothy.	
—	29.	William Clough son of Thomas & Mary.	
Nov.	12.	Christopher Sampson son of Nicholas & Mary.	
—	12.	John Cobbe son of Sam. & Susan.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Langrigge dau. of Robert & Elizabeth.	
—	19.	Mary Stone dau. of Edward & Rose.	
—	19.	Francis Deane son of Georg & Margaret.	
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth Hill dau. of John & Susan.	
—	10.	Mary Battely dau. of William & Sarah.	
—	31.	Robert Pechy son of Robert & Kathrin.	
—	31.	Sarah Harrison dau. of John & Anne.	
—	31.	Henry Bucknam son of John & Mary.	
Jan.	7.	Mary Bull dau. to Thomas.	
—	14.	Susan Whitehand dau. of Nathan.	
—	14.	Michael Virgo son of Thomas.	William Crosse son of Robert.
—	21.	Stephan Turner son of Stephan.	
—	28.	Elizabeth Bowman dau. of Robert.	
—	28.	Deborah Macrow dau. of William.	
—	28.	Elizabeth Lea dau. of Thomas.	
Feb.	2.	John & William Farthing sons of Thomas.	
—	4.	Georg son of Georg Wood.	Margaret dau. to Martin Coale.
—	4.	Francis son of Thomas Turner.	
—	11.	Roger son of Thomas Cresnoll.	Anne dau. of Walter Wicks.
—	11.	Anne dau. of Edward Willson.	Francis son of Barthol: Tokely.
—	18.	Abraham son of Elias Greene.	
—	25.	Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Bucknam.	William son of Edward Clark.
—	25.	John son of John Allington.	James son of Edmund Dodde.
March	4.	Robert son of Thomas Johnson.	
—	11.	Frances dau. of John Hobman.	
—	11.	Margaret dau. of Richard Haddock.	John son of John Gillam.

## 1638.

March	25.	Richard son of Georg Fakes.	
—	26.	Anne dau. of William Browne.	
April	1.	Mary dau. of William & Anne Pillgrim.	
—	1.	Anne dau. of Henry & Dorothy Betts.	
—	8.	Margaret dau. of John & Rebeckah Partridg.	
—	15.	Susan dau. of John & Joan Greene.	
—	15.	John son of William & Mary Worlich.	
—	15.	Susan dau. of John & Katherin Smith.	
—	15.	Thomas son of John & Thara Mayes. *	

\* This might be read Thaca, which might be for Protacia. See Marr: June 9, 1628.

May	6.	William son of Edward & Mary Barrett.
—	9.	Mary dau. of William & Dorothy Middleditch.
—	16.	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Bull.
—	20.	William son of William & Amy Lile.
—	20.	Susan dau. of Thomas & Amy Godfrey.
—	27.	Martha dau. of Stephan & Rebeckah Cooke.
—	27.	John son of Edward & Margaret Rogers.
June	10.	Mary dau. of John & Mary Talbott.
—	18.	Thomas Newton son of Thomas gent & Mary his wife.
—	17.	Thomas fil. Joannis Blemelli clericu, ad Divi Jacobi infra Buriam Sancti Edmundi curati, et Martha uxoris suae.
—	17.	John son of William & Mary Jackson.
—	24.	Margaret dau. of John & Mary Lawson.
—	24.	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Anne Smith.
July	8.	Brightt dau. of Henry & Brightt Simonds.
—	7.	Edward & John sons of Edward & Anne Robinson.
—	15.	Thomas son of John & Mary Gibbon.
—	22.	Henry son of William & Anne Ingoll.
—	29.	Mary dau. of John & Mary Wright.
—	29.	Joseph son of Walter & Elizabeth Bedson.
Aug.	5.	Jonas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bond.
—	5.	John son of James & Anne Simpson.
—	12.	Vincent son of Robert & Mary Parker.
Sept.	9.	Simon Palmer son of Simon & Helen.
—	9.	Margaret Cooper son [sic] of Robert & Martha.
—	23.	John Langham son of Georg & Cicely.
—	29.	Sarah Holborough dau. of Richard & Thomasin.
Oct.	19.	Frances Guttrich dau. of John & Alice.
—	19.	Thomas Kettle son of Edward & Margarett.
—	28.	Anne Chapman dau. of Thomas & Mary.
—	28.	Thomas Innall son of William & Amy.
Nov.	1.	Jeremy Calamy son of Mr Edmund & Amy.
—	11.	Elizabeth Elliott dau. of Mr Thomas & Mary.
—	11.	Susan Sampson dau. of William & Mary.
—	18.	Elizabeth Everard dau. of John & Elizabeth.
—	18.	Georg Yardly son of John & Alice.
—	18.	John Musk son of John & Mary.
—	25.	Charles Webbe son of Laurence & Anne.
—	31.	Frances Docking dau. of Robert & Alice.
Dec.	9.	William Barrett son of John & Anne.
—	16.	Benjamin Middleditch son of William & Sharp.
—	26.	Mary Johnson dau. of Jacob & Kathrin.
—	28.	Robert Warren son of Robert & Margarett.
Jan.	1.	John Gutterich son of Benjamin & Kathrin.
—	6.	Martha Waldingfeild dau. of Thomas & Kathrin.
—	6.	James Simpson son of Robert & Martha.

- 13. Philip Jones son of Bridgitt.  
 — 20. Penelope Cooke dau. of Peter & Penelope.  
 — 27. Dennis Sayer son of Thomas & Rebeckah.  
 — 27. Mary Willson dau. of Valentine & Sarah.  
 Feb. 3. Robert Croply son of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 3. Ruth Coe dau. of William & Margarett.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Swan dau. of Edward & Margarett.  
 — 10. Martha Grundy dau. of James & Mary.  
 — 10. Thomas Pratt son of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Alice Taylor dau. of Barbara.  
 — 17. Katherin Prettyman dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 17. Martin Hill son of John & Susan.  
 — 17. John Nutt son of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 17. Deborah Sharp dau. of William & Susan.  
 — 24. William Newman son of Peter & Joyce.  
 — 24. Dorothy Pentny dau. of Nathaniel & Anne.  
 March 3. Elizabeth Allington dau. of Edward & Phoebe.  
 — 3. Anne Millby dau. of John & Grace.  
 — 3. Mary Chapman dau. of Edward & Margaret.  
 — 3. Anne Partridg dau. of Roger & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Hill son of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Francesce Copping dau. of John & Esther.  
 — 24. Thomas By son of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Edward Cobbe son of James & Milla.  
 — 24. John Bristow son of Georg & Margaret.  
 — 24. Rose [?] Farthing dau. of Thomas & Jane.  
 — 24. Mary Allington dau. of John & Susan.

## 1639.

- March 31. Robert Hawlett son of Thomas & Lettuce.  
 April 7. Margaret Meddowes dau. of John & Jone.  
 — 7. Benjamin Johnson son of Robert & Anne.  
 — 7. Margaret Waldingfeild dau. of Christopher & Hanna.  
 — 14. Edward Battely son of Henry & Amy.  
 — 21. Thomas Innoll son of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Dodde dau. of Humfry & Penelope.  
 May 5. James Steckles son of James & Margarett.  
 — 5. Joseph Sargeant son of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 19. Thomas Seadon son of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 19. Thomas Chapman son of Thomas & Anne.  
 June 2. Abigail Page dau. of Georg & Abigail.  
 — 4. Henry Pond son of John & Philip.  
 — 4. Anne Archer dau. of Nicholas & Margaret.  
 — 23. Mary Middleditch dau. of Martin & Margaret.  
 — 30. Laurence Ingoll son of William & Anne.

- 30. Francis Innoll son of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 30. Francis Clements son of Thomas & \_\_\_\_\_.  
 July 7. Thomas Everard son of Roger & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. John Adams son of John & Thomazin.  
 — 7. Roger Willis son of Samuel & Grace.  
 — 14. Thomas Caby son of Christopher & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Susan Spark dau. of John & Susan.  
 — 21. Mary Crisp dau. of Edward & \_\_\_\_\_.  
 — 28. Mary Clark dau. of Edmund & Anne.  
 Aug. 4. Thomas Gibbon son of John & Mary.  
 — 11. John Starling son of John & Anne.  
 — 11. Thomas Clittur son of Henry & Susan.  
 — 11. Mary Cooke dau. of John & Rose.  
 — 18. Katherin Potter dau. of Francis & Francese.  
 — 25. Mary Papworth dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Charles Pechy son of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 Sept. 1. James Bridon son of John & Martha.  
 — 8. Samuel Deekes son of Edward & Martha.  
 — 8. Robert Todde son of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. William Blind son of Susan.  
 — 15. Robert Battely son of William & Sarah.  
 — 15. Stephan Oxford son of Thomas & Thomazin.  
 — 15. Daniel Betts son of Daniel & Susan.  
 — 15. Robert Tillott son of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Thomas Morphew son of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 22. Francis Godfrey son of Francis & Anne.  
 — 28. Francis Boxe son of William & Margaret.  
 — 29. Samuel Fairecliffe son of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 29. Edmund Tallbott son of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Turle dau. of James & Margaret.  
 Oct. 6. John Rose son of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Edward Godfrey son of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 13. Mary Gouge dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Francis Clark son of Henry & Margaret.  
 — 13. Susan Cobbe dau. to Samuel & Susan.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Button dau. to John & Elizabeth.  
 Nov. 10. Anne Smith dau. to John & Margaret.  
 — 17. Francis Greene son to Elias & Esther.  
 — 24. Martha Traverse dau. to Henry alias George & Susan.  
 Dec. 1. Dorcas Rolfe dau. to John & Margaret.  
 — 13. John Clark son to John & Margaret.  
 — 15. John Wing son to Henry & Mary.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Hunt dau. of James & Anne.  
 — 26. Samuel Salmon son of John & Mary.  
 — 29. John Wiborow son of Robert & Marian.  
 Jan. 1. Barnabe King son of Barnabe & Grace.

- 
- 1. Elizabeth Harrison dau. of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 5. Jane Willson dau. of Edward & Anne.  
 — 12. William Johnson son of John & Mary.  
 — 12. John Warren son of William & Anne.  
 — 26. Henry Barrett son of Henry & Mary.  
**Feb.** 2. Robert Barrett son of John & Anne.  
 — 2. Joseph Bathorn son of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 2. John Cressold son of Philip & Alice.  
 — 7. John son of Maistor Thomas Newton & Mary.  
 — 9. Sarah Dodde dau. of John & Margarett.  
 — 12. Philip Chapman dau. to Thomas & Mary.  
 — 12. Frances Willby dau. of Henry & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of Ralph Hammond & Mary.  
 — 16. Thomas Bull son of Thomas & Grace.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Fakes dau. of Georg & Alice.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Smith dau. of Walter & Anne.  
 — 25. John Cresner son of Thomas & Mary.  
**March** 1. Thomas Johnson son of William & Rose.  
 — 2. Edmund Hammond son of Ralph & Mary Murralls.  
 — 6. Anne Hubbard dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Ambrose Bucknam son of Ambrose & Margaret.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Simson dau. of James & Anne.  
 — 15. James Farrow son of James & Anne.  
 — 15. Mary Greene dau. of John & Jone.  
 — 18. Mary Grundy dau. of James & Mary.  
 — 18. Thomas Atkinson son of Thomas & Elizabeth.

## 1640.

- March** 25. John Hammond son of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Stephan Cooke son of Stephan & Rebecka.  
 — 29. Sarah Stone dau. of Edward & Rose.  
 — 29. Margarett Cooke dau. of William & Margarett.  
 — 29. Samuell Greene son of Richard & Elizabeth.  
**April** 1. Edmund Wing son of Isaac & Margaret.  
 — 1. Elinor Hill dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 5. Thomas Barrett son of Edward & Anne.  
 — 5. Susan Cropley dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Margarett Whitehand dau. of Nathan : & Anne.  
 — 12. John Balles son of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Anne Fakes dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 22. John Stannard son of Georg & Mary.  
 — 22. Anne Cropley dau. of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — — John Cooke son of Stephan & Anne.  
**May** 17. Thomas Smith son to John & Rose.  
 — 17. John Simson son of John & Dorothy.

- 24. Anne Hubbard dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 26. Susan Balles dafter to Georg.  
 June 14. John Baxter son of John & Grace.  
 — 14. Thomas Waldingfeild son of Thomas & Katherin.  
 — 21. Susan Sudbury dau. of William & Margaret.  
 — 24. John Partridge son of John & Rebecka.  
 — 28. An Wixe dau. of Walter & Anne.  
 — 29. Mary Middleditch dau. of William & Sharpe.  
 — 29. Mary Middleditch dau. of William & Dorothy.  
 July 5. John King son of John & Mary.  
 — 5. Anne Smith dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 15. Alice Taylor dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Thomas Sergeant son of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 19. Thomas Lea son of Thomas & Sibyll.  
 — 19. Anne Gates dau. of Leonard & Frances.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Rogers dau. of Edward & Margarett.  
 — 29. William Rosse son of William & Frances.  
 — 29. Luce Gutrich dau. of Benjamin & Katherin.  
 — 31. Robert Hobman son of John & Frances.  
 Aug. 5. Mary Blemmell dau. of John & Martha.  
 — 16. Robert Willson son of Nicholas & Jone.  
 — 16. Katherin Johnson dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Margaret Allington dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 23. Henry Goddard son of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 30. William Steward son of William & Anne.  
 — 30. Margarett Barrett dau. of Christopher & Alice.  
 Sept. 2. Mary Sarson dau. of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Cooper dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Frances Bathorn dau. of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. John Everard son of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 4. William Chapman son of Edward & Margaret.  
 — 23. Anne Bowman dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 26. Robert Francis son of Frances Francis.  
 — 29. Martha Bedson dau. of Walter & Elizabeth.  
 Oct. 2. Robert Deane son of Georg & Margaret.  
 — 7. Thomas Rolfe son of John & Anne.  
 — 11. William Lansdale son of John & Mary.  
 — Brigg . . . . e dau. of John & . . . .  
 — 25. William Mayer son of William & Anne.  
 — 25. John Lanceter son of John & Mary.  
 — 25. John Bowman son of John & Anne.  
 — 28. Susan Plummer dau. of Richard & Susan.  
 Nov. 8. William Yardly son of John & Alice.  
 — 22. Mary Parker dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 25. Margarett By dau. of William & Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 2. Alice Sampson dau. of William & Mary.

- 6. Hannah Howlett dau. of Thomas & Lettuce.  
 — 6. Percivall Mattock son of Percivall & Anne.  
 — 9. Henry Headach son of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Anne Kingsbury dau. of Robert & Alice.  
 — 9. Thomas Clark son of Edmund & —.  
 — 13. Abraham Wright son of John & Margarett.  
 — 13. Edward Rose son of Edward & Mary.  
 — 13. John Turner son of Stephen & Constance.  
 — 20. Gibbon Cooper son of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. John Rich son of Francis & Alice.  
 — 25. James Smith son of John & Anne.  
 — 27. John Abraham son of Edmund & Anne.  
 — 27. Dorothy Papworth dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 3. Mary Newman dau. of Peter & Joyce.  
 — 3. Thomas Adams son of John & Thomazin.  
 — 3. Valentines Willson son of Valentine & Sarah.  
 — 17. Henry Shaw son of John & Susan.  
 — 20. John Palmer son of John & Aggis.  
 — 24. Prudence Wood dau. of Thomas & Prudence.  
 — 31. Henry Smith son of John & Kathrin.  
 — 31. Thomas Cooke son of Peter & Penelope.  
 Feb. 2. John Sparke son of John & Susan.  
 — 7. Edward Jackson son of William & Anne.  
 — 10. Frances Seare dau. of William & Barbara.  
 — 10. Kingborow Pentyng dau. of Nathaniel.  
 — 14. Margaret Warren dau. of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 14. Anne Yardley dau. of John.  
 — 26. William Woods son of William & Elizabeth.  
 March 7. Abraham Lucas son of John & Rose.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Potter dau. of Francis & Frances.  
 — 8. Robert Bowman son of Robert & Rose Cage.  
 — 14. Jane Williamson dau. of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Woods dau. of Georg & Dorcas.  
 — 14. William Sharpe son of William & Sarah.  
 — 17. William Woods son to William. [Perhaps erased. See Feb. 26.]  
 — 17. John Crick son of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Hill dau. of Robert.

## 1641.

- March 28. John Shaw son of John.  
 — 28. Joseph Innoi son of William & Anne.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Waldingfeild dau. of Christopher.  
 — 31. Martha Chapman dau. of Thomas and Mary.  
 April 11. Thomas Tallbott son of John and Mary.  
 — 21. Thomas Davy son of John.  
 — 23. Robert Fincham son of Robert.

—	26.	Edward Deikes son of Edward.	John Bannock son of Thomas.
—	26.	Edmund Sudbury son of Christopher.	
May	5.	Rebeckah Faireclyff dau. of Thomas.	
—	12.	Ralph Simpson son of Robert.	
—	30.	Thomas Johnson son of Robert.	
June	3.	Francis Webbe son of Laurence.	
—	6.	Hannah Rutter dau. of John.	
—	13.	James Palmer son of Simon.	Dorothy Worth dau. of John.
—	23.	Mary Brydon dau. of John & Martha.	
—	29.	Mary Millby dau. of John.	
July	4.	Thomas Oxor son of Thomas.	
—	12.	John Swanne son of Edward.	
—	18.	Mary Walker dau. of Henry.	John Harrison son of John.
—	22.	Samuel Grove son of Hugh & Dorothy.	
—	25.	Anne Dodde dau. of Humphrey.	
Aug.	1.	Michael Emmet son of Michael.	
—	22.	Robert Kettle son of Edward.	Margarett Rose dau. of Robert.
—	29.	Margarett Steele dau. of Henry.	
Sept.	5.	Mary Hausted dau. of William.	
—	7.	Edward Langham son of Stephan.	
—	10.	Henry Bright son of John.	
—	12.	Anne Dodde dau. of Edmund.	
—	17.	William Coe son of William.	
—	19.	Margarett Cressold dau. of Philip.	Anne Johnson dau. of Thomas.
—	22.	Isaac Boxe son of William.	John Jones son of John.
—	26.	Elizabeth More dau. of John.	Eustace Watts son of Eustace.
—	26.	Henry Deane son of George.	
Oct.	17.	Mary Ruding dau. of John.	
—	17.	Roger Partridg son of Roger.	Elizabeth Everard dau. of John.
—	31.	Anne Hawkins dau. of John.	Elizabeth Warren dau. of William.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Roberts dau. of John.	Elizabeth Hammond dau. of John.
—	7.	Anne Pechy dau. of Robert.	John Reeve son of Roger.
—	16.	Jane Cooke dau. of Stephan.	
—	21.	Edward Pratt son of James.	
—	24.	Edward Simpson son of James.	
—	28.	Elizabeth Allington dau. of John.	Anne Sedon dau. of Thomas.
Dec.	5.	Elizabeth Reeve dau. of Thomas.	
—	8.	Samuel Middleditch son of William.	
—	11.	Mary Johnson dau. of William. [in margin.]	
—	12.	Thomas Johnson son of William.	Edward Baxter son of William.
—	12.	Henry Balles son of John.	
—	17.	Roger Shippe son of Christofer.	
—	19.	Anne Starling dau. of John.	
—	24.	Frances Mayer dau. of William.	
—	26.	John Rolfe son of John. It is Thomas Rose. *	

\* This correction is written over the child's name by a contemporary hand.

—	27.	John Bull son of Thomas.	
Jan.	7.	Richard Short son of Richard.	
—	9.	Margaret Farthing dau. of Thomas.	
—	9.	Roger Greene son of Elias.	
—	13.	Dru Cresner son of Thomas.	Margarett Griggs dau. of John.
—	16.	William Fransome son of William.	Elizabeth Prick dau. of Edward.
—	21.	Elizabeth Boram dau. of John.	
—	27.	Sarah Johnson dau. of Jacob.	
—	30.	Elizabeth Battely dau. of Henry.	
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Plummer dau. of Richard.	
—	2.	Jasper Middleditch son of William & Sharp.	
—	8.	Francis Jackson son of Jeremy.	
—	9.	Elizabeth Bray dau. of Henry.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Haddock dau. of Richard.	
—	17.	Thomas Ullet son of Thomas.	
—	18.	Frances Bets dau. of Daniel.	
—	20.	Robert Fuller son of Thomas.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Bathorn dau. of Joseph.	
March	2.	John Brisko son of Georg.	
—	4.	William Unsell son of John.	
—	13.	Elizabeth Wix dau. of Richard.	
—	16.	Thomas Gilles son of Philip.	Thomas Tokely son of James.
—	20.	Mary Turle dau. of James.	
—	25.	John Lea son of Thomas.	
—	27.	Thomas Shinglewood son of Thomas.	

## 1642.

April	3.	John Fakes son of George.	
—	6.	Martha Harrison dau. of Thomas.	Elizabeth Shaw dau. of John.
—	11.	Robert Cropley son of Robert.	Elisha Sergeant son of Elisha.
—	17.	Mary Gibbon dau. of John.	
—	24.	Edmund Bland son of Edmund.	Margaret Sudbury dau. of William.
—	28.	Charles Tyrrell son of George.	
May	5.	Henry Haines son of John.	
—	8.	John Cropley son of Thomas.	
—	15.	Thomas Love son of Thomas.	
—	27.	Katherin Bowman dau. of Robert.	
June	5.	Alice Smith dau. of John.	
—	12.	Thomazin alias Hanna Summers dau. of John.	
—	16.	Elizabeth Balls dau. of George.	William Fincham son of William.
—	21.	Robert Hix son of Francis.	
—	24.	John Bulbrook son of John.	
—	29.	Jeffery Waterson son of Thomas.	
July	3.	Mary Hubbard dau. of Thomas.	Martyn Greene son of John.
—	3.	Martin Wing son of Henry.	Henry Battely son of William.

	6.	Mary Miles dau. of Joseph.	
	17.	John Cottewell son of John.	Anne Chesson dau. of John.
	18.	Robert Peirs son of Robert.	
	20.	Thomas Chapman son of Thomas.	
	22.	Anne Manning dau. of John.	
	24.	Georg Candler son of John.	
	26.	Mary Bridon dau. of Gregory.	
	27.	Elizabeth Parker dau. of Robert.	
	30.	Thomas Evered son of Thomas.	
Aug.	4.	Philip Sayre son of William.	
	16.	Martha Blemmell dau. of John & Martha.	
	17.	Robert Martin son of Robert.	
	18.	Elizabeth Woods dau. of Thomas.	Mary Farrow dau. of James.
	21.	Mary Greene dau. of Thomas.	
	30.	Samuel Partridg son of John.	
Sept.	4.	Susan Coventry dau. of Thomas.	
	11.	Katherin Jeffery dau. of Henry.	John Bunne son of Philip.
	11.	Esther Whiteakers dau. of Andrew.	
	16.	Anne Skegnes dau. of John & Mary.	
	18.	Sarah Atkinson dau. of Thomas.	
	18.	Thomas Stone dau. [sic] of Edward.	
	18.	Mary Hurleston dau. of Thomas.	
	20.	Francis Godfrey son of Francis.	
	27.	William Kirk son of Clement.	
	29.	Mary Cooke dau. of Peter.	
Oct.	2.	Mary Barrett dau. of Henry.	Thomas Yardley son of John.
	6.	Mary Worlich dau. of William.	
	9.	Anne Turner dau. of James.	John Hasted son of William.
	16.	Katherin Harrison dau. of John.	
	19.	John Perrin son of Nicholas.	Edward Barret son of Edward.
	25.	Henry Rolfe son of John.	
	26.	Philip Fletcher son of Philip.	
	27.	Thomas Clarke son of John & Margaret.	
	28.	Elizabeth Adams dau. of John.	
Nov.	3.	Mary Greenwood dau. of Richard.	
	9.	Anne Leete dau. of John.	
	13.	Elizabeth Nobley dau. of William.	Elizabeth Clitter dau. of Henry.
	20.	Amy Sudbury dau. of Christopher.	
	27.	Margaret Warren dau. of Robert.	
	27.	Abigail King dau. of Simon.	
Dec.	1.	Anne Hammond dau. of Ralph.	
	2.	Mary Oftwood dau. of Paul.	
	14.	Thomas Palmer son of John.	Thomas Newman son of Peter.
	18.	James Tooker son of William.	
	21.	Sigismund Sewell son of Thomas.	
	26.	William Cobb son of Samuel.	Alice Smith dau. of Walter.

—	30.	Margaret Cobb dau. of James.	Samuell Godin son of Samuell.
Jan.	6.	Sarah Salmon dau. of John.	
—	8.	Thomas Hunt son of James.	Frances Gates dau. of William.
—	9.	John Woodward son of Henry.	
—	18.	Susan Prettyman dau. of Thomas.	
—	20.	Edward & John Waldingfeild sons of Thomas.	
—	22.	Susanna Hall dau. of John.	John Harrison son of John.
—	22.	Josiah Martin son of John.	
—	24.	Thomas Hill son of John.	
—	29.	James Waterhouse son of Thomas.	Sarah Simson dau. of John.
Feb.	5.	John Bucknam son of Ambrose.	
—	12.	John Eunice son of Francis.	Jane Hibble dau. of Henry.
—	13.	Martha Dikes dau. of Edward.	
—	14.	John Smith son of John.	
—	19.	Richard Roberts son of John.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Fakes dau. of Thomas.	
March	5.	Thomazin Langham dau. of George.	
—	12.	Thomas Chapman son of Edward.	
—	17.	Anne Willson dau. of Nicholas.	
—	20.	tommas hull son to tommas.	[In margin by another hand.]

## 1643.

March	25.	John Rutar son to John. [Entered twice.]	
—	30.	Elizabeth Williamson dau. of Thomas.	
—	31.	Susan Parkar daftar to Robard. [Entered twice.]	
—	31.	Elizabeth Parkar daftar to Robard.	
April	2.	Elizabeth Clark dau. of Edward.	
—	3.	Mary Lansdale dau. of Edward.	
—	14.	Christian Segrodt dau. of Roger.	
—	16.	John Ormes son of Nathaniel.	Ann Langham dau. of Stephen.
May	1.	George Talbot son of John.	
—	5.	Anne Mayer dau. of William.	
—	9.	Margaret Deane dau. of Georg.	
—	11.	Thomas Jackson son of William.	
—	28.	Sarah Mascall dau. of John.	
June	4.	Mary Coh dau. of William.	William Waldingfeild son of Cristopher.
—	11.	Elizabeth Reeve dau. of Roger.	
—	13.	Miles Edmunds son of John.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Bland dau. of Edmund.	John Webb son of Loranc.
—	22.	Robart Jurdan son of Robart.	
—	30.	Margret Greene dau. of John.	
July	7.	Edward Prick son of Edward.	
—	13.	John Godphrey son of Thomas.	
—	14.	Thomas Tillett son of Thomas.	
—	16.	Margret Barratt dau. of Edward.	

	16.	Mary Wybora dau. of Robert.	
	19.	Henry Bradley son of Henry.	
	30.	William Robinson son of William.	
Aug.	2.	James Shipp son of Christopher.	
	13.	Thomas Reeve son of Thomas.	
	20.	James Miles son of Joseph.	
	22.	John Chapman son of Thomas.	
	27.	Elizabeth King dau. of Thomas.	
	31.	John Hobman son of John.	
	30.	Hester Johnson dau. of William.	William Haukes son of William.
Sept.	3.	John Spenser son of Edward.	
	7.	Thomas Docking son of Robart.	
	10.	Aliese Wats dau. of Eustus.	
	24.	William Cooke son of Steeven caryer.	
	24.	Aliese Mattack dau. of Persevall.	
	27.	George Sparke son of John.	
	28.	Edward Sampson son of William.	
Oct.	1.	Robart Lea son of Thomas.	Eliner Shingwood dau. of Thomas.
	1.	James Yardley son of James.	
	11.	Clement Simson son of James.	
	15.	Elizabeth Rich dau. of Francis.	Mary Wix dau. of Richard.
	19.	John Skegnese son of John.	
	29.	Briget Turner dau. of James.	Elizabeth Clark dau. of William.
	29.	Frances Jonson dau. of Thomas.	
	31.	Susan Jonson dau. of Robart.	
Nov.	8.	John Bethon son of Joseph.	
	18.	William Midldich son of William.	
	19.	Ann Inall dau. of William.	John Trew son of John.
	26.	John Chesson son of John.	Mary Harison dau. of John.
Dec.	2.	John Rushin son of John.	John Maning son of John.
	2.	Henry Sharpe son of William.	
	10.	Thomas Woods son of Thomas.	Mary Smith dau. of John.
	14.	Sarah Hammant dau. of John.	
	17.	Francis Eunis son of Francis.	Mary Boram dau. of John.
	18.	Jane Hines dau. of Samevell. [In margin.]	
	24.	Thomas Milby son of John.	
Jan.	1.	Francis Slone son of Francis.	
	7.	Oliver Hamant son of Ralph.	Aliese Dod dau. of Oumphrey.
	7.	Thomas Yonges son of Thomas.	
	13.	James Googe son of Thomas.	
	18.	Richard Plumer son of Richard.	
	4.	— Sedon dau. of Thomas.	
	8.	— Shaw son of John.	
	21.	— Farrow — of Thomas.	
	22.	John Harrison son of John. [I think erased. See Jan. 22, 1642.]	
	26.	William Worth son of James.	Francesco Potter dau. of Francis.
	28.	William Cressall son of Phillip.	

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| Feb.  | 2.  | Edward Godfrey son of Thomas & Mary. [In margin.]   |
| —     | 13. | Thomas Macro son of Thomas.                         |
| —     | 18. | Elizabeth Edmunds dau. of John.                     |
| —     | 5.  | — Crisp — of Edward. John Hibbell son of Henry.     |
| —     | 9.  | Elisabeth Steward dau. of Giles.                    |
| —     | 18. | Fiethe Fuller — of Thomas.                          |
| —     | 28. | Sammewell Sargent son of Elizabeth.                 |
| —     | 20. | Henry Wilson son of Edward.                         |
| —     | 24. | — Hix — of Francis.                                 |
| —     | 25. | Edward Baxter son of John.                          |
| March | 3.  | Samewell Crick son of Thomas.                       |
| —     | 5.  | — Evans — of Mathew. Exetor Turrell dau. of George. |
| —     | 10. | — Goddard dau. of Thomas.                           |
| —     | 21. | Thomas Hamond son of Ralph & Mary.                  |
| —     | 24. | — Bannack — of Thomas.                              |

1644

- |       |     |  |                               |
|-------|-----|--|-------------------------------|
| March | 31. | Peeter Andrews son of Peeter.                        | — Turner — of Steeven.        |
| —     | 31. | — Rutter — of John.                                  |                               |
| April | 4.  | Mary Poah dau. of Mr Anthony.                        |                               |
| —     | 4.  | tommas Bucknam son to Ambros Bucknam. [Squeezed in.] |                               |
| —     | 7.  | Elizabeth West dau. of Thomas.                       |                               |
| —     | 8.  | Marey Harrison dau. of John. [In margin.]            |                               |
| —     | 14. | John Robson son of David.                            |                               |
| —     | 19. | Samuell Bull son of Thomas.                          |                               |
| —     | 20. | Francis Simson son of Robart.                        |                               |
| —     | 22. | Elizabeth Prittman dau. of Thomas.                   | Abygaell Coping dau. of John. |
| May   | 5.  | John King son of Simon.                              |                               |
| —     | 21. | Ann Secret dau. of Roger.                            |                               |
| June  | 24. | Edward Archer son of Edward.                         | Mary Jonson dau. of William.  |
| —     | 17. | Frances Mayer dau. of William.                       |                               |
| —     | 22. | John Hastid son to John.                             |                               |
| July  | 7.  | Nathaniell Pentney son of Nathaniell.                |                               |
| —     | 16. | John House son of John.                              |                               |
| —     | 18. | Sary Ransome dau. of William.                        |                               |
| —     | 28. | Thomas Reeve son of Roger.                           |                               |
| Aug.  | 4.  | John Greene son of John.                             |                               |
| —     | 11. | Thomas Farthinge son of Thomas.                      |                               |
| —     | 12. | Henry Travis son of Georg.                           |                               |
| —     | 14. | Thomas Turall son of James.                          |                               |
| —     | 18. | Elizabeth Norfeild dau. of John.                     |                               |
| —     | 23. | Thomas Norman son of Thomas.                         |                               |
| —     | 25. | Mary Chapman dau. of Edward.                         |                               |
| Sept. | 15. | James son to John Blemmell & Martha.                 |                               |
| —     | 16. | Susan Batly dau. of William.                         |                               |
| —     | 20. | Alce Taubut dau. of Edmon.                           |                               |

Oct.	16.	William Carter son of John.	
—	13.	Robert Cropley son of Henry.	
—	10.	Susan Chapman dau. of Thomas.	
—	12.	Samuel Clarke son of John.	
Nov.	1.	Mary Hamond dau. of John Hamond the elder.	
—	3.	Ann Papworth dau. of John.	Ann Rose dau. of Robert.
—	5.	Thomas Caley son of Thomas.	
—	6.	Clement Kirk son of Clement.	
—	7.	Margret Steward dau. of William.	Abigail Adkinson dau. of Thomas.
—	19.	Robert Clark son of Edmond.	
Dec.	1.	Sarah Salmon dau. of John.	
—	8.	John Marshall son of John.	
—	11.	John Deekes son of Edward.	
—	13.	Mary Skegnes dau. of Mr John.	
—	15.	John Sumers son of John.	
—	18.	Richard & Elizabeth Wilkeson son & dau. of Richard.	
—	23.	James Cobb son of Mr James.	
Jan.	1.	Mary Palmer dau. of John.	John Smith son of John.
—	1.	Tommas Hamant son to Rafe.	[Squeezed in twice.]
—	6.	Henery Gibbon son to John.	
—	9, 16404.	Borne Susan Balles dafter to Gorge & Susan.*	

\*This is entered on the next page in the margin of Jan. 1645, I suppose because the margin of this January was already filled. Ed.

—	12.	John Hall son of John.	
—	19.	Barbery Gates dau. of Lenard.	Alice Whitaker dau. of Andrew.
—	26.	Elsabeth & Ann Chapman daus. of Thomas.	
—	29, 16404.	Borne Mary Barit dafta to Henery.	[In margin.]
Feb.	2.	Susan Betts dau. of Daniell.	William Greene son of William.
—	3.	Edward Godfrey sonn of Thomas & Mary.	[In margin.]
—	5.	Susan Baker dau. of John.	
—	9.	Rose Feakes dau. of George.	
—	19.	William Kirkley son of John.	Susan Hallstid dafter to Henry.
—	23.	Mary Swann dau. of Edward.	Elizabeth Seargent dau. of John.
—	24.	Thomas Greene son of Thomas.	
March	12.	John Boram son of John.	
—	19.	John More son of John.	
—	22.	Mary Macro dau. of Thomas.	
—	23.	Henry Wood son of George.	

1645.

Anno domini nostri regis Caroli vicesimo.

March	26.	Thomas Milbe son of Thomas.	
—	29.	Margrate Bulbrooke dau. of John & Margrate.	[In margin.]
April	6.	Marke Coventry sonne of Thomas.	Jane dau. of Thomas Lane.

- 
- 9. Mary dau. of John Spencer.  
 — 27. Edward sonne of William Hunt.  
 — 30. Anne dau. of Edward King.  
**May** 7. Sarah dau. of John Partridge & Rebekah his wife.  
 — 11. John sonne of John & Martha Frost.  
 — 25. Frances Watts dau. of Eustace & Alice.  
 — 25. Susanne dau. of John & Frances Manning.  
 — 26. [Completely erased.]  
**June** 8. Lydia dau. of Edward & Elisabeth Pricke.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of John & Julian Lucas.  
 — 29. Mary dau. of John & Anne Raft.  
**July** 16. Thomas sonne of John & Frances Hobman.  
 — 20. Giles sonne of Giles & Susan Steward.  
 — 24. Katherin dau. of William Mayor. [Entered twice.]  
 — 30. John sonne of William & Rose Johnson.  
**Aug.** 2. Margret Gefferis dau. of Miles & Jone.  
 — 13. Edward Bugg son of Edward & Ann.  
 — 17. Rebeca Ransome dau. of William & Sarah. [Squeezed in.]  
 — 21. Henery Travis son to Gorge. [Squeezed in.]  
 — 21. Mary Baxster dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 21. Sarah Wright dau. of Richard & Mary.  
 — 21. John Leete son of John & Frances.  
 — 24. Mary Cottawell dau. of John & Sarah.  
 — 27. Rebeca Cooke dau. of William & Margret.  
 — 31. Ann True dau. of John & Ann.  
**Sept.** 5. Martha Browne dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Debo[rah] Bridon dau. of John & Martha.  
 — 7. Mary Brisco dau. of George & Margret.  
 — 7. Mary Miles dau. of Joseph & Hanna.  
 — 14. Henry Simons son of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Margret Cooe dau. of William & Margret.  
 — 20. Margret Sothern dau. of Henry & Mary.  
 — 23. Michaell Shaw son of John & Briget.  
 — 28. Susan Langham dau. of Steven & Ann.  
**Oct.** 2. Mary Pond dau. of Edmund & Dorathy.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Harison dau. of John & Maryn.  
 — 26. Thomas Hill son of John & Susan.  
 — 29. Jonathan Persefall son of John & Mary.  
**Nov.** 2. John Simons son of Robert & Abigall.  
 — 9. William Sudbury son of William & Margret.  
 — 16. John Carter son of John & Elizabeth.  
**Dec.** 3. William Johnson son of Robert & Ann.  
 — 7. Mary Harison dau. of John & Rose.  
 — 14. Daniell Cage son of William & Margret.  
 — 21. Ann Yonge dau. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 31. Susana Medowes dafter to John Medowes. [Squeezed in.]

- Jan.    3. Elysabeth Hastid dafter to John. [Squeezed in.]  
 —    4. Frances Roffe son of John & Ann.  
 —    4. Mathew Hearne dau. of John & Mary.  
 —    4. Sarah Yardley dau. of John & Alce.  
 —    8. tomas Watson son to tomas. [In margin.]  
 —    11. Mary Maskall dau. of John & Barbery.  
 —    18. Simon Kinge son of Simon & Mathew.  
 —    21. Thomas Conded son of Roger & Philip.  
 —    21. Constance Sampson dau. of Nicholas & Constance.  
 Feb.    1. Henry Wallis son of Henry & Rose.  
 —    8. Elizabeth Lansdell dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 —    18. Mary Hammond dau. of John & Mary.  
 —    25. Ann Waren dau. of William & Ann.  
 —    25. Samuell Greene son of Samuell & Susan.  
 March 8. Judith Evered dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 —    22. Mary Makcro dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 —    22. Richard Wix son of Richard & Elizabeth.

1646.

Anno domini nostri regis Caroli vicesimo primo.

- March 29. Hester Archer dau. of Edward & Hester.  
 —    Elizabeth Waldeneifld dau. of Richard & Elisabeth.  
 April 5. Hester Fakes dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 —    5. Alice Googe dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 —    12. John Caly sonne of Thomas & Mary.  
 —    16. Alice Cressall dau. of Philip & Alice.  
 —    16. Joseph King sonne of Robert & Rebecca.  
 —    19. Thomas Fletcher sonne of Philip & Anne.  
 —    29. Margaret Talbott dau. of John & Mary.  
 May    6. Jeremie Watson sonne of Ralph & Martha.  
 —    13. Hester Warningfeild dau. of Christopher & Hannah.  
 —    27. Anne Cobbe dau. of Samuell & Susan.  
 —    27. Rachel Cocke dau. of Peter & Mary.  
 June 10. William Bull sonne of Thomas & Grace.  
 —    10. William Milby sonne of John & Grace.  
 July    1. Edmund & Frances Sparke sonne & dau. of John & Susan.  
 —    Mary . . . . . [Hopelessly worn out.]  
 —    2. James son to John Blemmell clerke & Martha his wife.  
 —    6. Mary Hallstid dafter to Henery. [Squeezed in.]  
 —    10. Margaret Greene dau. of John & Joan.  
 —    24. Mary Rutter dau. of John & Hannah.  
 —    24. Thomas Sedon sonne of Thomas & Mary.  
 —    26. Jeremy Oxford sonne of John & Thomasin.  
 —    26. Elisabeth Pechy dau. of Thomas & Margaret.

- 25. Elisabeth Lucas dau. of Thomas and An.  
 Aug. 9. Thomas Pattle son of John.  
 — 9. Henry Hawkes sonne unto William & Barbara.  
 — 23. Elisabeth Edmunds dau. of John & Elisabeth.  
 — 23. Alice Westerby dau. of Richard & Anne.  
 — 23. Frances Norman dau. of Robert & Katherine.  
 — 30. Grace Howard dau. of Bartholomew & Grace.  
 Sept. 6. Hannah Coppin dau. of John & Esther.  
 — 13. Anne Reeve dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. John & Thomas Cropley sonnes of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 20. Elias Greene sonne of Elias & Esther.  
 — 20. Susan Lansdale dau. of John & Susan.  
 — 26. Dorcas Greene dau. of William & Margaret.  
 — 26. Mary Rolfe dau. of John & Margaret.  
 — 26. Elisabeth Lea dau. of Thomas & Sibilla.  
 Oct. 11. Susan Langham dau. of George & Cicely.  
 — 11. Elisabeth Hunt dau. of William & Elisabeth.  
 — 16. Mary Stockin dau. of Thomas & Mary. [In margin.]  
 — 18. John Baker sonne of John & Susan.  
 — 24. Richard North son to James. [In margin.]  
 Nov. 11. Mary Adams dau. of John & Thomasine.  
 — 6. Borne Henery Terrill son to Gorge. [In margin.]  
 — 18. John Battley sonne of Nicholas & Anne.  
 — 22. John Kent sonne of John & Mary.  
 — 22. Elisabeth Pentney dau. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth.  
 — 25. Baptised Mary Milles [?] dafter to Gorge & . . . [In margin.]  
 — 29. Mary Harrison dau. of John & Rose.  
 — 29. Robert Chapman sonne to Edward & Margarett.  
 — 30. Mary Mayer dau. of William & Anne.  
 Dec. 7. Jeremie Simpson sonne of James & Ann.  
 — 10. Rebeccah Ranson dau. of William & Sarah.  
 — 17. Henry Bull sonne of Henry & Jane.  
 — 21. Francis Rich sonne of Francis & Alice.  
 — 22. tommas Prance son to tommas. [Squeezed in.]  
 Jan. 3. Mary May dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 4. Johnnathan Hammant son to Rafe.  
 — 10. William Egerton sonne of William & Margaret.  
 — 12. Andru Essex son to Andru.  
 — 15. John Cottwell sonne of John & Sarah.  
 — 16. Francis dau. of William & Ann Mayor.  
 — 20. Francis Watts sonne of Francis & Awdrie.  
 — 22. John Stanard son to Robard.  
 — 22. Sarah Palmer dafter to John.  
 — 27. Francis Hubbard dafter to Thomas & Francis. [In margin.]  
 Feb. 7. Thomas Bathorne sonne of William & Frances.  
 — 14. Anna Sewell dau. of Thomas & Anne.

- 21. James Watts sonne of Eustace.  
 — 21. Roger Stevens sonne of Roger & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Theodore Atkinson sonne of Thomas & Abigail.  
**March** 7. Mathias Watres sonne of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 7. Mary Bannocke dau. of Thomas & Katherine.  
 — 10. Bridgett Harrison dau. of John & Maryen.  
 — 14. Margarett Neuse dau. of Robert & Margarett.  
 — 18. Rachel Boram dau. of John & Elisabeth.  
 — 21. Robert Symons sonne of Robert & Abigail.

1647.

Anno domini nostri regis Caroli vicesimo secundo.

- April** 11. Samuel Lockewood sonne of Samuel & Elisabeth.  
 — 11. Katherine Hall dau. of John & Katherine.  
 — 21. William Norman sonne of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 21. Susan Rakeland dau. of Theophilus.  
 — 25. Henry Trew sonne of John & Anna.  
 — 29. Ann Medowes dafter of John Medows.  
**May** 10. Gorge Balles son to Gorg. [Squeezed in.]  
 — 16. Ambrose May sonne of Samuel & Anna.  
 — 16. Nicholas Frost sonne of John & Martha.  
 — 22. Francis Scott sonne of William.  
 — 23. Abigail West dau. of Edward & Martha.  
 — 30. Isabella & Elisabeth Smith daus. to John & Margaret.  
 — 30. John Manning sonne of John & Frances.  
**June** 14. Hannah Sparrowe dau. of Timothy.  
 — 14. Henry Frost sonne of Henry & Dorothy.  
 — 14. William Archer sonne of Edward & Ester.  
 — 23. Mary Simson daftor to Robert & Martha. [In margin.]  
**July** 4. Richard Rose sonne to Richard.  
 — 6. Lidia Steward dau. to William & Anne.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Fletcher dau. to Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Baptiesed Tommas Payene son to Tommas. [In margin.]  
 — 25. Edward Swanne son to Edward & Margaret.  
 — 30. Mary Bulbrooke dau. of John & Margrate.  
**Aug.** 2. Sarah Raft dau. to John & Anne.  
 — 2. Anne Clerke dau. of John & Margaret.  
 — 3. Jane dau. to Thomas & Francis Hobart. [In margin.]  
 — 6. John Lucas sonne to John & Anne. Born June 24.  
 — 8. John Roafe son to Henry & Anne.  
 — 13. Richard Sotherne sonne to Henry. [In margin.]  
**Sept.** 15. Charles Sommers son of John & Anne.  
 — 19. James Ormes son to Sam. & Frances.  
 — 19. James Bacster son to John & Mary.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Wessel dau. to John & Joan.

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Oct. | 3.  | Elizabeth dau. to Robert & Elizabeth Jagges. |
| —    | 3.  | Mary Willis dau. to Sam. & Mary.             |
| —    | 17. | Thomas Moore son of John & Elizabeth.        |
| —    | 17. | Henry Holloway son to Henry & Rose.          |
| —    | 20. | Isaac Yardly son of Isaac.                   |
| —    | 25. | James Godward son of Thomas.                 |
| Nov. | 1.  | Rodger Coudall son of Rodger.                |
| —    | 1.  | Mautha Steele dau. to Henry the same day.    |
| —    | 14. | Elias Green son to Elias.                    |
| —    | 16. | Mary Carter dau. to William.                 |
| —    | 18. | William Eldred son to William.               |
| Dec. | 1.  | John Watson son to Tomas. [In margin.]       |
| —    | 5.  | Mary Essex dau. to Ralph.                    |
| —    | 5.  | Robert Rolph son of Robert the same day.     |

[Here omitting for the present a few entries on this page belonging to 1648 and 1649 we turn over and come to a page originally intended for Marriages. But there is only a heading for them, and the page and four pages more after it are filled with Baptisms. On this page is also this heading:]

The names of such as were baptised 1647.

- 7. Jeremy Wright son of Richard.  
— 15. Bartholomew Howard son of Bartholomew.  
— 26. Rebekah Salmon dau. to John. John Sergeant son of Elisha.  
**Jan.**  
— 9. Jane Everett dau. of Thomas.  
— 10. James Clark son of Edmond.  
— 23. Samuell Godfery son to Samuell. Edward Langham son to Stephen.  
— 23. John Higlitt son of John the same day.  
— 19. Repentance Cobb bastard son to Wid. Cobb.  
— 26. Edward Landsdale son of Edward. Mary Grove dau. of Hugh.  
— 30. Thomas Coventrey sonne to Thomas.  
**Feb.**  
— 13. Phillip Flesher sonne to Philip.  
— 14. 1647. Baptised Ann Wissit dau. of Nickolas & Ann.  
[This is in the margin opposite Feb. 1646, but the year is plainly given. Ed.]  
— 18. Germane Lucas sonne to William.  
— 20. Anne Bayley dau. of William. Edward Pricke sonne of Edward.  
— 20. Frances Lee dau. of William.  
— 28. Thomas & John Steward sonnes to Giles.  
**March**  
— 1. Frances Worlingefild dau. to Richard.  
— 5. Mary Patridge dau. to John.  
— 12. Mary Killet dau. to Robert.  
— 15. Katerein Roul son [sic] to John. [Squeezed in.]

1648

March 25. Martin Sedon son to Martin.

- April    10. Kateren Norman dau. to Robert.  
       —    2. Samuell Alexander sonn of Samuell.  
       —    10. Annis Sammon dau. to Phillip.  
       —    25. Am Gibbon daftar to John & Marye.  
             [This entry is made in two places, the name written Annis in the other.]
- May    4. Annis Bugg dau. of Edward.  
       —    5. Elizabeth Wybro dau. to Robert.  
       —    29. Edward Barret sonne to Edward.  
       —    Elizabeth daftar to Tommas.  
             [The above entry is very faint and crowded, but apparently no surname.]
- June    6. Edward Oxborrow sonne of Edward.  
       —    14. Nicholas Batley sonne to Nicholas.  
       —    30. Margaret Lellum dau. of Edward.  
       —    21. Francis Egertan dau. of William.
- July    12. Susann Jeffery dau. to Miles.                  John Dickerson sonne to Roger.  
       —    13. John Dickinson sonne of Roger.              Borne July 5, bapt. July 13, 1648.  
             [This duplicate entry of Dickerson is on another page.]  
       —    16. Nazereth Talbot dau. to John.  

Aug.    13. Roger Rine sonne to Roger.                  William Pechey sonne to Edward.  
       —    Thomas Dackin sonne to Thomas.  
       —    20. Elizabeth Mascall dau. of John.             Elizabeth Greene dau. to Thomas.  
       —    27. Ralph Watson sonne to Ralph.

Sept.    10. Samuell Cooke sonne to William.  
       —    26. Hellin Porter dau. of Henry.                [In margin.]  
       —    27. Thomas Morton sonne of Edward.  
       —    27. Sara Barit dafter to Henery borne Sept. 27.    [In margin.]

Oct.    4. Robert Serjant sonne to Robert.

Nov.    15. John Hammant sonn to John.  
       —    16. William Foard sonn to Richard.  
       —    25. Liddia Chapman dau. to Edward.

Dec.    3. John Challis son of John.  
       —    5. Edward Hunt sonne to Edward.  
       —    7. Elizabeth Yonge dau. of Thomas.             Ann Briant dau. of John.  
             John Mushgrave son to John.  
       —    6. John & Mary Bull sonne & dau. to Henery.  
       —    27. Mary Cropley dau. to Henery.

Jan.    7. Barbery Hokes dau. of William.                John Ranson sone of William.  
       —    14. William Hunt sonne of William.  
       —    21. William Jaggard son of William.  
       —    28. Thomas Ormes sone of Natheniell.

Feb.    12. William Slone fil. Francisci.  
       —    14. Jeremy Pratt sone of William.  
       —    18. Mathew Cresale sone of Phillip.  
       —    27. William Mayer son of William.             [Maire altered to Mayer.]  
       —    4. Thomas Lucas sone of Thomas.

## 1649.

- April    1. Thomas Woode son of George.              Ester Turner dau. of Jeames.  
       — 8. Thomas Simons sonne of Thomas.  
       — 13. Alce Wallard dau. of Henry.  
       — 29. William Watts son of James.

[It will be seen that some of these April entries are entered again with variations by another hand under May, e.g. Wallis for Wallard. Ed.]

- May    6. Timothy Sparrow sonne of Timothy.  
       — Thomas Wood son to George.  
       — 8. Thomas Simons son to Thomas.              Easter Turner dau. to James.  
       — 15. Esther Wallis dau. to Henry.              Mary Ralph dau. to John.  
       — 17. John Prick son of Edward & Elizabeth. For want of Rome placed heir.

[This excuse about "Rome" applies to the entries of May 17, June 26, June 28, which three were entered together on the foregoing page of the original register. Ed.]

- 19. Elezebeth Medowes dafter to John. [Squeezed in.]  
       — 22. Francis Cook son to William. [Squeezed in.]  
       — 27. William Mayr son to William. [But see Feb. 27, 1648.]  
       — 27. Thomas Cottowell son to John.  

June    3. Isaac Cage son to William.  
       — 14. Tommas Wallford son to Thomas.  
       — 16. Elsebeth Warren dafter to Matthias.  
       — 21. Abigail Borham dau. to John.              Mieles Borro son to Tommas.  
       — Sam Moody son to Gorge. Borne ye 21.  
       — John Carter son to William. Borne the same day.  
       — 26. Mary Godfrey dau. of Thomas & Mary. [See May 17 note.]  
       — 28. Ann Abbott daftar to Edward. [Entered twice. See May 17 n.]  
       — 28. Gorg Stanard son to Robard. [Entered 20 leaves on.]

- July    1. Mary Sotherne dau. of Henry. [Entered 20 leaves on.]

- 8. Robert Pentney son to Nathaniel.  
       — Edward Fethar son to Edward.  
       — 29. Benjamin Clerke son to John.

- Aug.    2. Sara Halsted dau. to . . . .  
       — 2. James Cage son to James ye same day.  
Sept.    16. Martha Frost dau. of . . . .

Mem. that the page before the burials is to bee added to this Appendix of Christenings began Sept. 1649.—Vide Page before ye Buryalls.

[The Mem. is written at the top of the page, and the instruction at the foot of it. Having reached the foot we turn over twenty leaves, mostly of marriages, and come to the following entries on the page before the burials. These end with Oct. 1651. Ed.]

- Sept.    16. Mary Eldred dau. to William.              Mary Tucker dau. to Isaac.  
       — 31. Sarah Greene dau. to John.  
       — Josepe Moning son to John baptiesed 1649 Miccelmas.  
                         [The above entry is on a fly-leaf of Vol. I.]

- Oct.    21. Joseph [John erased] Manning son to John.

Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Armes dau. to Samuel.	Thomas Macro son to Thomas.
Dec.	2.	Phillipp Bedford dau. to Edmond.	
—	12.	John Janings son to John.	
Feb.	5.	Martha Wright dau. to Richard.	
—	15.	Mary Challis dafter to John. [In margin.]	
—	17.	Grace Bulbrooke dau. of John & Margrate. [In margin.]	
—	18.	Nathanell Inggold was borne the 18 dai of Feb.	
—	18.	Mary Rolfe dau. to John the same day. [The above two entries may belong to 1649, but it is impossible to say for certain. They are twenty leaves back. Ed.]	
—	20.	Gilles Harrison sonn of John.	
—	27.	Rebecca Samson daftor to Niclis. [In margin.]	
March	3.	George Atkinson son to Thomas.	
—	5.	Joseph Bathorne son to Joseph.	
—	13.	John Pond son of John. [Entered twice.]	
—	22.	Susan Steward dau. to Giles.	

## 1650.

March	28.	Richard Harrison son of John.	
April	10.	Elisabeth Sammon dau. to Philipp.	
—	14.	Joseph Alexander son to Samuell.	
—	15.	An Hetly dau. of John.	
—	30.	John Robinson son to David.	
May	10.	Samuell Swan son to Edward.	Ann Baalls dau. to George.
—	10.	Mary Sudbury dau. to William.	
—	11.	Judith King dau. to Simond.	
—	19.	Elisabeth Offard dau. to Richard.	
—	22.	Mary Norman dau. to Thomas.	Elisabeth Edwards dau. to Andreu.
June	12.	John Pincheback son to John & Margit.	
—	5.	Thomas Hausted son to John.	
—	7.	Ann Scot dafter to William Scot. [Entered thrice.]	
—	10.	John Lucas son to Thomas.	
—	12.	Am Hill daftar to Gorge & Susan.	
July	17.	James Haddock son to James.	
—	20.	Thomas Gurling son to Thomas.	
Aug.	14.	Martha Burroughs dau. to Thomas.	Dhunyse Killett dau. to Robert.
—	21.	Mathew Baxter dau. to John.	
—	14.	Elisabeth Andrewes dau. to John.	
Sept.	3.	Elisabeth Weeks dau. to Richard.	
—	26.	Ann Oxborough dau. to Edward.	
—	29.	Miles son of Thomas & Grace Bull.	
Oct.	12.	Am Hayward daftar to Bartullmewe.	
—	31.	Richard Gibbon sone to John.	
Nov.	24.	Am Isbell daftar to John Isbell.	
—	Anne Lucas dau. to John.		
—	18.	Katrin Warren dafter to Matthias.	
—		Thomas Watson sone to Ralph.	

- Dec. 4. Tommas & Robert Mayere sons to William.  
 — 16. Rose Holleway dau. to Henry.  
 — 21. William Wallford sone to Thomas.  
 — 20. Stephen Cooke sone to William.  
 — Sara Cotewell daftar to John in the month of December.  
 — 24. Henery Simons sone to Henry. [Entered twice on different pages.]  
 Jan. 13. Anne Gooch dau. to Thomas.  
 — Mary Hamant daftar to Raph in that month, Janaway.  
 Feb. 10. Henry Slone sone of Frances. [Entered 20 leaves back.]  
 — 10. Prudence Wood dau. to Thomas.  
 — 26. Thomas & Mary Green son & dau. to Thomas.  
 — 26. Robert Chapman sone to Robert.  
 — James Odes son to William.  
 — 28. George Moody sone to George.  
 March 5. Elisabeth Ransome dau. to John.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Challis daftar to John. [In margin.]  
 — 10. John Darsett sone to John.  
 — 11. William Williamsone sone to William.

## 1651.

- April 9. Ane Morton dau. to Edward.  
 — 21. Mary Wessett dau. to John.  
 May 8. Elizabeth Smith daftar to tommas. [In margin.]  
 — 13. Benjamin Wethered sonn of Sam. & Ann.  
 — 13. Mary Loyd dau. of Richard & Mary Lloyd.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. to Isaack & Mary Tucker.  
 — 8. Christened John Fletcher sonne of John.  
 June 8. John Fethar son to Edward.  
 — 9. Elisabeth Wellvin daftar to John.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Coventry dau. of John.  
 — 27. Miles Burroughs sonne to Samuell. Borne June 15.  
 July 9. Rose Martyn dau. to John Martyn alias Gue.  
 — 9. Mathew Coxie dau. to Richard.  
 — 21. William & Robert Scott sonns to William.  
 — 22. Henry Sotherne sonne of Henry. [At foot of page.]  
 Aug. 6. Sarah Barrett dau. to Edward.  
 — 11. John Bull sonne to Henry.  
 — 11. Niclis Mason son to Thomas. [In margin 20 leaves back.]  
 — 17. John Jaggard sonne to William.  
 — 30. Robert Warren sune of Robert & Elisbeth.  
 Sept. 7. Robert Langham sonne to Stephen.  
 — 17. Mary Wilkinson dau. to Richard.  
 — 21. John Baker sonne to John.  
 — John Willson son to Valentine.  
 — Thomas Kinge sonne to Henry.  
 — 12. John Payene son to John & Margaret.

- 25. John May sonne to John. Anne May dau. to Samuell.  
 Oct. 16. Ane Sitton daftar to Wilham Sitton. [Entered twice 20 leaves back.]  
 — 5. Mary Ormes dau. to Nathaniell.  
 — 18. William Sparke sonne to John.

— 17. Charles & Thomas Rutter sonnes to John.  
 [Now we go back again twenty leaves to a page with this heading :—]

The names of such as have been baptised in the parish of St. James  
 from Oct. 17, 1651.

- Nov. 2. Martha Hamond dau. to John.  
 — 20. Ann Boram dau. of John.  
 Dec. 9. Martha Farthing dau. to Thomas.  
 — 30. Elisabeth Watts dau. to Eustace.  
 Jan. 2. Henry Steward son to Giles.  
 — 4. Edmont Medoues sonn of John. [Entered 20 leaves on.]  
 — 12. Thomas Stevens son to Rodger.  
 — 28. Samuell Willis son to Samuell.  
 — Daniell Paterig son to Daniell.  
 — 29. Henery Willis sune to Henery & Magit.  
 Feb. 5. Ann Payne dau. to Thomas. [I think Thomas altered to John.]  
 — 12. John Fletcher son to Phillip.  
 — 25. William Bugg son to Edward. Peter Lyng son to Peter.  
 — 29. Henry Willis son to Henry.  
 — 29. Henry Halsted son to Henry. Roger, the child it is Roger.  
 [The correction is thus made by a different but contemporary hand. Ed.]  
 — 22. Am daftar to tomas Adkison. [In margin.]  
 March 2. Mary Nuse dau. to Robert.  
 — 19. John Jackson son to John.

## 1652.

- March 29. Charles Weeks son to Richard.  
 — 26. Rebecka Cooke dau. to William.  
 — 31. Margrate Harrison darter to John.  
 April 5. Henry Rose son to Henry. James Prance son to Thomas.  
 — 11. Samuell Baxter son to John.  
 — 19. Henry [I think altered to Hannah] Ormes dau. to Samuell.  
 — 19. Elisabeth Cooke dau. to William.  
 May 20. Elisabeth Oxborough dau. to Edward.  
 — 27. Phillip Sharpe son to Ralphe.  
 — 3. Jeane Medoues dafter of John. [In margin.]  
 — 10. Thomas Brydon son of John.  
 June 12. Thomas Bannock son to Thomas. John Eldred son to William.  
 — 15. William Faireclothe son to William.  
 — 29. John Roberts son to John.  
 July 6. Ann Samon dau. to Phillip.  
 — 5. Margret Barret dau. of Marke & Margett was borne.  
 — 10. John Andrews son to John.

- Aug. 31. William Bennett son to Thomas.  
 — Ann Willett dau. to Robert.
- Sept. 1. Am Payene daftar to John. [In margin.]  
 — 13. Margit Worton daftar to Edward. [In margin.]  
 — 18. Elisabeth Walford dau. to Thomas.  
 — 15. Elisabeth daftar to James Lornar.  
 — 18. Thomas Bokenham son to Thomas.  
 — 20. Thomas Pinchback son of John & Margit.  
 — 22. Mary [or Margaret] Pament daftar to Isack.  
 — 30. Samuell Alvis son to Samuell.
- Oct. 10. John Hudson son to John.  
 — 20. Elisabeth Clarke dau. to Mr. John Clarke & Margaret.  
 — 22. Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Alexander. Borne Oct. 22. [In margin.]  
 — 18. Borne John Isabell son to John.  
 — 27. Peter Ransome son to William. Thomas Nobbs son to William.  
 — 29. Baptised 3 daftars of Gorge M . . . . , all the 3 borne at a birth.  
 [The above entry is on a top corner of folio 1, vol. I.]
- Nov. 3. Thomas Warrein son to Robert.  
 — 4. Borne Mary Crane dau. of Peter & Ann.  
 — 12. Elisabeth Bye dau. to John.
- Dec. 4. William Scott sonne of William. [In margin.]  
 — 19. Bridgett Harrett dau. to Thomas.  
 — 22. Ann Loyde dau. of Richard & Mary.  
 — 29. . . . . son to John Guee.
- Jan. 2. Borne Robert Girling son to Thomas. Mary Haddocke dau. to James.  
 — 10. George Moody son to George.  
 — 14. Robert Stocking son to Thomas.  
 — 18. Margaret dafter to William & Elyesabeth Jackson.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Peake dau. of John.  
 — 29. Robert Mayor sonne to William & Anne. Borne Jan. 18.  
 — 31. John Hamond son to William.  
 — 29. Anne Burrough dau. to Samuell was borne Jan. 29 & baptised Feb. 10.  
 — 25. Paule Prick son of Edward & Elizabeth was borne.
- Feb. 16. Francis Challis dafter to John & Mary.  
 — 11. Sarah Swaine dau. to Edward.  
 — 20. Frances Challice dau. to John. [See above.]  
 — 22. Frances Manning dau. to John.  
 — 26. Robert Rudding son to Robert.
- March 1. Elizabeth Linge dau. of Edward & Ann.  
 — 6. Mary Sergeant dau. to Elisha.  
 — 19. Edmond Dod son to Edmond.

## 1653.

[The next 18 entries I set down in the order in which they stand. Each has the year given it as printed. Several entries of other and earlier years are scattered amongst them, which I have placed under their respective years. Ed.]

March 1653. Mary Wellam dau. to Thomas.

- April 2, 1653. Edward Abbott son to Edward.  
 March 17, 1653. Mary Salmon filia Johannis Salmon.  
 [No dates.] Martha Evred [dau.] of John & Elizabeth.  
 April 15, 1653. Willyom Howe sonne to John was borne Aperell 7, 1653.  
 April 8, [no year.] Mathew Maskall dau. to Mathias.  
 April 13, 1653. Was borne Matthias Warren sonne to Matthias.  
 April 26, 1653. John Jaggard son of William.  
 May 1, 1653. Isaack son of Isaack & Mary Tucker. [The year is blotted.]  
 April 7, 1653. Thomas Barker son of John.  
 May 7, 1653. Giles Simonds son to Henry.  
 April 15, 1653. Samwell Tallbot son to John & Mary.  
 Aug. 2, 1653. Robard Pryme sun of Richard.  
 Aug. 24, 1653. Anne Harrison dauter of John.  
 Jan. 15, 1653. Elizabeth Alexander dau. to Samuell & Mary was borne.  
 Sept. 1, 1653. Dorcas Barit daftar to Henery was borne.  
 Nov. 20, 1653. Elizabeth Bourne dau. of Edward. Borne Nov. 14.  
 Dec. 10, 1653. Elizabeth Stanard dau. of Robert.  
 July 16, 1653. Elizabeth Welham [dau.] of John.

[This last is casually scribbled on a vacant place on page 1 of Vol. II. Immediately following the pages that contain the entries just printed from Nov. 1651 to Dec. 1653 comes a page containing these next nineteen entries from May to September. No year is given to them, but they must needs belong to 1653. They are written by one hand at one time, and have no interpolations or squeezures as I may call them. In the margin, apparently applying to them and them only, is the writer's name:]

- May 28. Mary Penton [Pentney] dau. of Nathanaell.  
 June 12. John Steele son to John.  
 July 9. Elisabeth Steward dau. to William.  
 — 15. William Gouge son to Thomas.  
 — 22. Barny Wellam son to John.  
 Aug. 6. Elisabeth Murton dau. to Edmond.  
 — 9. Mary Payne dau. to Thomas.  
 — 14. Margarett Watts dau. to Eustace.  
 — 16. Thomas Burrowes son to Thomas.  
 — 28. John Gurny son to Thomas.  
 Sept. 6. William Dassett son to Thomas.  
 — 8. Mary Andrewes dau. to John.  
 — 9. Borne & Bapt. James Wallice son to Henry.  
 — 14. Borne & Bapt. Ann Manning dau. to Thomas.  
 — 26. Borne & Bapt. Susan Shawe dau. to John.  
 — 26. do. do. Stephen Sharpe son to John.  
 — 26. do. do. Mary Watson dau. to Thomas.  
 — 28. do. do. Ambrose May son to John.  
 — 29. do. do. William Hawke son to William.

Written by Mastar Gibbon minister of  
James parish.

[On this same leaf and on the one next before it are these entries later than 1653. Ed.]

1654. Borne Feb. 6, Marye Cenforthe daftar to tomas in the yare 1654.

1656. Borne Sept. 6, John Cenforthe sun to tomas in the yare 1656.  
 1654. Judeth Pooley daughter to Sir Edmund and Dame Heaster was borne on June 29 and was Baptised July 2 in the yeere 1654.  
 1655. Edmund Pooley sonn of Sir Edmund and Dame Heaster was borne Dec. 14 and was baptised Dec. 21 in the yeere 1655.  
 1655. Edward Bourne son of Edward borne Nov. 13, bapt. 20.  
 1659. Ann Bourne daughter of Edward borne Jan. 4, bapt. 13.  
 1659. John Salmon son of John Salmon was borne Aprill 30 being Satterday and baptised May 6 being Fryday.  
 1658. Susan Bulbrooke daughter of John and Margrate was baptised this Jan 6, 1658.  
 1661. William Poley sonne of Sir Edmunde Poley and Dame Hester was borne on Munday Jan. 6 and was baptised Jan. 13, 1661.

[Now leaving vol. I for the present we go to vol. II, the Commonwealth volume, returning to vol. I after Charles II has come back. In vol. II the date at the beginning of each entry is the birth-day. The date at the end, when there is one, is the date of Baptism. Ed.]

The Register Booke for St Jeames Parish within the Burrough of Bury St Edmonds in ye County of Suffolke for ye Births & Baptisme of Children, By an Act of Parliament ye 24 of August 1653. Beginning ye 29 of Sept. 1653.

1653—(Continued).

- |       |     |  |                            |
|-------|-----|--|----------------------------|
| Oct.  | 17. | Jeremiah Seadon son of Martine.              |                            |
| —     | 17. | John Sothebey son of John Sothebey esq.      |                            |
| Nov.  | 7.  | Grace Winge dau. of Henry.                   |                            |
| —     | 14. | Elizabeth Bourne dau. of Edward Bourne gent. |                            |
| —     | 14. | Jane Bull dau. of Henry.                     |                            |
| —     | 15. | Jeames Norman son of Thomas.                 |                            |
| —     | 22. | Ann Linge dau. of Peter.                     | Robert Hetley son of John. |
| —     | 30. | John Eathers son of Andrew.                  |                            |
| Dec.  | 6.  | Jonathan Rust son of Jonathan.               |                            |
| Jan.  | 2.  | John Evins son of Francis Elizabeth [sic].   |                            |
| —     | 19. | Ann Godfery dau. of John.                    |                            |
| Feb.  | 11. | Thomisin North dau. of Dudley North esq.     |                            |
| —     | 14. | Edward Wheler son of Jeames.                 | Feb. 14.                   |
| —     | 18. | Daniell Rutter son of John.                  |                            |
|       |     | Francis Wissit sonn of Nickolas & Ann.       | Feb. 20.                   |
| March | 12. | Samvell Oxborough son of Edward.             |                            |
| —     | 16. | Myhill Willand son of Myhill.                |                            |
| —     | 17. | Mary Salmon dau. of John.                    |                            |
| —     | 18. | Thomas Lucas son of John.                    |                            |

1654.

- |       |     |                                  |                               |
|-------|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| March | 26. | Elizabeth Wrage dau. of William. |                               |
| —     | 27. | Samvell Ormes son of Samvell.    |                               |
| —     | 29. | Mary Wickes dau. of Jeames.      | Samvell Hawes son of Samvell. |

- April      5. Marke Barret son of Marke.  
        6. Mary Howe dau. of John.  
        13. Joyce Smith dau. of Samvell.  
        28. Iszabell Duncumb dau. of Sir John knight.  
 May      6. Edward Pettel son of John.  
        8. Francis Eathors sonn of Andrew.  
        17. John Saere son of John.  
        Thomas Willis son of Henry. May 24.  
        24. Phillip Pond son of John.  
 June     7. Frances Girlinge son of Thomas.  
        9. Ambroes Moodey son of George.  
        9. Frances Sculford son of George. June 12.  
        13. Jeames Turner son of Jeames.  
        29. Judith Pooley dau. of Edmond Pooley knight.  
 July     7. Elizabeth Clarke dau. of Robert. July 12.  
        8. Susan Hamond dau. of John.  
        21. Robert Weles son of Robert Weles gent. July 28.  
        29. Mary Godfery dau. of Jeames.  
 Sept.    5. Daniell Orris son of Daniell.  
        10. Mary Buckenham dau. of Thomas Buckenham doctor. Sept. 14.  
        15. John Dod son of John. Sept. 20.  
        18. George Richardson son of George. Sept. 18.  
 Oct.     12. John Worth son of Jeames. Oct. 26.  
        28. Ann Evans dau. of Richard.  
        30. Alice Meddowes dau. of John. Nov. 4.  
 Nov.    25. Edward Warrine son of Matthias. Nov. 28.  
        28. Ann Hudson dau. of John.  
 Dec.    12. Martha Walford dau. of Thomas.  
        17. Ann Alixsander dau. of William.  
        31. Edward Wellam son of John. Jan. 8.  
 Jan.    5. George Burroughs son of Samuell. Jan. 19.  
        19. Ann Richards dau. of Daniell.      Elizabeth Mayor dau. of William.  
 Feb.    2. Trifane Talbot dau. of John. Feb. 2.  
        2. Jeames Burroughs son of Thomas. Feb. 13.  
        Mary Kentforth dau. of Thomas. Feb. 6. [See p. 142.]  
        7. Drury Wollam son of Thomas. Feb. 27.  
        11. Sarah Hamond dau. of Ralph. Feb. 21.  
        13. Thomas Andrewes son of George. Feb. 26.  
        15. John Walker son of Henry. Feb. 15.  
        18. Daniell Rutter son of John. March 1.  
        26. Elizabeth Robson or Robinson [sic] dau. of David.  
 March   2. John Sothebey son of John Sothebey esq. March 8.  
        4. Sarah Morton dau. of Edward.  
        6. Frances Abbot son of Edward.  
        William Hamond son of William. March 20.

## 1655.

- March 27. Mary Salmon dau. of Phillip. April 12.  
 April 8. Joseph Coppinge son of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Ralph Yonges son of Thomas.  
 — 13. Mary Robberts dau. of John. April 13.  
 — 17. Thomas Caley son of Thomas. William Macro son of William.  
 — 24. Ann Neve dau. of Robert. May 2.  
 — 25. John Greene son of John.  
 May 8. Sary Haddock dau. of Jeames & Susan. May 17.  
 — 26. William Paine son of Thomas & Anne. June 15.  
 — 28. Charles Steward son of John.  
 June 1. Ann Willis dau. of Frances. June 1.  
 — 20. Mary Sparrow dau. of Joseph. June 21.  
 — 24. Stephen Shaftin son of Stephen.  
 July 20. Thomas Baker son of John.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Cressall dau. of Edward. July 26.  
 — 22. William Sharpe son of Ralph.  
 — 26. Mary Mannistre dau. of William.  
 Aug. 4. George Page son of George. Aug. 17.  
 — 6. Thomas Dasset son of Thomas. Aug. 15.  
 — 10. Margaret Mascall dau. of Matthew.  
 — 18. John Moodey son of George.  
 Sept. 8. John Houtery [Hawtrey] son of Ralph.  
 — 12. Jeames Challis son of John.  
 — 15. William Bye son of William jun.  
 — 16. Sary Oxborough dau. of Edward.  
 — 19. Susan Wix dau. of Jeames.  
 — 22. Richard Greenwood son of Christopher.  
 Oct. 1. Margaret Alixander dau. of Joseph. Oct. 16.  
 — 3. Sam Smith son of Samuel.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Jackson dau. of William. Oct. 7.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Poole dau. of Robert.  
 — 17. William Fletcher son of Edward.  
 — 19. Henry Pritteman son of Thomas. Oct. 28.  
 — 21. Jeames Manning son of Thomas.  
 — 16. Benjamin Lucas son of John.  
 Nov. 1. Margaret Alixander dau. of Joseph.\*  
 — 2. Robert Fiddeman son of Robert. Nov. 7th.  
 — 2. Elizabeth Waldinfield dau. of Richard. Nov. 7.  
 — 3. Samuel Smith son of Samuel.\*  
 — Margrare Copsey dau. of Richard. Nov. 9.  
 — 8. Thomas Huggines son of Thomas.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Poole dau. of Robert.\*  
 — 13. Edward Bourne son of Edward. Edward Pentney son of Nathaniel.  
 — 17. William Fletcher son of Edward.\*  
 — 19. Henry Prittyman son of Thomas.\*

\* These have already been entered under Oct. Ed.

Dec.	14.	Edmond Pooley son of Edmond knight.	Dec. 21.	[See p. 143.]
—	15.	Thomas Battely son of Nicolas.	Dec. 25.	
—	20.	Mary Murton dau. of Edward.		
Jan.	4.	Sary Cooke dau. of William.	Jan 11.	
—	6.	Beavis Mason son of Beavis.		
—	7.	Edward Pricke son of Edward.		Daniel Richards son of Daniell.
—	16.	Ann Haukes dau. of William.		
—	26.	Elizabeth Pettet dau. of John.		
Feb.	13.	Judeth Ormes dau. of Samuel.		
March		Susan Taylor dau. of Myles.	March 1.	
—	1.	Elizabeth Macroe dau. of Thomas.	March 5.	
—	2.	Katherine Scott dau. of William.		
—		Samvell Pinchback son of John.	March 12.	
—	15.	Francis Abbitt of [sic] Edward & Francees.		
—	19.	Alice Gurline dau. of Thomas.		
		Sarah Turner dau. of Jemames [James].	March 25.	

## 1656.

March	31.	John Barret son of Daniel.		
April		Margrate Bannock dau. of Thomas.	April 6.	
—	9.	Jeremiah Haward son of Bartholomew.		
—	12.	Mary Pond dau. of John.		
—	14.	Mary Linge dau. of Peter.		
—	16.	William Pott son of Edmund Pott gent.	April 20.	
—	16.	Jeames Garrod son of Jeames.		
—	22.	Richard Neave son of Richard.		
—	23.	John Gooch son of Thomas.		
—	27.	Edmond alias Edward Alvis son of Jeames.		
—	28.	Richard Copscy son of Richard.		
May	8.	Elizabeth Dod dau. of Edmond.		
June	1.	John Howe son of John.		
—	2.	Elizabeth Buckenham dau. of Thomas doctor.	June 12.	
—	9.	Robert Hickes son of Robert.		
—	9.	Frances Sculfor dau. of George.	June 12.	
July	1.	William Edmonds son of William.		
—	4.	William Fletcher son of Phillip.		
—	6.	Katherine Watts dau. of Easter [Eustace].	July 27.	
—	19.	Roes Coline dau. of John.	July 20.	
—	29.	Thomas Shilling son of Thomas.	July 29.	
—	30.	Hanna Rutter dau. of John.	July 30.	
Aug.	4.	John Bye son of Matthew.	Aug. 9.	
—	4.	George Page son of George.	Aug. 17.	
—	10.	Frances Wragg son of William.	Aug. 10.	
—	17.	Edward Cressall son of Edward.	Aug. 22.	
—	21.	Thomas Smith son of Mr Anthony.		
—	22.	Nathaniel Burrough son of Thomas.	Sept. 5.	

Sept.	John Kentforth son of Thomas. Sept. 6. [Also p. 143.]
—	8. Poynes Duncomb dau. of Sir John knight. Sept. 19.
—	9. Alice Willit dau. of Robert.
—	16. Nathaniel Rutter son of Nathaniel. Sept. 16.
—	22. Thomas & William Sothebeby sons of John esq.
—	22. Johannah Godfrey dau. of Jeames.
—	29. Thomas Wollam son of Thomas. Oct. 8.
Oct.	10. Stephen Shaftine son of Stephen. Oct. 26.
—	20. Samuel Hawes son of Samuel. Nov. 5.
—	29. John Roes son of John. Nov. 5.
Nov.	6. Nathan Whitehand son of Nathan. Nov. 16.
—	6. Alice Wickes dau. of Martine. Nov. 16.
—	16. Henry Steele son of Henry. Nov. 20.
Dec.	3. Grace Willis dau. of Samuel. Dec. 18.
—	8. Phillip Mascall son of Phillip. Jan. 4.
—	10. Thomas Ranson son of William. Jan. 4.
—	13. Benjamin Oxborough son of Edward. Dec. 19.
—	22. Sary Greenwood dau. of Christopher. Jan. 11.
Jan.	3. Edward Fletcher son of Edward. Jan. 24.
—	10. Benjamin & Joseph sons of Robert Fiddeman. Jan. 11.
—	14. Jane Freman dau. of Thomas. Jan. 24.
—	19. John Warrine son of Matthias. Jan. 26.
Feb.	16. Jeremiah Jackson son of John.
—	26. John Ralph son of Henry. March 15.
March	8. Elizabeth Jeffery dau. of Myles. March 8.
—	21. Marrian Wickes dau. of Jeames. March 28.

## 1657.

April	9. Mary Woods dau. of Thomas. April 20.
—	13. Samuel Richards son of Daniel. April 20.
—	22. Anne Loue dau. of John. April 26.
—	25. Mary Robson dau. of David.
May	27. Sary Slater dau. of Mr Samuel. June 4.
—	30. Samuel Burroughs son of Samuel. May 31.
June	5. Elizebeth Lucas dau. of John.
—	8. Mary Cooke dau. of William. June 13.
—	23. Robert Norman son of Robert. June 30.
—	27. Mary Worton dau. of Edward. July 19.
July	7. William Pratt son of William. July 19.
—	9. Susan Pritteman dau. of Thomas.
—	18. Roes Smith dau. of Samuel. July 28.
Aug.	4. Alice Nunn dau. of John. Aug. 16.
—	9. Richard King son of Simond. Aug. 16.
—	18. John Melchier son of Cornelious.
—	22. Mary Bowis dau. of John.
—	28. Henry Bulbrooke son of Henry. Sept. 4.

Sept.	14.	James How sonn of John.
—	6.	Thomas Bennet son of Thomas.
—	8.	Susan Johnson dau. of Edward. Sept. 9.
—	17.	Elizabeth Scott dau. of Robert.
Oct.	12.	Stephen Turle son of Jeames. Sept. 30.
—	20.	Anne Harsted dau. of John. Oct. 22.
Nov.	5.	Alice Abbot dau. of Edward. Nov. 5.
—	15.	Margaret Barret dau. of Christopher. Nov. 15.
—	19.	Martha Eldred dau. of William. Nov. 27.
—	20.	Anne Gates dau. of John. Nov. 23.
Dec.	12.	Herten [sic] Pooley dau. of Sir Edmond.
—	13.	Edward Trew son of John.
—	26.	Robert Hautery son of Ralph esq. Dec. 17.
Jan.	1.	Frances Arnold dau. of Cornelious. Dec. 29.
—	24.	James Greene son of John. Jan. 1.
—	31.	Mary Evines dau. of Richard. Jan. 24.
—	31.	Mathew Bye son of Mathew. Feb. 4.
Feb.	10.	Robert Garrod son of Robert. Feb. 14.
—	15.	Phoebe Lunn dau. of Christopher. Feb. 3.
—	16.	Mary Haeseln dau. of Edmund. Feb. 14.
—	17.	Jonathan Barret son of William. Feb. 21.
—	20.	Sary Dod dau. of William. Feb. 21.
—	25.	Sary Andrewes dau. of George. March 3.
—	26.	Edward Neave son of Richard. Feb. 21.
March	2.	Sary Macroe dau. of William. Anne Mason dau. of Beavis.
—	8.	Francis Hudson dau. of John. Feb. 27.
—	14.	Thomas Bokenham son of Thomas Dr. Phis. March 12.
—	14.	Henry Bridon son of John. March 12.
—	20.	Sary Alixander dau. of William. April 1.
—	20.	John Gurline son of Thomas.
—	20.	Edmond Arnold son of John. March 21.
—	20.	Ann Hamond dau. of William. March 17.
—	27.	Grace Mayhew dau. of Luke. March 30.
—	27.	Dorcas Godfrey dau. of Samuel. March 27.

1658.

April	4.	Mary Halls dau. of John. April 4.
—	8.	William Bowes son of Gyles. April 4.
May	3.	Mary Mayor dau. of William. April 22.
—	5.	Henry Manning son of Thomas. May 26.
—	6.	Mary Mascall dau. of Matthew. May 16.
—	14.	Sarah Challis dau. of John. May 14.

- 13. Thomas Winlock son of Thomas. May 25.  
 — 19. Johanah Godfrey dau. of Jeames. May 27.  
 — 25. Mary Mascall dau. of Matthew. May 26.  
 — 26. Edmond Pott son of Edmond gent. June 4.  
**June** 13. Joseph Frances son of Joseph a dutch man.  
 — Samuel Steckels son of Samuel. June 27.  
**July** 19. Martine Middleditch son of Martine. July 19.  
 — 25. Mary Mattock dau. of William. Aug. 1.  
**Aug.** 1. Mary Haddock dau. of William. Aug. 1.  
 — 15. Joseph Sparrow son of Joseph. Aug. 27.  
 — Ann Walnefield dau. of Richard. Aug. 22.  
 — 28. Martha Baker dau. of John. Aug. 29.  
 — 28. Mary Colborne dau. of — Colborne.  
**Sept.** 13. John Pettet son of John. Sept. 20.  
 — 15. Margaret Pond dau. of John.  
 — 17. Stephen Turle son of Jeames. Sept. 30.  
 — 20. Alice King dau. of Thomas. Sept. 22.  
 — 20. Robert Clarke son of Robert.  
 — John Atkinson son of Thomas. Sept. 23.  
 — 26. Thomas Watts son of Eustas. Nov. 17.  
**Oct.** 3. Joseph Ormes son of Samuell.  
 — 6. Anne Moodey dau. of George. Oct. 19.  
 — 13. Thomas How son of John. Oct. 14.  
 — 22. Frances Cobb son of Frances. Oct. 28.  
 — 25. Frances Shelley dau. of Thomas gent. Nov. 1.  
**Nov.** 6. William Cooke son of William. Nov. 10.  
 — Elizabeth Betts dau. of Martine. Nov. 19.  
**Dec.** 27. Henry Steele son of Henry. Jan. 2.  
**Jan.** 4. Elizabeth Hawes dau. of Samuel. Jan. 20.  
 — 6. Susan Bulbrooke dau. of John. Jan. 6. [Also p. 143.]  
 — 6. Stephen Poole son of Robert. Jan. 15.  
 — 9. Grace Seadon dau. of Martine.  
 — 12. Judith Welham dau. of John. Jan. 12.  
 — 14. Ann Dassett dau. of Thomas.  
 — 15. John Nunn son of John.  
 — 16. Susan Paine dau. of Thomas. Jan. 28.  
 — Mary Coventrie dau. of Thomas. Jan. 23.  
 — Barbara Stephene dau. of Roger. Jan. 23.  
 — Margaret Wickes dau. of Richard. Jan. 30.  
**Feb.** 8. Jeane Lucas dau. of John. Feb. 18.  
 — 15. Jeames Wickes son of Jeames. Feb. 26.  
 — 25. Alice Ancell dau. of William. March 7.  
**March** 3. Robert Willit son of Robert. March 11.  
 — 4. Martha Wattson dau. of Ralph.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Smith dau. of John. March 13.  
 — Ann Pechie dau. of Robert. March 7.

- 
- 6. Elizabeth Ling dau. of Peter. March 11.  
 — 12. Robert Richards son of Daniell. John Fletcher son of Edward.

1659

- April 9. Elizabeth May dau. of John. April 20.  
 — 13. Thomas Ranson son of William.  
 — 13. Susan Baker dau. of Henry. April 22.  
 — 16. Jeames Wheeler son of Jeames. May 1.  
 — 30. John Salmon son of John. May 6. [Also p. 143.]
- May 7. Richard Evett son of Richard. May 8.  
 — 9. Martine Wickes son of Martin. May 12.  
 — 11. Robert Burroughs son of Samuel. May 20.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Houldsworth dau. of Jeames. June 3.
- June 4. Anne Glandvile dau. of Mr Joseph. June 7.  
 — 13. Dorithie Slater dau. of Samuel Slater minister. June 23.  
 — 23. William Battly son of Nicholas. June 28.
- July 2. Peter Prittman son of Thomas. July 8.  
 — 14. Grace Patridge dau. of Thomas. July 21.  
 — 15. Benjamen Fiddeman son of Robert. July 22.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Bulbrooke dau. of Henry. Aug. 7.
- Aug. 2. Grace Spaldine dau. of William.  
 — 5. Mary Knyvet dau. of John. Aug. 7.  
 — 7. William Whithand son of Nathan. Aug. 14.  
 — 15. Frances, Elizabeth & Joane Manning daus. of Thomas. Aug. 15.  
 — 27. John Coolline son of John. Sept. 2.
- Sept. 6. William Simpson son of Jeames. Sept. 7.  
 — 9. Thomas Pammant son of Isaack. Dec. 25.  
 — Richard Evines son of Frances. Sept. 13.  
 — 20. Hanah Serjant dau. of Philemon. Sept. 29.
- Oct. 4. Alice How dau. of John.  
 — 10. Dorithie Buckenham dau. of Thomas Buckenham doctor. Oct. 27.  
 — 20. Matthew & Jeames Oxborough sons of Edward. Oct. 25.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Lunn dau. of Christopher. Oct. 30.
- Nov. 3. Margaret Mayhew dau. of Luke. Nov. 11.  
 — 3. Robert Warrine son of Matthias. Nov. 8.  
 — 13. Margaret Bye dau. of Matthias. Nov. 17.
- Dec. 6. Mary Pitches dau. of Robert. Dec. 10.  
 — 11. Dennis Rutter dau. of John. Dec. 26.  
 — 20. Anne Trew dau. of John. Dec. 29.  
 — 22. Margaret King dau. of Simond. Dec. 25.  
 — 29. William Barret son of William. Jan. 26.
- Jan. 3. Henry Cobb son of Samuell. Jan. 15.  
 — 4. Robert Stannard son of Robert. Jan. 18.  
 — 6. John Steele son of Henry. Jan. 13.  
 — 12. John Barrett son of John. Jan. 18.

- 29. Samuell Barret son of Marke. Feb. 5.  
 — 31. Edward Salmon son of Thomas.  
 Feb. 2. Mary Johnson dau. of William. Feb. 8.  
 March John Ancell son of John. March 8.  
 — Simond Poole son of Robert. March 16.  
 — Susan Watson dau. of Thomas. March 18.  
 — 13. Mary Arnold dau. of Corneleus.  
 — Thomas Steckels son of Samuell. March 21.  
 — 23. Frances Frith dau. of Addam. March 30.

## 1660.

- April Mary Richard dau. of Daniel. April 1.  
 — Grace Disborough dau. of John. April 1.  
 — Thomas Johnson son of John. April 13.  
 — Roger Spaldine son of Roger. April 16.  
 — Rebeca Challis dau. of John. April 19.  
 — Thomas Johnson son of Thomas. April 19.  
 — Jeames Shaftin son of Stephen. April 27.  
 May Cornelius Milchier son of Cornelius. May 8.  
 — Mary Cottwell dau. of John. May 25.  
 June Elizabeth Burrough dau of Thomas. June 7.  
 — Rose Edmunds dau. of William. June 17.  
 — Joanna Godfrey dau. of James. June 22.  
 — Myles Smith son of Matthew. June 26.  
 July James Steckles sonne of John. July 4.  
 — Thomas Macro son of William. July 5.  
 — Mary Jackson dau. of Robert. July 12.  
 — Judith Willis dau. of Samuel. July 15.  
 — Isaac Pentney son of Nathaniel. July 22.  
 — Elizabeth Garwood dau. of Robert. July 26.  
 Aug. Charles Everett sonne of Thomas. Aug 6.  
 — Thomas Eathers sonne of Andrew. Aug. 8.  
 — Margaret Taylor dau. of Myles. Aug. 19.  
 — Fitz Buckell sonne of Thomas. Aug. 24.  
 — James Mason sonne of Bevis. Aug. 31.  
 Sept. Anne Smith dau. of Thomas. Sept. 23.  
 Oct. Anne Smith dau. of John. Oct. 12.  
 — Mary Taylor dau. of Thomas. Oct. 16.  
 — Anne Elmer dau. of John. Oct. 22.  
 — John Willet sonne of Robert. Oct. 23.  
 — Mary Turle dau. of James. Oct. 27.  
 — Joseph Glanvil son of Mr Joseph Glanvil minister. Oct. 30.  
 Nov. William Hawkes sonne of William. Nov. 5.  
 — Charles Robson sonne of David. Nov. 12.  
 — Anne Hamond dau. of John. Nov. 19.  
 — 11. Samuell Lucas son of John. Nov. 22.

- Margaret Gates dau. of John. Nov. 27.  
 — Samuell Fiddeman sonne of Robert. Nov. 29.  
**Dec.** Richard Hawes sonne of Samuell. Dec. 6.  
 — John Hamond sonne of William. Dec. 7.  
 — Susan Craske dau. of John. Dec. 7.  
 — William Barret sonne of William. Dec. 26.  
**21.** Philemon Sargent sonne of Philemon. Jan. 1.  
**Jan.** John Jaggard sonne of William. Jan. 10.  
 — Mary Burrough dau. of Samuell. Jan. 12.  
 — Thomas Woodgate sonne of Thomas. Jan. 13.  
 — Robert Evat sonne of Richard. Jan. 13.  
 — Mary Maskall dau. of Mathew. Jan. 13.  
 — Kemborough Outlawe sonne [sic] of Thomas. Jan. 16.  
 — Mary Deane dau. of John. Jan. 18.  
**Feb.** Elizabeth Elsegood dau. of George. Feb. 1.  
 — Mercenary Benson dau. of Thomas. Feb. 13.  
 — Richard Nunn sonne of John. Feb. 14.  
**14.** Frauncis Willet sonne of Frauncis. Feb. 17.  
 — William Dod sonne of William. Feb. 19.  
 — Elizabeth Bixby dau. of Adam. Feb. 19.  
 — James Steckles sonn of James. Feb. 21.  
 — Mary Baker dau. of Henry. Feb. 23.  
 — Edward Lunn sonne of Christopher. Feb. 23.  
 — Richard Landsdale sonne of Edward. Feb. 24.  
 — Anne Wixe dau. of James. Feb. 27.  
**March** John Smith sonne of Thomas. March 1.  
 — John Smith sonne of Richard. March 1.  
 — John Whitehand sonne of Nathan. March 2.  
 — Katherine Scott dau. of William. March 5.  
 — Rose Clarke dau. of William. March 8.  
 — Frances Welham dau. of John. March 15.  
 — Frances Colborne dau. of William.  
 — Amon Hill sone of Amon. March 15.
- 1661.
- March** Mark Jacob sonne of John. March 30.  
**April** Edward Euste sonne of George. April 3.  
 — Mary Herbert dau. of Doctor William Herbert. April 4.  
 — Charles Foxgail sonne of Nathanael. April 7.  
 — Edward Glensford sonne of Thomas. April 7.  
 — Samuell Cooke son of Willians Cooke mercer. April 14.  
 — Mary Larner dau. of Willyam & Ann. April 14. [Entered twice.]  
 — John Wilkinson sonne of George. April 16.  
 — John Bowis sonne of John. April 17.  
 — Samuell Challice sonne of John. April 17.  
 — Willyam Smith sonn of Willyam & Elizabeth. April 15.

- Margaret Paman a base child of Elizabeth. April 20.  
 — Mary Pratt dau. of Bannocke. April 20.  
 — Rose Mattocke dau. of William. April 28.  
**May** Thomas Salmon sonne of Thomas. May 17.  
 — Charles Pitches sonne of Robert. May 29.  
**June** Anne Rich dau. of John. June 7.  
 — 6. Ann Rich dau. of John & Ann.  
     [This duplicate entry of Baptism is in vol. I.]  
 — Alice Smith dau. of Samuell. June 7.  
 — Margaret Johnson dau. of John. June 9.  
 — John Knyvett sonne of John Knyvett Esq. June 10.  
 — Susan Wynelocke dau. of Thomas. June 16.  
 — Hannah Goldsbery dau. of William. June 16.  
 — James Alvis sonne of Samuell. June 19.  
 — John Amey sonne of Edward. June 30.  
**July** Christopher Barret sonne of Christopher. July 7.  
 — Mary Turner dau. of Thomas. July 7.  
 — Anne Chapman dau. of John. July 7.  
 — Thomas Cottawel sonne of John. July 5.  
 — Francis Manninge sonne of Thomas. July 8.  
 — Anne Hawes dau. of James. July 16.  
 — Mary Holdsworth dau. of James. July 16.  
 — Anne Girling dau. of Thomas. July 19.  
 — Charles Webb sonne of Francis. July 20.  
 — Anne Jay dau. of —— Jay was baptized July 25, being then 14 yeares  
     of age.  
 — Anne Woolham dau. of Thomas. July 27.  
**Aug.** Bryers Crofts sonne of Sir John. Aug. 1.  
 — Margaret Petchy dau. of Robert. Aug. 11.  
 — Anne Wicks dau. of Martin. Aug. 13.  
 — John Sallowman sonne of Richard. Aug. 19.  
**Sept** 15. William Barret sonne of William.  
 — Susanna & Elizabeth Payne daus. of John. Sept. 18.  
 — Henry Pinchbacke sonne of John. Sept. 29.  
 — Susan King dau. of Symon. Sept. 29.  
**Oct.** Margaret Girling dau. of John. Oct. 6.  
 — Margaret Turner dau. of John. Oct. 8.  
 — Mary Howe [?] dau. of Richard & Debora. Oct. 10.  
 — Phillip Worlidge dau. of John & Phillip. Oct 12.  
 — Thomas Wallison sonne of John. Oct. 17.  
 — Margaret Coolinge dau. of John. Oct. 18.  
 — Elizabeth Glanvill dau. of Mr. Joseph Glanvill clerke. Oct. 23.  
 — Mary Betts dau. of Richard. Oct. 27.  
 — Margaret Willis dau. of Henry. Oct. 28.  
**Nov.** Samuell Cobb sonne of Samuell. Nov. 3.

Here two entries seem to have been purposely made illegible by a broad band of  
 ink painted over them. Ed.

Dec.	Matthew Bye sonne of Matthew. Dec. 2. — Charles Pettit sonne of John. Dec. 4. — Edward Mortlocke fil. Edwardi. Dec. 6. — Mary Fidiman dau. of Robert. Dec. 8. — Elizabeth & Martha Hibble daus of Thomas. Dec. 15. — John Coventry sonne of John. Dee. 15. — George Steward sonne of John. Dec. 22. — Elizabeth Cropley dau. of Thomas. Dec. 29. — John Godfrey son of James. Dec. 30.
Jan.	John Spalding sonne of William. Jan. 5. — William Pooley sonne of Edmund Pooley knight. Jan. 7. [Also p. 143.] — Grace Poole dau. of Robert. Jan. 9. — Elizabeth Waldingfeild dau. of Peter. Jan. 12. — Freegift Travis dau. of John. Jan. 19. — Henry Battely sonne of Nicholas. Jan. 21. — Elizabeth Nunn dau. of Thomas. Jan. 23. — Martha Shelley dau. of Thomas Shelley g[ent]. Jan. 23.
Feb.	Alice Watson dau. of Ralph. Feb. 5.
March	4. Mary Lucas dau. of John. Feb. 12. — Ailigail Warren dau. of Matthias. March 2. — Mary Slater dau. of Mr Samuel Slater minister. March 7. — 2. John Newport sonne of —. — Nathan Hibble sonne of John. March 16. — 2. William Ancell sonne of William. March 18. — Willyam Larner sonn of Willyam & Ann. March 21. — John Parker sonne of John. March 1. — William Warren sonne of William. March 24. [These last two entries of Baptisms are in vol. I only.]

## 1662.

March	Robert Scott sonne of Robert. March 29.
April	Abraham Lukas sonne of Abraham. April 10.
—	17. Jonathan Page sonne of Henry. April 22.

[Here the Baptisms in vol. II, the Commonwealth volume, leave off, and we now go back to vol. I. The leaf to which we turn begins with three entries belonging to 1661, which I have entered under that year. Henceforth the date at the beginning of each entry will be that of Baptism. Ed.]

March 30.	Elizabeth Fletcher fil. Johannis.	Elizabeth Turner fil. Stephani.
— 31.	William Smyth fil. Gulielmi.	
— 31.	Francis Smith sonn of Willyam & Elizabeth.	
April 20.	Susan Melcher fil. Cornelii. [Eleshabeth written above Susan by another hand].	
— 22.	William Rolph fil. Henrici.	
— 27.	John Barnes fil. Simon.	
— 28.	Mary Worton fil. Nathanielis.	

May	1.	Charles Dasset fil. Thomæ.	
June	9.	Samuel Steckles fil. Johannis.	
—	13.	John Hubbard fil. Johannis.	
—	15.	Priscilla Desburrough fil. Johannis.	
—	28.	John Sarjeant fil. Philemes.	
—	29.	Ambrose Talbot fil. Mich.	
July	13.	Robert Godfry fil. Roberti.	
—	26.	John Symonds fil. Gulielmi.	
—	28.	Michael Challice fil. Johannis.	
Aug.	7.	Gualter Steckles fil. Jacobi.	
—	24.	Mary Richardson fil. Gorgii.	
Sept.	4.	James Hakford fil. Benjamin.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Sayre fil. Johannis.	Dorcas Copsy fil. Richardi.
—	16.	Abigell Canseler dafter to John.	
		Edward Welham was baptized in September 1662.	
		[This is written in the corner of a blank leaf in vol. I next before the first page of Marriages. But see Sept. 1663 below. Ed.]	
Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Starlin fil. Johannis.	
—	12.	Mihill Pricke fil. Edvardi.	
—	19.	Edward fil. posthumus Thomæ. [sic].	
—	19.	William Willet fil. Francisci.	Myles Taylor fil. Mylonis.
—	20.	Thomas Gurney fil. Thomæ.	
—	19.	Edmund Deane fil. Johannis.	
—	21.	Mary Scott fil. Willielmi.	
—	26.	Elizabeth Baker fil. Henrici.	Anne Ling fil. Edvardi.
Nov.	1.	Robert Woolham fil. Thomæ.	
—	2.	Susan Bond fil. Henrici.	
—	2.	Robert Page fil. Roberti.	John Smyth fil. Thomæ.
—	9.	Henry Cooper fil. Richardi.	
—	18.	Marke Barrett fil. Marci.	
—	20.	Joan Steele fil. Henrici.	
—	28.	George Wilkinson fil. Georgii.	
—	30.	William Innall fil. Willielmi.	Dorothy dafter to Jacob Johnson.
Dec.	12.	Samuel Cobbe fil. Samuelis.	
—	14.	Henry Smyth fil. Mathew.	
Jan.	4.	John Garrhood fil. Roberti.	
—	9.	Mary Brittaine fil. Thomæ.	
—	11.	John Mattocke fil. Gulielmi.	
—	16.	Charles Griggs fil. Gulielmi.	
—	21.	Catherine Fincham fil. Edvardi.	
—	23.	Thomas Paman fil. Isaaci.	
—	25.	Grace Wickes fil. Richardi.	Catherine Mascoll fil. Mathew.
—	28.	Henry Sewell fil. Henrici.	
Feb.	12.	John Warrin sonn of John & Mary.	[In margin.]
—	21.	William Talbott fil. Willielmi.	
—	10.	James Wickes sonn of James.	

- March 8. Mary Johnson fil. Johannis.  
 — 22. Martha Jaggard fil. Gulielmi.  
 — 22. Miles Bourowgh sonn of Samvell & Ann. [In margin.]

1663.

- |           |  |                                |
|-----------|--|--------------------------------|
| March 25. | An ye dafter of Thomas Macro.  |                                |
| April 5.  | William Dising fil. Gulielmi.  | Mary Sampson fil. Johannis.    |
| — 9.      | Dorithie Gooddee dau. of John.   |                                |
| — 10.     | John Ling fil. Petri.  |                                |
| — 15.     | Mary Butler fil. Samuelis.   |                                |
| — 22.     | George Candler fil. Georgii.   | Elizabeth Stephen fil. Rogeri. |
| — 23.     | John Nunne fil. Thomae.  | John Crask sun to John.        |
| — 30.     | Henry sun to Sam Godfrey.  |                                |
| May 2.    | Mark Stell sun to Henry.   |                                |
| — 3.      | Charlls and Easter Prick sun & dafter to Simond.   |                                |
| — 22.     | Margret Willes dafter to Robert.   |                                |
| — 31.     | Thomas Johnson sun to Thomas.  |                                |
| — 28.     | Stephen Cook sun to William.   |                                |
| June 9.   | Elizabeth Hill dafter to John.   |                                |
| — 21.     | Alice Canforth dafter to Thomas.   | John sun to Steven Osborn.     |
| — 26.     | Robert Smith sun to Samuell.   |                                |
| — 28.     | Ann Ustelton dafter to Thomas. [Entered twice.]  |                                |
| — 28.     | Margret Stanard dafter to John.  |                                |
| July 5.   | Martha dafter to John Harinton.  | Thomas sun to John Smith.      |
| — 10.     | John sun of Dan. Crosland.   |                                |
| — 16.     | Elizabeth dafter of John Midldich.   |                                |
| — 30.     | Elizabeth dafter of Thomas Lingwood.   |                                |
| Aug. 6.   | Corrnel sun of Cornelius Arnald.   |                                |
| — 9.      | Edmund sun of William Clark. [Entered twice.]  |                                |
| — 9.      | Margret dafter of William Bosher.  |                                |
| — 9.      | James sun of Samuel Smith.   | Elizabeth dafter of John Pond. |
| — 13.     | Matthew son to Mr Thomas Borrowes.   |                                |
| — 16.     | Thomas son to Thomas Turner.   |                                |
| — 23.     | Nathanill son to John Wallison.  |                                |
| Sept. 8.  | Catherine Cock dau. to Nathanill & Elezebeth.  |                                |
| — 13.     | Elezebeth Hawes dau. to Samewell & Mary.   |                                |
| — 13.     | Edward Welham sone of John was baptized Sept. 13, 1663.<br>[This is written on a blank leaf in vol. II after the end of the Baptisms. But see Sept. 1662 above. Ed.] |                                |
| — 18.     | Hannah Sargent dafter to Philemon & Hannah.  |                                |
| — 20.     | Samuell Greene son to Samuell.   |                                |
| — 21.     | Robart Sparke son to Robart.   |                                |
| — 21.     | Charles Pooley son to Sir Edmund & my Lady Heaster. Borne Sept. 14   |                                |
| — 24.     | Elezebeth Gaudy da. to Mr John & Mrs Ann.  |                                |
| — 27.     | Francis Webe son to Francis.   |                                |

- Oct. 2. Martha Halls da. to Thomas & Martha.  
 — 3. Robert Sergent sonn of Elisha & Ruth. [In margin.]  
 — 9. Nathanell Worton son to Nathanell & Mary.  
 — 9. Elezebeth Melchor da. to Cornelus & Elezebeth.  
 — 11. Elezebeth Spolding da. to William & Dorithie.  
 — 11. William Barker son to William. William Whiten son to Nathanill.  
 — 11. Mary Hubard dau. of James & Mary.  
 — 23. William Mason sun to Beavis.  
 — 28. Edward Samson sun to Thomas. Michael Willin sun to Michael.  
 — 29. Charls Fich sun to John.  
 Nov. 1. William Bulock sun to Francis. Edward Periman sun to Henry.  
 — 5. William Page sun to George. Thomas Tillet sun to Thomas.  
 — 6. Robert Bye sun to Thomas. Charls Alexander sun to Sam.  
 — 5. John Rich sonn of John was baptised in St. Maries parish this 5 of November, it was forgot to be set the said day.  
 — 20. John Graenwoode sonn of Christopher & Sarah. [In margin.]  
 — 26. John Manning sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 Dec. 4. Thomas Bridon sonn of Jasper & Mary.  
 — 6. George Elsegood sonn of George & Mary.  
 — 11. Prissilah Cornwell dau. of Thomas & Ester.  
 — 18. James Mortlock son of Edmund & Ann.  
 Jan. 6. Katterine Twoley dau. of John & Ann.  
 — 17. Edward Cropley sonn of Thomas & Elsebeth.  
 — 17. Willyam Winelock sonn of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 22. Henrey Trew sonn of Henrey & Elesebeth.  
 — 24. Thomas Francis sonn of Joseph & Frances.  
 — 24. Edward Bowers son of Geoyles & Phillip.  
 — 26. Ann Holsworth dau. of James & Mary. [In margin.]  
 — 31. Martha Page dau. of Thomas & Bridget.  
 — 31. Katherine King dau. of Thomas & Elsebeth.  
 Feb. 4. Mary Johnson dau. of Edward & Margratae.  
 — 5. James Jacksonn sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 7. Ann Glover dau. of Willyam & Maudlin.  
 — 12. Thomas Challis sonn of Mr John & Mary.  
 — 14. Rose Smith dau. of Matheuw & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Dixtenn dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 22. Henry and Ann Talbut sonn & dau. of Izack & Alice.  
 — 28. Samevell Sudbury sonn of Willyam & Dorrathy.  
 March 6. Susan Bull dau. of Rowland & Susan.  
 — 8. Willyam Alvis sonn of Samewell & Alice.  
 — 13. Willyam Bright sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 13. Ann Foxgill dau. of Nathanell & Elsebeth.  
 — 20. Andrew Parker sonn of Andrew & Margratae.  
 — 20. Mary Willitt dau. of Robert & Hesther.  
 — 20. Francis Girling sonn of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 22. Margrata Stevensonn dau. of Thomas & Kattrine.  
 — 24. Thomas Bankes sonn of Thomas & Cristian.

1664.

- March 25. Margrare Prime dau. of Mr Richard & Margrare.  
 — 25. Elsebeth Perce dau. of Thomas, his wife buried the same day.  
 April 3. John Nunn sonn of John & Alse.  
 — 10. George Falkes sonn of George & Susan.  
 — 10. Willyam Masonn sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 11. Benjamin Greene sonn of John & Tabbatha.  
 — 19. Henry Baker sonn of Henrey & Susan.  
 — 19. John Fiddeman sonn of Mary widdow.  
 — 20. Sarah Horner dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 25. Elizabedh Newport dau. of James & Ann.  
 — 25. Cazias Harvie dau. of Sir Thomas Harvie & Madame Bell his wife.  
 May 1. Ann Godfrey dau. of James & Hannah.  
 — 1. Willyam Johnsonn sonn of John & Margrare.  
 — 1. Thomas Claydon sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 3. Katrine Johnson dau. of Thomas & Grace.  
 — 6. Roger Smith sonn of Samevell & Mary.  
 — 8. Nathaneell Warren sonn of Mr Mathias & Elsebeth.  
 — 8. John Avis son of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Mary Ansell dau. of Willyam & Alse.  
 — 22. Ann Bets dau. of Richard & Ann.  
 — 31. John Runtonn sonn of Robert & Elizabedh.  
 June 5. Mary Hibbell dau. of John & Margrare.  
 — 5. John Hibbell sonn of Thomas & Dinah.  
 — 8. Edward Paine sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 10. Elsebeth Simonds dau. of Robert & Abigale.  
 — 10. Joseph Disborowe son of John & Prissillah.  
 — 19. Margrare Clarke a bace child of Margrat.  
 — 19. James Clarke sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Sarah Flecher dau. of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Ann Steckell dau. of James & Ann.  
 — 26. John Peake sonn of Roger & Mary.  
 — 26. Robert Pechee sonn of Robert & Ann.  
 — 26. Judith Blake dau. of John & Elsebeth.  
 July 3. Steven Turner sonn of Steven & Elsebeth.  
 — 8. Thomas Cressall sonn of Edward & Mary.  
 — 8. John Flecher sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Phillip Pond sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 22. Sara Smith dau. of Samevell & Jose [Joyce].  
 — 24. Mary Samsonn dau. of Willyam & Elsebeth.  
 — 24. Elsebeth Norman dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Frances Barret dau. of Christopher & Susan.  
 — 24. Martha Tayler dau. of Miles & Margrare.  
 — 27. John Burrowes son of Samewell & Ann.  
 — 27. John Wheeler sonn of James & Elsebeth.  
 — 31. Geoyles Warren sonn of Thomas & Elsebeth.

- Aug.    1. Cesur Turle sonn of James & Elizabeth.  
       — 7. John Outlawe sonn of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 13. Robert Baker sonn of John & Susan.  
       — 25. James Lucas sonn of Abram & Ann.  
       — 28. Richard Woodrufe son of John & Elsebeth.  
       — 30. John Paine son of John & Susan.
- Sept.   10. Robert Sergent sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       — 11. John Harburt sonn of Doctor Willyam & Elizabeth.  
       — 11. John Cole sonn of John & Elsebeth.  
       — 12. Martha Prat dau. of Thomas & Elsebeth.  
       — 12. Thomas Edwards sonn of Andrew & Mathew.  
       — 18. Ann Battley dau. of Willyam & Rose.  
       — 25. Elizabeth Egence dau. of Richard & Ann.  
       — 26. John Talbot sonn of Willyam & Ann.
- Oct.    3. George Frost sonn of George & Elizbeth.  
       — 7. Margrate Manester dau. of Willyam & Debora.  
       — 9. Sarah Gates dau. of John & Phebee.  
       — 10. John Steele son of John & Ann.  
       — 10. Thomas Morley sonn of Henrey & Ann.  
       — 13. John Hubbart sonn of Avis widdowe.  
       — 20. Abigale Willet dau. of Francis & Abigale.  
       — 21. Katrine Smith dau. of James & Ann.  
       — 22. Katrine Kirkhim dau. of Jeffrey & Alse.  
       — 23. Jacob Johnsonn sonn of Jacob & Dorothey.  
       — 28. Robert Pechee sonn of John & Jone.  
       — 30. John Foster sonn of Thomas & Alse.  
       — 31. Debbora Greene dau. of Samevell & Debora.
- Nov.    1. Lettis Gauday dau. of Mr John & Mrs. Ann.  
       — 4. Mary Bond dau. of Henrey & Margeree.  
       — 7. Thomas Nunn sonn of Thomas & Ursella.  
       — 15. John Sergent sonn of Phylemon & Hannah.
- Dec.    2. Elizebeth Smith dau. of Willyam & Elsebeth.  
       — 13. Elizebeth Chapman dau. of Thomas & —  
       — 14. Mary Walker dau. of Mary a basterd child.  
       — 25. Thomas Johnsonn sonn of Thomas & Lucreatia.  
       — 26. Ann Godfrey dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
       — 26. Sarah Candler dau. of George & Jone.

Those that follow are to be found in the new regestur Jan. 1664.

[Following the above contemporary information we turn to vol. III whose first page is thus headed :]

Buria Sancti Edmundi 1664. Liber Registri Baptizatorum, matrimonio conjunctorum, et sepultorum, infra parochiam beati Jacobi ibidem hac pergamena carta inscript ab initio Januarii anno domini millesimo sexcentessimo sexagesimo quarto.

Isaacus Wragg tunc temporis curatus ibidem.

Johannes Harrison }  
 Gulielmus Alexander } gardiani anno predicto.

Jan.	15.	Maria fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Johnson.
—	15.	Johannes Godfrey fil. Roberti et Margarete.
—	20.	Anna Battely fil. Nicholai et Annæ.
—	23.	Thomas Pratt fil. Johannis et Mariæ.
—	27.	Thomas Lingwood fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.
—	29.	Anna Johnson fil. Gulielmi et Annæ.
—	31.	Catherina Bridon fil. Johannis et Mariæ.
Feb.	8.	Maria Copping fil. Richardi et Mariæ.
—	10.	Elizabetha Wicks fil. Jacobi et Elizabethæ.
—	10.	Johannes Salmon fil. Thomæ et Katherinæ.
—	14.	Johannes Rich fil. Johannis et Annæ.
—	21.	Elizabetha Turner fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.
—	28.	Thomas Briden fil. Thomæ et Anne.
March	3.	Thomas Worton fil. Nath. et Mariæ.
—	5.	Samuel Smith fil. Sam. et Margarete.
—	5.	Elizabeth Pratt fil. Edwardi et Aliciae.
—	6.	Thomas Garwood fil. Roberti et Elizabethæ.
—	10.	Anna Wilson fil. Willmi et Margarete.
—	10.	Johannes Wix fil. Johannis et Janæ.
—	11.	Maria Hamond fil. Edmundi et Elizabethæ.
—	12.	Willielmus Browne fil. Willielmi et Elizabethæ.
—	12.	Maria Wallinson fil. Johanis et Mariæ.
—	13.	Willmus Foule fil. Johannis et Anne.
—	15.	Maria Cutter fil. Ricardi et Susannæ.
—	16.	Susanna Tillett fil. Magistri Thomæ Tillett et Susannæ.
—	19.	Edwardus Barrett fil. Elizabethæ Barrett viduæ.
—	20.	Thomas Baker fil. Marie viduæ.
—	21.	Franciscus Godfrey fil. Francisci et Elizabethæ.
—	22.	Rogerus Larner fil. Willielmi Larner et ejus uxoris.

## 1665.

March	27.	Willielmus Gurney fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ.
—	31.	Catherina Stanard fil. Johanis et Margaretæ.
April	2.	Maria Clark fil. Willmi et Marie.
—	4.	Johanes Hubbard fil. Johanis et Margarete.
—	6.	Robertus Sewell fil. Thomæ et Annæ.
—	8.	Johanes Pitches fil. Roberti et Phe : [Phoebe].
—	9.	Robertus Wicks fil. Richardi et Elizabethæ.
—	14.	Elizabetha Hamont fil. Willmi et Aliciae.
—	16.	Willmus Sudbury fil. Willmi et Dorothy.
—	18.	Simon Poole fil. Roberti et Grace.
—	21.	Henricus Musket fil. Samuelis et Anne.
—	27.	Maria Myles fil. Josephi et Mariæ.
—	28.	Maria Willis fil. Willmi et Anne.
—	28.	Sara Maskall fil. Mathei et Marthæ.
—	30.	Debora Deane fil. Johanis et Mariæ.
—	30.	Benjamin Johnson fil. Ben. et Annæ.

May	7.	Priscilla True fil. Willmi et Margaretæ.
—	14.	Maria Arnold fil. Cornelii et Franciscae.
—	14.	Francisca Adams fil. Antonii et Frances.
—	16.	Martha Largent fil. Jacobi et Annæ. [Entered twice.]
—	15.	Johanes Herrinton fil. Johanis et Aliciae.
June	2.	Thamasina Petit fil. Johanis Pettit et Mariæ.
—	14.	Johanes Uslinton fil. Thomæ et Mariæ.
—	15.	Catherina Warren fil. Willmi et Catherinæ.
—	16.	Anna Starling fil. Johanis et Mariæ.
—	16.	William Page fil. Roberti et Barbariæ.
—	18.	Johanes Cooke fil. Johanis et Margaretæ.
—	18.	Maria Dodd fil. Willmi et Annæ. Sara Ayme fil. Edwardi et Saræ.
—	19.	Anna Cobb fil. Samuelis.
—	25.	Anna Cooke fil. Roberti et Catherinæ.
—	29.	Elizabetha True fil. Henrici et Elizabethæ.
—	30.	Edwardus Challis fil. Mr. Johannis et Mariæ.
July	2.	Josephus Betts fil. Johanis et Annæ.
—	16.	Johanes Goodin fil. Johanis et Mariæ.
Aug.	2.	Anna Langham fil. Willmi et Annæ.
—	6.	Carolus Holmes fil. Thomae Homes et Annæ.
—	13.	Willmus Mattock fil. Willmi et Mariæ.
—	13.	William Dixon [corrected to Dixten] fil. Willmi et Mariæ.
—	21.	Robertus Parker fil. Andrew et Margerriæ.
—	27.	Rosa Barrett fil. Johanis et Rosæ.
—	29.	Elizabetha Lucas fil. Abraham et Annæ.
Sept.	4.	Elizabetha Gotobed fil. Edwardi et Elizabeth.
—	4.	Thomas Johnson fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.
—	4.	Johanes Hibbell fil. Johanis et Rachaelis.
—	11.	Maria Sharp fil. Willmi et Elizabethæ.
—	12.	Robertus Todd fil. Roberti et Elizabethæ.
—	22.	Johanes Crisp fil. Mri Edwardi et Mariæ.
—	24.	Johanes Goodwyn fil. Johanis et Annæ.
—	27.	Richard Harley fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ.
—	29.	William Gilly fil. Willmi et Elizabethæ.
Oct.	8.	Anna Webb fil. Francisci et Elizabethæ.
—	8.	Henricus Perriman fil. Henrici et Graciæ.
—	8.	Nathaniel Pentny fil. Johanis et Susanæ.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Mayior fil. Benjamini et Margaretæ.
—	8.	Josephus Brisko fil. Richardi et Susanae.
—	12.	Samuel Wilkinson fil. Georgii et Lucretiæ.
—	15.	Tracy Boothe fil. Mri George Booth et Sibillæ.
—	15.	Thomas Banks fil. Thomæ et Christianæ.
—	23.	Carolus Sellars fil. Johanis et Saræ.
Dec.	17.	Willmus Warren fil. Johanis et Margarete.
—	18.	Daniel Crosland fil. Danielis et Fidei.
—	18.	Margareta Spalldin fil. Willmi et Dorotheæ.

- 
- 19. Thomas Kettell fil. Thomæ et Marieæ.  
 — 21. Maria Page fil. Georgii et Barbaræ.  
 — 26. Henricus Whyteing fil. Nathan et Susanæ.  
 — 26. Anna Harde fil. Roberti et Marieæ.  
 — 29. Anna Kirkham fil. Galfridi et Aliciaæ.  
 — 30. Alicia Johnson fil. Willmi et Marieæ.  
**Jan.** 7. Anna Rutter fil. Nathanielis et Catherinæ.  
 — 8. Thomas Pierson fil. Roberti et Aliciaæ.  
 — 10. Maria Avis fil. Johanis et Marieæ.  
 — 21. Anna Johnson fil. Johanis et Saræ.  
 — 21. Elizabetha Payne fil. Adami et Anneæ.  
 — 22. Catherina Brittall fil. Thomæ et Marthæ.  
 — 25. Maria Paine fil. Johanis et Marieæ.  
 — 25. Thomas Steele fil. Henrici et Rosæ.  
 — 26. Maria Bird fil. Briant et Marieæ.  
 — 28. Jacobus Elsegood fil. Georgii et Marieæ.  
 — 28. Thomas Smith fil. Thomæ et Aliciaæ.  
**Feb.** 7. Alicia Smith fil. Sam. et Margaretae.  
 — 7. Alicia Sampson fil. Johanis et Marieæ.  
 — 9. Johanes Cole fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ.  
 — 11. Anna Steward fil. Willmi et . . . .  
 — 12. Johanes Hill fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ.  
 — 13. Elizabetha Prettyman fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.  
 — 25. Maria Johnson fil. Johanis et Marieæ.  
 — 25. Maria Earle fil. Willmi et Tamison.  
 — 25. Francisa Adams fil. Antonii et Franciscæ.  
 — 27. Maria King fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.  
**March** 1. Gratia Milby fil. Thomæ et Marieæ.  
 — 2. Anna Gawdy fil. Magistri Johanis et Annæ.  
 — 2. Susana Mackrowe fil. Thomæ Makerowe et Marieæ.  
 — 2. Anna Taburt fil. Willmi et Annæ.  
 — 11. Susanna Hamant fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ.  
 — 13. Maria Sergeant fil. Philemon et Hanna.  
 — 13. Isabella Dod fil. Petri et Janæ.  
 — 16. Benjaminus Curtis fil. Oliveri et Lucretiæ.  
 — 16. Rosa Steckells fil. Jacobi et Anneæ.  
 — 19. Elizabetha Falks fil. Georgii et Susannæ.  
 — 21. Isabella Snelling fil. Mri Matt. et Elizabethæ.  
 — 23. Anna Lingwood fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.  
 — 23. Anna Powelter fil. Johanis et Annæ.

1666.

- March** 25. Lidia Coventry fil. Thomæ et Annæ.  
 — 27. Petrus Warningfield fil. Petri et Judithæ.  
 — 29. Thomas Cropley fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ.

April	1. Gratia Cornish fil. Thomæ et Ellenæ. — 5. Willmus Pooly fil. Sir Edmundi Pooly militis et Damæ Ester. — 6. Elizabetha Hubbard fil. Jacobi et Mariæ. — 8. Johanna Pechey fil. Johannis et Joannæ. — 8. Elizabetha Taburt fil. Matthias et Mariæ. — 10. Thomas Smith fil. Matth. et Mariæ. — 20. Thomas Bull fil. Thomæ et Margarettæ. — 22. Thomas Jaggard fil. Willmi et Marthae. — 22. Rosa Outlawe fil. Thomas et Mariae. — 23. Thomas Burrowes fil. Sam. et Annæ. — 23. Richardus Nunn fil. Johanis et Alicie. — 23. Maria Butler fil. Johanis et Mariæ.
May	1. Franciscus Tillett fil. Thomæ et Franciscæ. — 21. Alexander Farrow fil. Johanis et Franciscæ. — 24. Johanes Simpson fil. Edwardi et Mariæ. — 24. Anna Mortlock fil. Edmundi et Annæ. — 26. Elizabetha Chapman fil. Thomæ cuius uxor sepulta fuit eadem hora.
June	1. Maria Garwood fil. Roberti et Elizabethæ. — 6. Robertus Norman fil. Johanis et Mariæ. — 6. Stephanus Glover fil. Willmi et Maudlin. — 10. Sara Hawes fil. Sam. et Mariæ. — 12. Margareta Hubbart fil. Johanis et Margaretae. — 12. Hanna Smith fil. Sam. et Rosæ.
July	1. Johanes Taylor fil. Milonis et Margarete. — 1. Edwardus Worton fil. Nathanis et Mariæ. — 12. Rogerus et Maria Peake pueri Rogeri et Mariæ. — 25. Elizabetha Cansler fil. Johanis et Mariæ. — 29. Rogerus Partrich fil. Rogeri et Helenæ.
Aug.	1. Jacobus Warren fil. Mri Matth. Warren et Elizabethæ. — 1. Franciscus Barret fil. Christoferi et Susannæ. — 10. Elizabetha Godfry fil. Mri Francis Godfry et Elizabethæ. — 12. Simo Hawtre fil. Mri Radulphi Hawtre et Barbaræ. — 15. Gulielmus Ladyman fil. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ. — 21. Maria Midleditch fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ. — 25. Gulielmus Wix fil. Willmi et Mariæ. — 31. Benjaminus Bolton fil. Ben. et Annæ.
Sept.	2. Maria Pamant fil. Isaaci et Margarete. — 5. Johanes Sergeant fil. Elishae et Ruthæ. — 7. Georgius Willin fil. Michael et Margarete. — 21. Anna Stegold fil. Laurentii et Annæ. — 23. Franciscus Clarke fil. Willmi et Mariæ. — 24. Johanes Chesson fil. Johis et Elizabethæ. — 28. Elizabetha Sammon fil. Thomæ et Katherinæ. — 30. Thomas Johnson fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ. — 30. Juditha Fowle fil. Johanis et Annæ.
Oct.	2. Johanes Willis fil. Roberti et Elizabethæ.

- 3. Henricus Morley fil. Henrici et Annæ.  
 — 3. Maria Bennett fil. Edwardi et Marie.  
 — 7. Lidia Stanner fil. Roberti et Marie.  
 — 9. Johanes Lucas fil. Abraham et Annæ.  
 — 10. Maria Poole fil. Roberti et Gratiae.  
 — 10. Anna Makerow fil. Thomæ et Marie.  
 — 20. Sara Pond fil. Johanis et Marie.  
 — 24. Catherina Spicer fil. Stephani et Barbarie.  
 — 25. Anna Smith fil. Willmi et Elizabethæ.  
 — 26. Maria Stanard fil. Johanis et Margaretæ.  
 — 28. Phillipus Boweis fil. Egidii et Ph :.  
**Nov.**  
 — 13. Maria Pettit fil. Mri Johanis et Marie.  
 — 15. Elizabetha Ladyman fil. Phil. et Jonæ.  
 — 18. Samuel Steckels fil. Samuelis et Elizabethæ.  
 — 18. Catherina Halls fil. Caruli et Anne.  
 — 22. Thomas Willet fil. Francisci et Abigaelis.  
 — 23. Edwardus Pratt fil. Edwardi et Alicie.  
 — 24. Henricus Baker fil. Susan Baker viduæ.  
 — 26. Samuel Muskett fil. Samuel et Anne.  
 — 27. Henricus Nun fil. Thomæ et Ursulae.  
 — 28. Anna Johnson fil. Benjamini et Annæ.  
 — 29. Maria Johnson fil. Thomæ et Lucretiae.  
 — 30. Robertus Winter fil. Roberti et Alicie.  
**Dec.**  
 — 3. Samuel Greene fil. Samuelis et Deboræ.  
 — 3. Anna Willet fil. Johanis et Elizabethæ ejus relictæ.  
 — 7. Gulielmus Worlidge fil. Johanis et Anne.  
 — 14. Gulielmus Johnson fil. Thomæ et Gra :.  
 — 14. Hanna Carver fil. Henrici et Annæ.  
**Jan.**  
 — 4. Gulielmus Godfrey fil. Gulielmi et Annæ.  
 — 5. Anna Evince fil. Richardi et Anne.  
 — 6. Gulielmus Francis fil. Josephi et Franciscæ.  
 — 12. Alicia Rich fil. Johanis et Annæ.  
 — 14. Maria Ashfield fil. Thomæ et ——.  
 — 15. Anna Hall fil. Rogeri Hall et ——.  
 — 17. Georgius Booth fil. Georgii et Sibillæ.  
 — 18. Elizabetha Wragg fil. Francisci et Elizabethæ.  
 — 19. Suzanna Pattell fil. Annæ Pattell patre ignoto.  
 — 24. Martinus Runton fil. Roberti et ——.  
 — 25. Maria Pechey fil. Roberti et Annæ.  
**Feb.**  
 — 4. Ann Bull fil. of Rowland & Susan.  
 — 7. Penellopee Flecher fil. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Sara Bets fil. of Richard & Ann.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Wallinson fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Benjamin Talbut fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Thomas Parker fil. of Andrew & Margrate.  
 — 14. Ann Franklin fil. of Thomas & Ann.

- 15. Richard Holsworth fil. of James & Mary.  
 — 17. Ann Elsegoode fil. of George & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Avis fil. of Willyam & Margrat.  
 — 22. Charls Battley fil. of Mr Nicolas & Ms Ann.  
**March** 4. Margrate Godfrey fil. of Robert & Margrate.  
 — 4. Sara Dale fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 7. Henry Spaldin sonn of Willyam & Dorithie.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Tilit fil. of Mr Thomas & Ann.  
 — 11. Sara Johnson fil. of John & Sara.  
 — 11. Edward Goodwin fil. of John & Ann.  
 — 16. Edward Kettel fil. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 17. Mary & Elizabeth Johnson daughters of Jacob.  
 — 21. Willyam Johnson fil. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 21. Thomas Love fil. of Thomas & Judeth.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Periman fil. of Henry & Grace.

## 1667.

- March** 30. Henry Page sonn of John & Bridget.  
 — 31. Cathrine Foxgill fil. of Elizabeth widdow.  
 — 31. Susan Langham fil. of George & Ann.  
**April** 3. John Heron fil. of Mr Arther minester & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. — Kettell — of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 7. Thomas Wix fil. of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Mary Crispel fil. of Mr Edward & Mary.  
 — 11. — Deane — of John & Mary.  
 — 12. Robert Brettin fil. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 12. Percifall Mattocke fil. of Percifall & Rose.  
 — 12. Cathrine Cooke fil. of Robert & Cathrine.  
 — 18. Heaster Twooley fil. of John & Ann.  
 — 25. Ann Craske fil. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 29. Thomas Petchey fil. of Thomas & Jane.  
**May** 3. John Clarke fil. of John & Ann.  
 — 5. Hanna Wix fil. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Judeth Cooe fil. of Mr Willyam & Judeth.  
 — 10. Ann Rutter fil. of John & Hanna.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Snellin fil. of Mr Mathew & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Thomas Wheeler fil. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Mathew Flecher fil. of Edward & —.  
 — 23. Judeth Bourne fil. of Mr Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. Ann Pryme fil. of Mr Richard & Margrate.  
 — 31. James Manners fil. of James & Susan a stranger.  
**June** 7. Samewell Manninge fil. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Tod fil. of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Ann Potter fil. of Samewell & Aymee.  
 — 14. Basinbourne Gaudye fil. of Mr John & Ms Ann.

- 
- 16. Mary Gray fil. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Hibble fil. of John & Rachell.  
 — 18. Thomas Alvis fil. of Samewell & Alice.  
 — 20. John Millbe fil. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 20. John Prat son of John & Mary.  
**July**  
 — 2. John Page sonn of George & Barbara.  
 — 5. Philemon Girlinge sonn of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 5. John Rofe sonn of John & Hanna.  
 — 7. Margrate Betes dau. of Thomas & Sara.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Falkes fil. of John & Martha.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Johnsonn fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Thomas Herington fil. of John & Alice.  
 — 16. Ann Prityman fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Mary Chapman fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 — 7. Susan Warrine fil. of Mr Matthias & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Bates fil. of John & Ann.  
 — 17. Ann Steele fil. of John & Ann.  
 — 18. John Bannocke fil. of John & Margrate.  
 — 25. John Maise fil. of Samewell & Mary.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Gillie fil. of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Langham fil. of George & Margrate.  
 — 31. Willyam Willies fil. of Willyam & Ann.  
**Sept.**  
 — 2. John Pentonic fil. of John & Susan.  
 — 2. Thomas . . . fil. of Mr John & Ann.  
 — 8. George Harrison fil. of George & Sara.  
 — . Elizabeth . . . fil. of . . . & Margrate.  
 — 17. Robert Ushinton fil. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 18. Ann Godfrey fil. of Mr Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Jane Hibble fil. of Geoyles & Mary.  
 — 27. Ann Paine fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 27. Thomas Masonn fil. of Beavis & Ann.  
 — 24. Thomas Clarke fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
**Oct.**  
 — 1. Willyam Midelditch fil. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Earle fil. of Willyam & Tamisonn.  
 — 5. Cathrine Wilkin fil. of Simond & Cathrine.  
 — 6. John Warnenfield fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 6. Elizabeth Ormes fil. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Geoyles Boweis fil. of John & — .  
 — 9. Henry Taburt fil. of Mackius & Margrate.  
 — 11. Margrate Shelverton fil. of John & Margrate.  
 — 14. Ann Shipp fil. of James & — .  
 — 16. Alice Largent fil. of James & — .  
 — 18. Luke and Mary Nun filius et filia of Thomas & Ursulla.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Browne fil. of Ralfe & Mary.  
 — 25. John White fil. of Robert & Abigale.  
 — 27. Luke Willyamson fil. of — .

- 30. Elizabeth Stanard fil. of John & Margrate.  
 Nov. 3. Ann Fuller fil. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 5. Robert Avis fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 5. Susan Turner fil. of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Cristian Bankes fil. of Thomas & Cristan.  
 — 10. Richard Lucas fil. of Abraham & Ann.  
 — 10. Cathrine Stamer fil. of Robert & Dorithie.  
 — 11. Susan Foster fil. of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 12. Heaster Cornish fil. of Thomas & Heaster.  
 — 23. Daniell Buckell fil. of John & Alice.  
 — 28. Richard Hart fil. of Richard & Diana.  
 — 28. Ann Taburt fil. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 30. John Moote fil. of John & Mary.  
 Dec. 7. Ann Nugus fil. of George & Ann.  
 — 7. Luke Spicer fil. of Stephen & Barbara.  
 — 12. Mary Starlinge fil. of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Thomas Willis fil. of Francis & Abigale.  
 — 14. Robert Hubard fil. of John & Margrate.  
 — 27. Margrate Ansell fil. of Willyam & Alice.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Smith fil. of James & Ann.  
 — 30. Thomas Goodin fil. of John & Mary.  
 Jan. 4. Edward Johnson fil. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 5. Alice Hamant fil. of Willyam & — .  
 — 6. Charles Hals fil. of Charles & Ann.  
 — 8. John Dixten fil. of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 9. Edward Warrin fil. of Willyam & Cathrine.  
 — 12. Francis Tillit fil. of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 19. Mary Tower fil. of John & Elizabeth. Borne in St. Maries parish.  
 — 24. Thomas Sergent fil. of John & Rose.  
 — 24. Henry Page fil. of Robert & Barbara.  
 — 27. Ann Howchin fil. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 29. Thomas Howchin fil. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 31. Willyam Nunn fil. of John & Alice.  
 Feb. 4. John George Ladyman fil. of Phillip & Jone.  
 — 7. Ambrose Willice fil. of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 13. Willyam Steward fil. of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. James Tayler fil. of Miles & Margrate.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Livermore fil. of Peter & Alice.  
 — 18. Mary Garwoode fil. of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Roger Pateridg fil. of Roger & Healin.  
 — 23. James Smith fil. of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 24. Hanna Blomfield fil. of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 25. John Bilingsbie fil. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Crowch fil. of John & Sara.  
 March 2. Susan Falkes fil. of George & Susan.  
 — 5. Francis Pond fil. of John & Mary.

- 
- 6. John Morlie fil. of Henry & Ann.
  - 8. Thomas Lea fil. of Thomas & Tamisonn.
  - 11. James Turner fil. of Mary Turner a base.
  - 12. John Cainne alias Keiyon fil. of John & Ann.
  - 15. Elizabeth Clarke fil. of Thomas.

## 1668.

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| March | 26. | Elizabeth Blemell fil. of Thomas & Joanna.       |
| —     | 27. | Hanna Steckels fil. of James & Ann.              |
| April | 3.  | Daniell Crosland fil. of Daniell & Fayth.        |
| —     | 6.  | John Sudburie fil. of Willyam & — .              |
| —     | 17. | John Worton fil. of Nathanell & Mary.            |
| —     | 21. | Samewell Foule fil. of John & Ann.               |
| —     | 26. | Robert Gages fil. of Richard & — .               |
| —     | 26. | Ann Smith fil. of James & Margrate.              |
| May   | 15. | Mary Futter fil. of Mr Richard & Mary.           |
| —     | 16. | John Borrowes fil. of Samewell & Ann.            |
| —     | 26. | Cornelius Melcher fil. of Cornelius & Elizabeth. |
| —     | 28. | Thomas Bridon fil. of John & Cathrine.           |
| —     | 30. | Merry Flecher fil. of John & Elizabeth.          |
| June  | 6.  | Nathan [sic].                                    |
| —     | 6.  | Jerimia Simson fil. of Jerimia & Frances.        |
| —     | 8.  | Willyam Worlidge fil. of John & Ann.             |
| —     | 18. | Ann Clarke fil. of John & Ann.                   |
| —     | 21. | Robert Miles fil. of Francis & Margrate.         |
| —     | 21. | Rebecka Rutter fil. of Nathaniel & Cathrine.     |
| —     | 28. | Susan Clarke fil. of Willyam & Mary.             |
| July  | 2.  | Thomas Paine fil. of John & Susanna.             |
| —     | 4.  | Willyam Craske fil. of Willyam & Ann.            |
| —     | 7.  | Robert Poole fil. of Robert & Grace.             |
| —     | 10. | Frances Wragge fil. of Francis & Elizabeth.      |
| —     | 11. | Mary Johnsonn fil. of Jacob & Dorithie.          |
| —     | 23. | William Battie fil. of Edward & Margrate.        |
| Aug.  | 3.  | Willyam Glover fil. of Willyam & Maudlin.        |
| —     | 6.  | Laurance Stegeles fil. of Laurance & Ann.        |
| —     | 14. | Samewell Wix fil. of James & Elizabeth.          |
| —     | 16. | Thomas Warrin fil. of John & Margrate.           |
| —     | 20. | Mary Simson fil. of Edward & Mary.               |
| —     | 20. | Joseph Barret fil. of Christopher & Susan.       |
| —     | 25. | Elizabeth Bennet fil. of Edward & Mary.          |
| Sept. | 8.  | Rebecca Smith fil. of Willyam & Elizabeth.       |
| —     | 21. | Martha Prityman fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.      |
| —     | 24. | Willyam Godfrey fil. of Mr Francis & Elizabeth.  |
| —     | 24. | Willyam Hammunt fil. of Thomas & Dorithie.       |
| —     | 27. | Elizabeth Chapman fil. of Thomas & Elizabeth.    |

- Oct.      2. John Hubbard sonn of James & Mary.  
        9. John Todd sonn of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        16. Thomas Gray sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
        16. Thomas Godfrey sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
        20. Robert Gray sonn of Robert & Mary.  
        —      John Page sonn of Henry & Sara.  
        25. Mary Wats dau. of Francis & Mary.  
        26. Susan Wilkin dau. of Simon & Cathrine.  
        28. Mary Winter dau. of Robert & Alice.  
        29. Thomas Musket sonn of Samewell & Ann.  
Nov.      4. Ann Mattock dau. of Willyam & Mary.  
        5. Mary Milbie dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
        10. Elizabeth Bull dau. of Thomas & Margrate.  
        13. Stephen Love sonn of Thomas & Judeth.  
        13. John Lingwoode sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        16. Robert Personn sonn of Robert & Alice.  
        22. John Kinge sonn of John & Margrate.  
        29. Ann Spaldin dau. of Willyam & Dorithie.  
Dec.      3. Mary Froman dau. of Robert & Mary.  
        7. Mary Periman dau. of Henry & Grace.  
        11. Edward Crispe sonn of Edward & Mary.  
        13. Willyam Herinton sonn of John & Alice.  
        17. Thomas Rofe sonn of John & Hanna.  
        21. Dina Hible dau. of Thomas & Dyna.  
        21. Alice Kinge dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        26. Richard Rose sonn of Richard & Mary.  
        31. Ms Mary Goddard dau. of Mr Thomas & Ms Mary.  
Jan.      1. Nathan Johnson sonn of Thomas & Grace.  
        2. Ann Boyden dau. of George & Elizabeth.  
        4. Thomas Johnsonn sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        5. John Prat sonn of Robert & — .  
        7. Mary & Ann Johnson daus. of Willyam & Mary.  
        7. Ann Sergent dau. of John & Rose.  
        10. Willyam Warren sonn of John & Frances.  
        11. Sara Talbut dau. of Isaac & Alice.  
        17. Susan Penttnie dau. of John & Susan.  
        21. Abigale Cooke dau. of Edmund & Mary.  
        21. Richard Peechie sonn of John & — .  
        21. — Mason dau. of — .  
        22. Elizabeth Tillit dau. of John & Margrate.  
Feb.      2. John Bye sonn of Thomas & Lidia.  
        7. Benjamin Lucas sonn of Abraham & Ann.  
        7. Ann Foster dau. of Thomas & Alice.  
        21. Robert Johnsonn sonn of Thomas & Lucretia.  
        21. Margrate Jervice dau. of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
        22. John Hall sonn of John & Margrate.

- 26. Willyam Avis sonn of Willyam & — .  
 — 28. Elizabeth Bannocke dau. of Edmund & Izabelle.  
 March 3. Cathrine Rayson dau. of Thomas & Healin.  
 — 3. Mary Midelditch dau. of Jasper & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Samewell Dixten sonn of — .  
 — 9. Liddia Rich dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Mary Hart dau. of Samewell & Mary.  
 — 14. Ann Betts dau. of Daniell & Ann.  
 — 24. Edward Steele sonn of Henry.

1669.

- March 25. Charles Chesson sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. John Worton sonn of Nathanell & Mary.  
 — 28. Henry Carver sonn of Henry & Ann.  
 April 1. Elizabeth Grist dau. of Thomas & Aymee.  
 — 2. Frances Milborne dau. of Mr James & Margrate.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Bowgin dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 4. George Langham sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 5. Ann Ladyman dau. of Phillip & Jone.  
 — 9. Margrate Worton dau. of Nathanell & Mary.  
 — 16. Thoree Wix sonn of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 22. Ann Ormes dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. John Midelditch sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 May 1. Elizabeth Sibblie dau. of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. John Keyon sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 6. Henry Elsegood sonn of George & Mary.  
 — 10. Thomas Steele sonn of John & Annis.  
 — 11. Martha Maskall dau. of Mathew & Martha.  
 — 14. Sara Livermore dau. of Peter & Alice.  
 — 20. Grace Prat dau. of John & Mary.  
 June 9. Margrate Bets dau. of John & Ann.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Wheler dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Martha Smith dau. of Matthew & — .  
 — 12. Steward Futter sonn of Mr Richard & Mary.  
 — 28. Ann Bretten dau. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 29. Francis Wragg sonn of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 July 3. Penelopie Flecher dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Wright dau. of Samewell & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Mary Steward dau. of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Shawe dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 7. Abygale Nunn dau. of Thomas & Ursla.  
 — 8. Samewell Crick sonn of Samewell & Ann.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Godfrey dau. of Robert & Margrate.  
 — 16. John Harrison sonn of George & Sara.  
 — 21. Charls Brotherton sonn of Charls & Cathrine.  
 — 23. Charls Bullard sonn of Edward & Jone.

Aug.	8.	Rebecca True dau. of Henry & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Elizabeth Burrowes dau. of Samewell & Ann.
—	13.	Willyam Baythorne sonn of Willyam & Mary.
—	13.	Charles Hubard sonn of John & Margrate.
—	15.	Susan Gilly dau. of Willyam & Elizabeth.
—	15.	Mary Potter dau. of Samewell & Ayme.
—	15.	Ann Paine dau. of Adam & Ann.
—	17.	Elizabeth Buckell dau. of John & Alice.
—	17.	John Betes sonn of Richard & Ann.
—	21.	Mary Largent dau. of Robert & Rebecca.
—	22.	Oliver Talbut sonn of Margrate widdow.
—	29.	Mary Cooe dau. of Mr Willyam & — .
—	30.	Willyam Battlie sonn of Edward & Margrate.
Sept.	5.	Ann Samson dau. of John & Mary.
—	7.	Elizabeth Paine dau. of John & Mary.
—	9.	Ann Craske dau. of Willyam & Ann.
—	11.	Richard Briskoe sonn of Richard & Susan.
—	27.	Edmund Talbut sonn of Willyam & Ann.
Oct.	1.	Ann Fayercloth dau. of John & Ann.
—	3.	Thomas Chapman sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth groser.
—	4.	Elizabeth Greene dau. of Samewell & Debora.
—	4.	Willyam a base of Susan Langham & Willyam Ofell.
—	6.	Edmund Willice sonn of Thomas & Alice.
—	6.	Mary Bannock dau. of John & Margrate.
—	14.	Izabella Holsworth dau. of James & Mary.
—	17.	John Falkes sonn of John & Mary.
—	18.	Elizabeth Willice dau. of Willyam & Ann.
—	25.	John Woodrufe sonn of John & Elizabeth.
—	26.	Elizabeth Fowell dau. of John & Ann.
Nov.	5.	Susan Barret dau. of Christopher & Susan.
—	12.	Francis Nun sonn of John & Alice.
—	12.	Margrate Mayior dau. of Benjamin & Margrate.
—	12.	Elizabeth Kendall dau. of Isaac & Ann.
—	12.	John Hibbell sonn of Geoiles & Mary.
—	22.	John Johnsonn sonn of Willyam & Ann.
—	22.	Samuell Falkes sonn of George & Luce.
—	30.	Jane Nugus dau. of George & Ann.
Dec.	3.	Aymee Johnson dau. of John & Sara.
—	7.	Andrew Wellam sonn of Edmund & Elizabeth.
—	7.	Margrate Parker dau. of Andrew & Margrate.
—	9.	Robert Stammer sonn of Robert & Dorithie.
—	12.	Willyam Blomfield sonn of Willyam & Mary.
—	14.	Joseph Morlie sonn of Henry & Ann.
—	28.	Ann Rofe dau. of John & Hanna.
Jan.	1.	Mary Cornwell dau. of — .
—	1.	Margrate Steckels dau. of James & Ann.

- 
- 3. John Candler sonn of George & Jone.  
 — 10. Jonathan Mayes sonn of Samevell & Mary.  
 — 16. Willyam Sharp sonn of Henry & — .  
 — 16. Ann Hawes dau. of Samevell & Mary.  
 — 25. Thomas Gray sonn of Robert & Mary.  
 — 27. Ann Burges dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Falkner dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. John Godfrey sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
**Feb.**  
 1. Thomas Prityman sonn of Mr Thomas & Ms Elizabeth.  
 — 2. Thomas Ushinton sonn of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 3. Elnathan Blemell sonn of Thomas & Joanna.  
 — 4. Henry Wallice sonn of Henry & Cathrine.  
 — 7. Thomas Whithand sonn of Nathan & Susan.  
 — 8. Samevell Card sonn of Nicolas & Susan.  
 — 8. Samevell Tod sonn of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Mr Willyam Goddard sonn of Mr Thomas & Ms Mary.  
 — 17. Sara Crosland dau. of Daniell & Faith.  
 — 17. Robert Bankes sonn of Thomas & Cristian.  
 — 21. Mary Hallock dau. of Robert & Cathrine.  
 — 22. Mary Willson dau. of Vallinton & Mary.  
 — 23. Ann Mattock dau. of Percifall & Rose.  
 — 27. Willyam Clarke sonn of Willyam & Mary.  
**March**  
 1. John Goodin sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Thomas Gages sonn of Richard & — .  
 — 13. James Britwell sonn of Robert & Ellin.  
 — 13. Willyam Avis sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Christopher Warningfield sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Turner dau. of Geoiles & Debora.  
 — 19. Mary Froman dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 20. James Turner sonn of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Stephen Cooke sonn of Robert & Cathrine.

1670.

- March** 28. Mary Starlin dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Jane Yardly dau. of Robert & Elizabeth.  
**April** 2. George Gyles sonn of George & Mary.  
 — 3. Ann Falkes dau. of George & Susan.  
 — 8. John Fuller sonn of John & Cathrine.  
 — 10. Robert Croplie sonn of Robert & Margratre.  
 — 15. Thomas Hamunt sonn of Thomas & Dorithie.  
 — 17. John Willit sonn of Francis & Abigale.  
 — 17. Mary Steckels dau. of Samwell & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Thomas Stegall sonn of Laurance & Ann.  
 — 21. Maria Milbourne dau. of James & Margratre.  
 — 22. Ann Sharpe dau. of William & Elizabeth.

- 
- 23. Elizabeth Simson dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 25. Edward Langham sonn of George & Margratre.  
 — 25. Jane Wix dau. of James & Hester.  
**May**  
 1. Edmund Hamunt sonn of Willyam & Alice.  
 — 1. Willyam Pechie sonn of Thomas & Jane.  
 — 4. Bathrum Goodwin sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 5. Martha Cockseidge dau. of Martin & Martha.  
 — 6. Cathrin Willice dau. of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Thomas Grist sonn of Thomas & Aymee.  
 — 12. Edmund Smith sonn of Samuell & Margrate.  
 — 13. Mary Bland dau. of Richard & Mary.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Rich dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Tobias Earle sonn of Willyam & Tamison.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Allin dau. of John.  
**June**  
 3. Elizabeth Jewers dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Robert Jackes sonn of Robert & Ann.  
 — 5. Thomas Rutter sonn of Nathanell & Cathrine.  
 — 9. Cristopher Shipp son of James & Frances.  
 — 9. Henry Hibble sonn of John & Rachell.  
 — 9. John Ellett sonn of John & — .  
 — 12. Thomas Turner sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 16. Robert Smith sonn of Samevell & Rose.  
 — 16. Mary Usher dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 18. Willyam Lea sonn of Thomas & Tamison.  
 — 19. Henry Claydon sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 29. Ann Crick dau. of Samvell & Ann.  
**July**  
 3. Francis Cornish sonn of Francis & Phillip.  
 — 12. Thomas Rayson sonn of Thomas & Healen.  
 — 12. Robert [sic].  
 — 15. Margrate Tailer dau. of Miles & Margrate.  
 — 22. Judeth Warren dau. of Mr Mathias & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Ann [sic].            John [sic].  
 — 25. Bartholomew Hayward sonn of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 28. Joseph Wix sonn of James & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 3. John Milbie sonn of Willyam & Susan.  
 — 7. Margrate Battlie dau. of Edward & Margrate.  
 — 8. Sara Page dau. of Sara widdow.  
 — 11. Thomas Chapman sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth panter.  
 — 16. Sara White dau. of Robert & Abigale.  
 — 17. Willyam Risbrooke sonn of Mr Willyam & Dorithie.  
 — 18. Thomas Kinge sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Thomas Johnson sonn of Edward & Margrate.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Winelock dau. of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 26. John Smith sonn of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. John Smith sonn of Mathew & Mary.  
 — 30. Thomas Sergent sonn of Elisha & Ruth.

- Sept. 1. Mary Sergent dau. of John & Rose.  
 — 2. Rebecca Tindall dau. of John & Rebecca.  
 — 3. Sara Kinge dau. of Thomas & Sara.  
 — 4. Willyam Smith sonn of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 6. Willyam Francis sonn of Joseph & Frances.  
 — 15. Robert Largent sonn of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 19. Thomas Bie sonn of Thonias & Liddia.  
 — 24. Susan [sic].  
 — 30. Willyam Bull sonn of Rowland & Susan.
- Oct. 2. Francis Watts sonn of Francis & Mary.  
 — 4. Robert Benton sonn of Robert & Frances.  
 — 4. Robert Flecher sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. John Pratt sonn of Edward & — .  
 — 10. Margrat Willin dau. of Myhill & Margrate.  
 — 12. Alice Glover dau. of William & — .  
 — 16. Samuell Cobb sonn of John & Margrate.  
 — 21. Susan Gillie dau. of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Mary Pratt dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Norfeild dau. of John & Elizabeth.
- Nov. 1. John Milbie sonn of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Sara Dixteen dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 6. Alice Livermore dau. of Peter & Alice.  
 — 7. John Towler sonn of Willyam & Margery.  
 — 7. Willyam Steele sonn of Henry & Rose.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Johnson dau. of Jacob & Dorithie.  
 — 25. Cathrine Norman dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Willyam Wix sonn of Richard & Elizabeth.
- Dec. 3. George Hart sonn of Richard & Dyana.  
 — 7. John Canceler sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 9. Mary Rayner dau. of Richard doctor & Martha.  
 — 11. Willyam Penttree sonn of John & Susan.  
 — 13. Margrat Howchin dau. of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 15. Mary Tillitt dau. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 18. Percifull Mattock sonn of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 27. Willyam Jervice sonn of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Sara Chapman dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Shelverton dau. of John & Margrate.
- Jan. 5. Mary Muskett dau. of Samell.  
 — 6. Thomas Haryson sonn of George & — .  
 — 11. Ann Herrington dau. of John & Ann.  
 — 15. Thomas Allyvis sonn of Samevell & Alice.  
 — 31. Margrate Tillitt dau. of John & Margrate.
- Feb. 2. John Boyden sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 6. Henry Page sonn of Robert & Barbara.  
 — 6. John Hamunt sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Alice Wragg dau. of Francis & Elizabeth.

- 
- 7. Ann Clarke dau. of Thomas.  
 — 11. George Harwell sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Roger Wallinson sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Johana Rofe dau. of John & Hanna.  
 — 21. Mary Headach dau. of Henry & Margrate.  
 — 24. Judith Ward dau. of Edward & Dorithie.  
 — 26. John Fowle sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 27. Richard Betts sonn of Daniell & Ann.  
 — 28. Sara Pattridge dau. of Roger & Healin.  
**March** 5. Elizabeth Chesson dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. John Johnson sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Rofe sonn of John & Hanna.  
 — 22. Robert Pechie sonn of Robert.  
 — 22. Ann Bennet dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 24. Willyam Johnson sonn of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Johnson dau. of Thomas & Grace.

## 1671.

- March** 27. Mary Rose dau. of Richard & Mary.  
 — 29. Francis Warren sonn of John & Margrate.  
 — 30. John Kendall sonn of Isaac & Mary.  
 — 31. Edmund Cooke sonn of Edmund & Mary.  
**April** 7. Ann Wix dau. of John & Jane.  
 — 10. John Samson sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Mary Langham dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 14. John Harison sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Edward Hall sonn of John & Margrate.  
 — 18. Ann Love dau. of Thomas & Judith.  
 — 24. Charls Cooper sonn of Charls & Ann.  
 — 24. Edward Mayes sonn of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 27. John Veere sonn of Mr John & Ms Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Ann Worlidge dau. of John & Ann.  
**May** 4. Elizabeth Smith dau. of Nicolas & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Frances Simson dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Godfrey dau. of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Henry Talbut son of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 16. Benjamin Morly sonn of Henry & Ann.  
 — 25. Susan Craske dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 25. Willyam Willyamson sonn of Willyam & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Ann Smith dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Sibbile dau. of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Willyam Dobson sonn of Willyam & Susan.  
 — 28. Frances Browne dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
**June** 2. Letistia [sic] Waters dau. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 7. Susan Godfrey dau. of Samuell & Susan.

- 
- 9. John Smith sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 9. Thomas Parlett sonn of Thomas & Sara.  
 — 16. James Wix sonn of James & Heaster.  
 — 16. Ann Lucas dau. of Abraham & Ann.  
 — 18. Thomas Flecher sonn of Thomas & Mary.  
**July**  
 — 5. John Poole [sic].  
 — 18. Jerimia Mason sonn of Beavis & Ann.  
 — 20. Benjamin Johnson sonn of Benjamin & Ann.  
 — 24. Martin Warren sonn of Willyam & Cathrine.  
 — 27. Mary Blomfeild dau. of Willyam & Mary.  
 — 30. Mary Ormes dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 — 6. Henry Goddard sonn of Henry & Frances.  
 — 9. Robert Britall sonn of Robert & Ellin.  
 — 12. Mary Prityman dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Mary Worton dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Ann True dau. of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Steward dau. of Geoiles & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Thomas Ashwell sonn of Ambrose & Ellin.  
 — 22. John Wallis sonn of Henry & Cathrine.  
 — 24. John Hasted sonn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Potter dau. of Samvell & Aymee.  
 — Margrate Winter dau. of Robert & Alice.  
**Sept.**  
 — 1. Nathaniell Burrowes sonn of Samvell & Ann.  
 — 1. Susanna Gipps dau. of Robert & Susanna.  
 — 5. Thomas Simons sonn of Thomas & Margrate.  
 — 11. Mary Hayward dau. of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 20. Thomas Betts sonn of Robert & Ann.  
 — 28. Roger Largent sonn of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 28. Alice Battie dau. of Edward & Margrate.  
 — 28. Cathrine Hallock dau. of Robert & Cathrine.  
**Oct.**  
 — 1. Penelopie Cressall dau. of Willyam & Grace.  
 — 1. John Falkes sonn of John & Martha.  
 — 3. John Melcher sonn of Cornelius & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. James Godfrey sonn of Robert & Margrate.  
 — 13. John Borum sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 17. Debora Greene dau. of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 19. Jane Elsegood dau. of George & Mary.  
 — 23. Bathrum Goodee sonn of John & Mary.  
 — 23. Robert Custant sonn of Robert & Mary.  
 — 24. John Fayercloth sonn of John & Ann.  
 — 24. John Blakes sonn of John.  
 — 24. Ann Milbie dau. of Willyam & Susan.  
 — 24. Abigail Kinge dau. of Simon & Margrate.  
**Nov.**  
 — 5. Thomas Periman sonn of Henry & Grace.  
 — 7. John March sonn of Mr John & Ms Mary.  
 — 7. Martha Todd dau. of Robert & Elizabeth.

- 14. Ann Prigg dau. of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 14. Henry Chapman sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Elizabeth King dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Mary Cooper dau. of Richard & Ann.  
 — 18. Samuell Reeife sonn of Roger.  
 — 19. Judith Stamer dau. of Robert & Dorotheie.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Norfield dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Henry Betts sonn of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Robinson dau. of William & Mary.  
 — 30. James Keyon sonn of John & Ann.  
**Dec.** 3. Cathrine Fuller dau. of John & Cathrine.  
 — 14. Mary Turner dau. of Geoiles & Debora.  
 — 26. Stephen Prime sonn of Mr Richard & Ms Margrate.  
 — 28. Henry King sonn of Thomas.  
**Jan.** 1. John Steckels sonn of James & Ann.  
 — 2. James Hubard sonn of James & Mary.  
 — 4. Sara and Dorotheie Hamond daus. of Mr Thomas & Ms Dorotheie.  
 — 10. John Baxter, Mary and Elizabeth, sonn & daus. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. John Brettin sonn of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 15. Henry Woodrufe sonn of John.  
 — 15. John Johnson sonn of John & Sara.  
 — 22. Ralfe Wattson sonn of Ralfe & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Martha Yardlie dau. of Josias & Martha.  
 — 26. Mary Person dau. of Robert & Alice.  
 — 26. Ann Wheeler dau. of James.  
 — 27. Robert Sharp sonn of Mr Robert & Ms Judeth.  
 — 29. Jerimia Benton sonn of Robert & Frances.  
 — 30. Willyam Earle sonn of Willyam.  
**Feb.** 2. Elizabeth Stegoll dau. of Laurance & Ann.  
 — 2. Edward Crispe sonn of Mr Edward & Mary.  
 — 3. James Lanham sonn of Robert & Ann.  
 — 4. John Banks sonn of Thomas & Cristian.  
 — 4. Heaster Falkner dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Travis dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. John Tindall sonn of John & Rebecca.  
 — 11. William Grist sonn of Thomas & Aymee.  
 — 12. John Gray sonn of Robert & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Travis dau. of John & Fregift.  
 — 23. Ann Reeife dau. of Roger & Constance.  
 — 24. Mary Randall dau. of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 25. Mary Bannock dau. of Edmund & Izabell.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Jaggerd dau. of Willyam & Sara.  
 — 29. Sara Meacham dau. of Robert & Rose a stranger.  
**March** 11. Edward Godfrey sonn of Willyam & Ann.  
 — 11. Anthonie Twite sonn of Anthonie & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Nunn dau. of John & Alice.

- 
- 15. Daniell Jewers sonn of Daniell & Elizabeth.
  - 17. Richard Jackes sonn of Robert & Ann.
  - 18. George Yardly sonn of Robert & Elizabeth.

1672.

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| March | 29. | Edmund Wellam sonn of Edmund & Elizabeth. [Percifull written above child's name but no erasure.] |
| April | 1.  | William Rofe sonn of John & Hanna.   |
|       | 9.  | Ann Paine dau. of John & Mary.   |
|       | 11. | Ann Croplie dau. of Thomas & Tamison.  |
|       | 12. | Margrate Battlie dau. of Willyam & Martha.   |
|       | 12. | Willyam Smith sonn of Samvell & Rose.  |
|       | 12. | Cathrine Brotherton dau. of Charles & Cathrin.   |
|       | 13. | Martin Coksighe sonn of Martin & Martha.   |
|       | 14. | Jonathan Betts sonn of John & Ann.   |
|       | 17. | John Maskall sonn of Mathew & Martha.  |
|       | 19. | John Browne sonn of John & Mary.   |
|       | 19. | Jasper Midelditch sonn of Jasper & Elizabeth.  |
|       | 19. | Ann Mayior dau. of Benjamin & Margrate.  |
|       | 21. | Jonathan Bannock sonn of John & Margrate.  |
|       | 21. | Thomas Cole sonn of John & Elizabeth.  |
|       | 21. | Maria Barnerd dau. of Willyam & Frances.   |
|       | 26. | Mary Wix dau. of John & Jane.  |
| May   | 1.  | Joseph sonn of Christopher & Susan Barrett.  |
|       | 3.  | Robert Cook son of Robert & Catherine.   |
|       | 5.  | Mary Canceler dau. of John & Mary.   |
|       | 9.  | Edward Ward son of Edward & Dorotheie.   |
|       | 10. | John Croply sonne of Robert & Margret.   |
|       | 14. | Edward Johnson sonne of William & Anne.  |
|       | 27. | John Craske sonne of William & Anne.   |
|       | 27. | William Browne son of William & Anne.  |
| June  | 4.  | John Marshe sonne of John & Alice.   |
|       | 4.  | Elizebeath Bullard dau. of Edward & Joane.   |
|       | 6.  | Elizebeath Mayes dau. of Ambrose & Elizebeath.   |
|       | 8.  | John Sergeant sonne of John & Rose. [Edward written above child's name but no erasure.]          |
|       | 10. | Thomas Hart sonne of Richard & Dina.   |
| July  | 3.  | Elizebeath Sammon dau. of George & Anne.   |
|       | 3.  | Thomas Cummin sonne of John & Elizebeath.  |
|       | 11. | Elizebeath Curtis dau. of Richard.   |
|       | 13. | Simon Willis sonne of Robeit & Elizebeath.   |
|       | 14. | Mary Wright dau. of Joseph.  |
|       | 21. | Elizebeath Chessen dau. of John & Elizebeath.  |
|       | 24. | Mary Avis dau. of John.  |
|       | 28. | Anne Steward dau. of Charles.  |

Aug.	4.	Frances Turner dau. of John.
—	7.	Mary Boyden dau. of John.
—	14.	Mary Turner dau. of Stephen & Elizebeath.
—	18.	Mary Jarvis dau. of William.
—	28.	Richard sonne of Richard Gager.
Sept.	12.	Thomas Darsett sonne of Thomas & Mary.
—	20.	Martine Seden sonne of Martine & Rose.
—	22.	Elizebeath Worson dau. of Nathaniell & Mary. [Should be Worton.]
—	22.	Elizebeth Towler dau. of William & Mary.
Oct.	1.	William Milby son of William & Susan.
—	4.	Bridgett Wilkins dau. of Simond & Chatherine.
—	9.	Judeth Wells dau. of William & Anne.
—	10.	Isbell Holsworth dau. of James & Mary.
—	10.	Susan Headach dau. of Henery & Margaret.
—	14.	Stephen Ashfeild son of Ambrose & Ellen.
—	18.	Francis Riche dau. of John & Elizebeath.
—	27.	Margrett Shippe dau. of James & Frances.
—	27.	Mary Allen dau. of John & Mary.
—	28.	Susan Steward dau. of Gyles & Elizebeath.
—	29.	Margret Martin dau. of Thomas & Elizebeath.
—	29.	Charles Stammers son of Charles & Sarah.
Nov.	5.	Hester Wixe dau. of James & Hester.
—	7.	John Adkinson son of John & Susan.
—	10.	Thomas Williamson son of William & Alice.
—	12.	John Largent son of Robert & Rebecca.
—	12.	Richard Wilkinson son of Richard & Elizebeath.
—	17.	Hester Deekes dau. of George & Hester.
—	21.	Mary Wright dau. of John & Sarah.
—	25.	Anne Bland dau. of Richard & Mary.
—	27.	William Sharpe sonne of William & Elizebeath.
Dec.	1.	John Fakes sonne of George & Susan.
—	1.	Joseph Carver sonne of Henery & Anne.
—	3.	Phillipe Talbut sonne of William & Anne.
—	5.	Thomas Milby sonne of Thomas & Mary.
—	9.	Mary Pinchbacke dau. of John & Nazareth.
—	20.	George Hardy sonne of Robert & Mary.
—	26.	Elizebeath Wallingefeld dau. of John & Mary.
—	26.	Susan Langham dau. of William & Anne.
—	30.	Robert Lanham son of Robert & Anne.
Jan.	6.	Thomas Wallingfeld sonne of John & Mary.
—	6.	William Johnson sonne of Thomas & Grace.
—	6.	Elizebeath Britall dau. of Robert & Ellen.
—	13.	Edward Muskett sonne of Samuell & Anne.
—	13.	William Benton sonne of Robert & Frances.
—	14.	John Mayer sonne of John & Barbery.
—	30.	Mary Gilly dau. of William & Elizebeath.

- 31. Mary Custince dau. of Robert & Mary.  
 — 31. John Sellers sonne of John & Elizebeath.  
 Feb. 18. Anne Heyward dau. of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 20. Thomas Garwood sonne of Robert & Elizebeath.  
 March 3. Judith Love dau. of Thomas & Judith.  
 — 5. Samuell Cobbe sonne of John & Margret.  
 — 7. Josephe Willit sonne of Francis & Abigall.  
 — 7. Elizebeath Farrow dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 9. John Baxter sonne of Mathias & Anne.  
 — 9. Nathaniell Warren sonne of Mathias & Elizebeath.  
 — 14. Elizebeath Harrison dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 24. John Clow sonne of William & Mary.

## 1673.

- March 31. Charles Chapman sonne of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 April 21. Thomas & John Warren twins of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 26. Anne Roofe dau. of John & Hannah.  
 — 30. Edward Fletcher sone of John & Elizebeath.  
 May 1. Thomas Greene sonne of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 4. Mary Baxter dau. of Luke & Mary.  
 — 8. Mary Reeve dau. of Roger & Constance.  
 — 12. David Robinson sonne of Thomas & Chatherine.  
 — 17. Benjamin Wixe sonne of James & Marrian.  
 — 19. Marke Pratt sonne of Edward & Alice.  
 — 19. Alice Mattock dau. of William & Mary.  
 — 24. Anne Bull dau. of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 24. James Wixe sonne of John & — .  
 — 27. Anne Jaggard dau. of William & Martha.  
 — 29. William Deefes sonne of William & Mary.  
 June 10. Margret Lockwood dau. of Henery & Margret.  
 — 10. Samuell Smith sonne of Samuell & Margret.  
 — 19. Henery Gibborne sonne of Henery & Elizebeath.  
 — 19. Anne Woode dau. of Henery & Anne.  
 — 23. Thomas Browne sonne of William & Anne.  
 — 23. Anne Coxage dau. of Martine & Martha.  
 July 1. Susan Briscoe dau. of Richard & Susan.  
 — 4. Mary Simson dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 4. James Petchy sonne of John & Joane.  
 — 6. William Maior sonne of John & Barbery.  
 — 9. John sone of George Langham & Margerett.  
 — 13. John sone of John Norfold & Elizebeth.  
 — 22. Thomas sone of Thomas Smith & Alice.  
 — 25. Sara dau. of Robert Winter & Alice.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of William Dodson & Mary.  
 Aug. 3. Elezebeth dau. of William Cressoll & Grace.

- 7. Elezebeth dau. of John Samson & Mary.  
 — 26. Sarah fillia William Jaggard & Sarah.  
 — 31. Hannah fil. Henery Wollis & Catherine.  
 Sept. 5. James fil. James Coppin & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of Thomas Dassitt & Mary.  
 — 19. Anne dau. of Thomas Hamond & Dorothy.  
 — 20. William sone of Henery Godward & Francees.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of Samuell Steckels & Elizebeth.  
 — 28. George sone of Nathaniell Rutter & Catherine.  
 — 29. Anthony sone of John Poole & Hanna.  
 Oct. 4. Margerett dau. of John Orms & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of James Wix & Hester.  
 — Mary dau. of Thomas Hibbell & Diany.  
 — 10. Thomas Elmes fil. Richard & Jane.  
 — 17. William Crosland fil. Daniell & Fayth.  
 — 19. Susan Livermore fil. Peter.  
 — 24. John Watson fil. Ralfe & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. William Herrington fil. John & Ann.  
 — 31. Mary Norman fil. William & Margerett.  
 Nov. 4. Mary Todd fil. Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Martha Fakes fil. John & Martha.  
 — 9. Margerett Fletcher fil. Thomas & Ann.  
 — 13. Lidia Robbinson fil. Thomas & Dorrotha.  
 — 13. John Cooke fil. Robert & Catherine.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Warde fil. Edward & Dorrothy.  
 — 29. Hanna Yardly fil. John & Martha.  
 — 30. Henery Sammon fil. George & Ann.  
 Dec. 3. Robert Crispe fil. Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. William Prigg fil. William & Ann.  
 — 6. Josephe Gray fil. Robert & Mary.  
 — 7. Marke Alvis fil. William & Bridchett.  
 — 12. Mary Smith fil. William & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. William Battely fil. William & Martha.  
 — 14. Simon Kinge fil. Simon & Margerett.  
 — 18. Ambrose Goodwin sone of John & Mary.  
 — 20. John Harrison son of John & Barbery.  
 — 21. John Watts son of Francis & Mary.  
 — 23. Isabella Johnson dau. of Edward & Mary.  
 — 25. John Browne sonne of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Robert Blumfeild sonne of William & Mary.  
 Jan. 4. Joseph Sargent sonne of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 4. Mary Sibly dau. of Henery & Elizebeath.  
 — 8. Mary Stegle dau. of Laurence & Elizebeath. [Written under :] The  
     mother's name was Anne.  
 — 11. Alice Steward dau. of Charles & Alice.  
 — 12. Mary Carter dau. of John & Sarah.

- 
- 18. George Lanham sonne of Robert & Anne.  
 — 19. Isabella Dorothea Holland dau. of Mr Thomas Holland & Elizebeath.  
 — 20. Rachael Welham dau. of Edmund & Elizebeath.  
 — 23. Johanna Gurlinge dau. of Thomas & Johanna.  
 Feb. 2. Robert Gipps sonne of Robert & Susan.  
 — 10. Sarah Godfry dau. of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 17. John Kinge son of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 17. John Dye son of John & Alice.  
 — 18. Anna Gray dau. of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 20. Thomas Nunne son of John & Alice.  
 — 21. Elizebeath Rose dau. of Robert & Elizebeath.  
 — 22. Thomas Randall son of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 24. Simon Coxage son of Simon & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Michael Willan son of Micheall & Margret.  
 — 26. Anne Johnson dau. of William & Mary.  
 — 26. Samuell Lucas son of Abraham & Anne.  
 March 2. Grace Machim dau. of Robert & Rose.  
 — 3. Simon Marshe son of John & Alice.  
 — 4. Mary Hammond dau. of William & Alice.  
 — 8. Elizebeath Pratt dau. of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 11. Edward Bennet son of Edward & Mary.  
 — 12. Gyles Turner son of Gyles & Dorothy.  
 — 12. Edward Croply son of Thomas & Tamesin.  
 — 13. William Canceller son of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Edward Rose son of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 16. Samuell Stammers son of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 22. Elizebeath Crispie dau. of Edward & Mary.

1674.

- March 28. Margrett Wallis dau. of James & Margrett.  
 — 31. William Kittle son of William & Frances.  
 — 31. Mary Allen dau. of Thomas & Mary.  
 April 4. Charles Grice sonne of Charles & Margret.  
 — 5. Mary Faircloath dau. of John & Anne.  
 — 6. Susan Ashfeild dau. of Ambrose & Hellen.  
 — 6. Lidia Steward dau. of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 8. Edward Boyden sonne of George & Mary.  
 — 8. Samuell Turner sonne of William & Sarah.  
 — 19. Phillippe Tendall sonne of John & Rebecca.  
 — 26. Thomas Harrison sonne of John & Elizebeath.  
 May 1. Elizebeath Goodin dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 7. Thomas Waters son of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 8. Christianus Harper son of Christianus & Hester.  
 — 8. Thomas Twight son of Anthony & Mary.  
 — 17. Edward Lansdell son of John & Judith.

- 23. Charles Brotherton son of Charles & Catherine.  
 — 29. William Bird son of Thomas & Dennis.  
 — 30. Elizebeath Johnson dau. of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 30. Martha Mayor dau. of John & Barbery.  
**June**    4. William Hale son of John & Mary.  
 — 4. John Milby son of William & Susan.  
 — 7. Nathan Johnson son of William & Anne.  
 — 9. Mary Deeks dau. of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 9. Robert Lord son of Robert & Elizebeath.  
 — 15. William Godfry son of Robert & Mary.  
 — 15. Margret Pinchbacke dau. of John & Margret.  
 — 19. Judith Dickson dau. of William & Mary.  
 — 21. Mary Griste dau. of Thomas & Amy.  
 — 23. Anne Browne dau. of William & Anne.  
 — 24. Mary Allin dau. of Jonathan & Elizebeath.  
 — 24. Elizebeath Perry dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 28. Elizebeath Woodroofe dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
**July**    2. Samuell Harte son of Richard & Diana.  
 — 12. John Worleige son of John & Anne.  
 — 20. Anne Pentny dau. of John & Susan.  
 — 23. John Smith son of Nicholas & Anne.  
 — 28. Thomas Suell son of Thomas & Jane.  
**Aug.**    9. John True son of Henery & Elizebeath.  
 — 16. George Gagier son of Richard & Martha.  
 — 17. Mary Fuller dau. of John & Catherine.  
 — 18. Sarah Maior dau. of Benjamin & Margret.  
 — 22. William Midleditch son of Jasper & Elizebeath.  
 — 23. Racheall Hibbell dau. of John & Racheall.  
 — 24. Susan Alsegood dau. of George & Mary.  
 — 27. Elizebeath Custince dau. of Robert & Mary.  
**Sept.**    5. Elizebeath Hasted dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 6. Margret Cornish dau. of Thomas & Hester.  
 — 10. Giles Steward son of Giles.  
 — 14. Anne Muscet dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 18. Mary Godfry dau. of William & Anne.  
 — 18. Sarah Riche dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 28. Frances Bernard dau. of William & Frances.  
 — 29. William Jarvis son of William & Elizebeath.  
**Oct.**    2. Benjamin Johnson son of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 13. Anne Hubert dau. of James & Mary.  
 — 14. George Deeks son of George & Hester.  
 — 17. John Wragge son of Frances & Elizebeath.  
 — 17. Jonathan Betts son of Richard & Elizebeath.  
 — 19. William Coe son of William & Margret.  
 — 20. Susan Baxter dau. of Luke & Mary.  
 — 21. Ruth Betts dau. of John.

- Nov.    3. John Robinson son of John & Mary.  
       — 3. Anne Smith dau. of James & Anne.  
       — 8. Henery Wallis son of Henery & Catherine.  
       — 16. Frances Partrige [dau : ?] of Samuell & Frances.  
       — 29. Mary Foster dau. of Thomas & Alice.  
 Dec.    4. Mary Willitt dau. of Francis & Abigall.  
       — 5. Hester Laulin dau. of Robert & Hester.  
       — 13. Alice Fakes dau. of George & Luce.  
       — 19. James Alvis son of John & Mary.  
       — 25. Thomas Harwell sonne of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
       — 28. Andrew Seaden sonne of Martine & Rose.  
 Jan.    1. Susan Midleditch dau. of John & Elizebeath.  
       — 6. Francis Person sonne of Robert & Alice.  
       — 13. Robert Bland sone of Richard & Mary.  
       — 16. Henery Turner sonne of Stephen & Elizebeath.  
       — 28. Martha Payne dau. of John & Mary.  
 Feb.    2. John Bird sonne of John & Sarah.  
       — 4. [Utterly erased.]  
       — 6. Richard Fletcher sonne of Thomas & Anne.  
       — 7. Rogger Reeve sonne of Rogger & Constance.  
       — 10. Mary Steward dau. of James & Bridgett.  
       — 12. Mary Stannard dau. of \_\_\_\_.  
       — 15. Isabella Bannocke dau. of Edmund & Isabella.  
       — 19. Phillippe Gilly [son ?] of William & Elizebeath.  
       — 23. Hannah Muskett dau. of Samuell & Anne.  
       — 24. Francis Goodwin sonne of Francis & Martha.  
       — 29. Elizebeath Dobson dau. of William & \_\_\_\_.  
 March  1. Mary Warde dau. of Edward & Dorothy.  
       — Anne Cobbe dau. of John & Margrett.  
       — 10. Thomas Sturgion sonne of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 19. Phillippe Bancs sone of Thomas & Christian.  
       — 21. Bridgitt Lee dau. of Thomas & Thomisan.  
       — 22. William Williamson sonne of William & Alice.  
       — 22. Elizebeath Milby dau. of Thomas & Mary.

## 1675.

- March 26. Judith Sharpe dau. of Robert & Judith.  
       — 26. Robert Norfeild sonne of John & Elizebeath.  
       — 31. Edward Bullard [son] of Edward.  
 April  6. Anne Mashe of John & Alice.  
       — 10. Mary Page of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 18. William Jaggard of William & Sarah.  
       — 19. Prudence Betts of Robert & Anne.  
       — 23. Robert the sonne of a stranger borne at Adam Thrift's house.  
       — 25. Mary Wilson of Henery & Anne.

- 
- 25. Mary of Cecilia Scott a base childe.  
 — 27. Edward Cressall of William & Grace.  
 — 29. John Downinge of John & Katherine.  
**May** 1. Anne Simson of Edward & Mary.  
 — 2. Susan Carver of Henery & Anne.  
 — 5. Thomas Rolfe of John & Hannah.  
 — 11. Samuell Mayse of Ambrose & Elizebeath.  
 — 12. William Harrison of George & Sarah.  
 — 13. Elizebeath Coxage of Simond & Elizebeath.  
 — 14. Israel Harrison of John & Barbary.  
 — 25. Martha Shadwell of Edward & Abigail.  
 — 25. William Innall of William & Anne.  
 — 28. Thomas Dassett of Thomas & Mary.  
**June** 1. Henery Goodwin of Henery & Frances.  
 — 2. Frances Wilkinson of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 7. Mary Wixe of James & Hester.  
 — 7. Robert Wakefield of Robert & Susan.  
 — 17. Mary Urselton of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 21. John Deeves of William & Mary.  
 — 22. Elizebeath Coxage of Martine & Martha.  
 — 24. Robert Lanham of Robert & Ann.  
**July** 4. William Miles of Francis & Mary.  
 — 5. Mary Seaden of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 6. Susan Ashfeild of Ambrose & Hellma.  
 — 8. Benjamin Largent of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 8. Elizebeath Ullet of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 13. Mary Bennet of Sarah & Edward.  
 — 16. William Stammers of Charles & Sarah.  
 — 18. Anne Shippe of James & Frances.  
 — 21. William Browne of William & Anne.  
**Aug.** 8. Susan Milby of William & Susan.  
 — 10. Edward Wixe of John & Jane.  
 — 15. Elizebeath Mason of Bevis & Anne.  
 — 15. Elizebeath Smith of Nicholas & Elizebeath.  
 — 16. Elizebeath Yardly of Josias & Dorothy.  
 — 26. Henery Hammond of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 29. John Fakes of George & Frances.  
**Sept.** 4. Richard Sill of Jarvis & Rebecca.  
 — 16. George Balls of George & Frances.  
 — 24. Samuell Birde of Samuell & Susan.  
**Oct.** 7. Judith Pinchbacke of John & Margrett.  
 — 10. Anne Kettle of William & Frances.  
 — 12. John Deane of John & Mary.  
 — 12. Anne Alvis of William & Margrett.  
 — 13. Mary Bridon of Thomas.

- 
- 15. John Crispe of Edward.  
 — 17. Mary Browne of George & Elizebeath.  
 — 22. Sarah Todd of Robert.  
 — 25. Martha Travis of Jeames & Elizebeath.  
 — 26. Edward Boorham of John & Anne.  
**Nov.** 9. John Gibborne of Henery & Elizebeath.  
 — 17. Charles Steward of Charles.  
 — 18. Mary Cooke of Edmund.  
 — 19. Susan Norman of William & Margrett.  
 — 28. Thomas Birde of Thomas.  
 — 30. Giles Turner of Giles.  
**Dec.** 5. John Steward of Gyles & Elizebeath.  
 — 6. Mary Kendall of Isaac.  
 — 7. Jerimie Batly of William.  
 — 9. John Towler of William.  
 — 18. Mary Browne of John & Mary.  
 — 28. David Robinson of John.  
 — 30. William Robinson of William & Mary.  
**Jan.** 1. Anne Allen of John.  
 — 3. Anne Godward of Henery.  
 — 6. Anne Farrow of John.  
 — 17. Sarah Grice of Charles & Margrett.  
 — 22. Thomas Wragge of Francis.  
 — 23. Robert & William Custence twins of Robert.  
 — 26. Richard Bates of Mathias.  
 — 28. Alice Bannocke of John.  
**Feb.** 1. Thomas Hayward of Bartholomew.  
 — 3. Judeth Langham of William.  
 — 7. William Greene of Samuell.  
 — 13. Frances Coel of Mr Thomas Coell & Mis. Cicilia his wife.  
 — 18. Elizebeath Waters of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 21. Thomas Feilde of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 25. Mary Herington of John & Anne.  
**March** 2. Mary Dye of John & Alice.      Mary Perry of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 5. Anne Leeds of Mr Edward & Anne.  
 — 5. Dorcas Chapman of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 5. Theophilus Lakland Jakes of Robert & Anne.  
 — 8. Thomas Gilford of Mr Thomas Gilford & Hester.  
 — 10. Anne Hardy of Robert & Mary.  
 — 10. Sarah Woodam of Edward & Anne.  
 — 12. Elizebeath Holl of John & Anne.  
 — 20. Rose Machim of Robert & Rose.  
 — 21. Elizebeath Sarjant of John & Rose.  
 — 24. William Goodwin of Francis & Martha.  
 — 24. Anne Lockwoode of Henery & Margrett.

## 1676.

- March 28. Edward Rose of Edward.  
 April 6. Elizebeath Prigge of William.  
 — 15. Martha Cooke of Richard & Elizebeath.  
 — 16. Anne Talbott of John & Mary.  
 — 18. John Chapman of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 18. John Boyden of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Greene of Thomas.  
 — 24. Elizebeath Welham of Edward & Elizebeath.  
 — 25. Johanna Wright of Josephe & Mary.  
 May 7. Edward Willit of Francis & Abigail.  
 — 7. George Wilson of John & Johanna. Simond Fakes of John.  
 — 8. Anne Godfry of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 9. Abigail Reeve of Roger. Susan Ward of Edward.  
 — 13. John Johnson of William & Anne.  
 — 21. Cicilia Clerke of John & Cicilia.  
 — 22. John Partridge of Samuell & Frances.  
 — 29. Mary Midleditch of Jasper & Elizebeath.  
 Thomas Seaton of Martine & Rose.  
 June 3. Robert Earle of William & Thomasin.  
 — 3. Katherine Poole of John & Johanna.  
 — 6. Sarah Steckles of Laurence & Anne.  
 — 9. Katherine Willis of William & Anne.  
 — 20. Margrett Person of Edward & Anne.  
 — 22. Samuell Bull of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 23. John Linge of John & Alice. James Cornishe of Francis.  
 — 26. Mary Rose of Thomas & Mary.  
 July 4. John Bullard of John & Hanna.  
 — 6. William Maior of John & Barbery.  
 — Mary Croply of Robert.  
 — 9. William Jarvis of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 12. Charles Steward of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 13. Henery Hubbert of James & Elizebeath.  
 — 24. John Love of Thomas & Judeth.  
 — 25. William Grey of Robert.  
 — 28. John Glover of William & Marrian.  
 — 29. Elizebeath Cooke of Robert & Catherine.  
 Aug. 6. Margrett Linge of John & Mary.  
 — 8. Michaell Livermore of Peter & Alice.  
 — 9. Jonathan Haddock of James.  
 — 10. Mary Perry of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 15. Margrett Linge of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. William Toppin of Robert & Martha.  
 Sept. 3. Alice Croply of Thomas & Thomasin.  
 — 14. Elizebeath Fletcher of Thomas & Anne.

- 
- 19. Rose Sammon of George & Anne.  
 — 24. Elizebeath Gilly of William & Elizebeath.  
 — 28. Francis Futter of John & Catherine.  
 — 28. Martha Johnson of Benjamin & Anne.  
 — 29. Anne Birde of John & Sarah.  
 — 29. John Jishop [Jessop] of William & Mary.  
 Oct. 8. Mary Tendall of John & Rebecca.  
 — 13. Mary Lucas of Abraham & Anne.  
 — 17. John Canceller of John.  
 — 20. Anne Brett of Henery & Anne.  
 — 26. Samuell Seeden of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 29. Sarah Grest of Thomas & Amy.  
 — 30. Elizebeath Cressall of William & Grace.  
 Nov. 5. Richard Nunne of John & Alice.  
 — 6. Mary Row of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 9. William Faireclife of John & Anne.  
 — 10. James Wixe of James & Hester.  
 — 18. Charles Dassit of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Betts of Daniell & Anne.  
 — 20. Anne Innall of William & Anne.  
 — 20. Thomas Smith of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 27. Edmund Hammond of Jonathan & Elizebeath.  
 — 28. William Mattocke of William & Mary.  
 — 29. Mary Robinson of John & Mary.  
 — 29. John Worleige of John & Anne.  
 — 30. John Stammers of Robert & Dorothy.  
 Dec. 6. Ursula Edmunds of John & Ursula.  
 — 9. Sarah Birde of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 12. Mary Gipps of Robert & Susan.  
 — 16. Francis Godfry of Francis & Mary.  
 — 18. Thomas Lord of Robert & Elizebeath.  
 — 19. Thomas Roofe of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 22. Edward Wixe of John & Jane.  
 — 25. Mary Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 26. Sarah Gaute of James & Sarah.  
 — 27. Susan Bately of William & Martha.  
 — 28. Robert Downinge of John & Catherine.  
 Jan. 6. Mary Hanscombe of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 6. Hannah Betts of Richard & Elizebeath.  
 — 6. Charles Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 — 6. Sarah Ormes of John & Elizebeath.  
 — 8. Isaac Johnson of William & Mary.  
 — 8. Anne Coe of William & Margret.  
 — 16. Anne Johnson of Thomas & Elizebeath.  
 — 17. William Muskett of William & Alice.  
 — 17. Robert Greene of Thomas & Sarah.

- 18. Martin Adamson of Caesar & Anne.  
 — 22. Edward Simson of Edward & Mary.  
 — 23. Martin Coxage of Simond & Elizebeath.  
 — 23. Anne Hailestone of Stephen & Margret.  
 — 24. Edward Shaddow of Edward & Abigail.  
 — 25. Edward Crispe of Robert & Elizebeath.  
 — 26. Anne Sacker of Thomas.  
 — 30. Edward Kendall of Edward & Margret.  
 Feb. 2. Elizebeath Barret of Christopher.  
 — 2. Elizebeath Booram of John & Anne.  
 — 5. Joseph Harrison of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. George Turner of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Thomas Harrison of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Godfrey of William & Margaret.  
 — 13. John Lanham of Robert & Ann.  
 — 14. Edward Clark of John & Lydia.  
 — 15. Hannah Foster of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 16. Thomas Crisp of Edward & Mary.  
 — 19. Sarah Pain of John & Mary.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Tillot of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 March 4. Mary Cooper of John & Abigail.  
 — 9. Jane Sewel of Thomas & Jane.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Herrington of John & Ann.  
 — 13. Martha Goodwin of Francis & Martha.  
 — 13. Sarah Worton of Nathaniel & Mary.  
 — 19. Thomas Sturgeon of Thomas & Mary. Alyus James a mistake of clerk.  
 [The correction by another hand seems to apply to the child's name. Ed.]

## 1677.

- March 27. Simon Gager of Richard & Martha.  
 April 2. Comfort Largent of Robert & Rebekah.  
 — 5. Thomas Talbot of William & Ann.  
 — 8. Edward Barnwood of William & Frances.  
 — 10. Samuell Hall of Robert & Ann.  
 — 11. Edmund Bannock of Edmund & Isabel.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Brown of Georg & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Thomas Bartlett of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Cob of Repentance & Mary.  
 — 28. Mary Ling of Peter & Mary.  
 — 30. John Jagger of William & Sarah.  
 May 1. Susan King of Simon & Margaret.  
 — 4. James Steward of James & Bridget.  
 — 6. Peter Philips of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. John Gaifer of John & Margaret.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Gue of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Prudence Steward of Charles & Alice.

- 24. Isaac Garnham of Isaac & Rebecca.  
 — 25. Sarah Harrison of Georg & Sarah.  
 — 28. Margaret Gore of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Mayhew of Robert & Mary.  
**June**  
 — 2. Ann Headach of Henry & Margaret.  
 — 4. Sarah Hammond of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 4. Joseph Hunt of John & Sarah.  
 — 5. John Sampson of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Edward Leeds of Mr Edward & Mrs Ann.  
 — 13. Samuel Mayes of Samuel & Anne.  
 — 14. Isabella Sharpe of Mr Robert & Ms Judith.  
 — 24. Henry Sharpe of Henry & Judith.  
**July**  
 — 9. Richard Alvis of John & Mary.  
 — 9. John Kettle of William & Frances.  
 — 10. Mary Hasted of Roger & Mary.  
 — 13. Susan Browne of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Cornish of Thomas & Esther.  
 — 17. Henry Symonds of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 20. Mary Mount of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 22. Stephen Milby of William & Susan.  
 — 22. Richard Curtis of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Richard Randall of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 23. Samuel a base son of Elizabeth White.  
 — 24. James Hibble of John & Rachel.  
 — 27. Charles Rose of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 28. Robert Brightwell of Robert & Ellin.  
 — 29. John Lee of Thomas & Thomazin.  
 — 30. James Goodwin of John & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 — 2. Abigail Sergeant of John & Rose.  
 — 2. Martha Marsh of John & Alice.  
 — 16. Henry Lanthorn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Mary Paine of Adam & Anne.  
 — 31. Robert Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.  
**Sept.**  
 — 2. Anne Norfeild of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Endymion Porter of John & Mary.  
 — 27. Frances Sparhawk of Francis & Anne.  
 — 27. Mary Burgess of John & Mary.  
**Oct.**  
 — 1. Jane Milligan of William & Mary.  
 — 2. Mary Wallis of James & Margaret.  
 — 3. Richard Pratt of Edward & Alice.  
 — 4. Edward Wats of John & Mary. Susan Dobson of William & Susan.  
 — 7. Thomas Pratt of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Edward Odeham of Edward & Anne.  
 — 8. Sarah Smith of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Ambrose Mayse of Ambrose & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Anne Spark of Henry & Anne.

- 
- 18. George Williamson of William & Alice.  
 — 22. Charles Crofts Reade of Sir Charles Crofts Reade & Dame Mary.  
 — 22. William Bugge of William & Anne.  
 — 28. Anne Clutterum of Godfrey & Anne.  
**Nov.** 5. William Landsdale of John & Judith.  
 — 9. Mary Gaifer of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 11. Anne Feaks of George & Anne.  
 — 12. Daniel Deave of William & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Wallis of Henry & Catherine.  
 — 30. Mary Stammers of Charles & Mary.  
**Dec.** 1. William base son of Margaret Everard.  
 — 6. Richard Patrick of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Mary Gattaway of William & Margaret.  
 — 13. Thomas Boyden of John & Mary. Thomas Atkins of John & Susan.  
 — 17. Jonathan Major of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 18. Frances Godward of Henry & Frances.  
 — 25. John Gilly of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Susan Travis of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Mary Mayor of John & Barbara.  
 — 29. John Dye of John and Alice.  
**Jan.** 1. Michael Roberts of Daniel & Martha.  
 — 4. William Muskett of Alice widow.  
 — 8. Rebecca Cook of Robert & Catherine.  
 — 8. Margaret Hall of John & Margaret.  
 — 10. Robert Aldrich of Robert & Mary.  
 — 10. John Talbut of Edmund & Anne. Henry Bret of Henry & Anne.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Wix of John & Jane.  
 — 11. Francis Balls of George & Frances.  
 — 11. Anne Adamson of Cæsar & Anne.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Custance of Robert & Mary.  
 — 14. John Dale of Francis & Catherine.  
 — 14. Sarah Towler of William & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Prittman of Jeremy & Frances.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 20. Alice Lanham of Robert & Anne.  
 — 21. Stephen Betts of Robert & Anne.  
 — 22. George Sculthorpe of Francis & Mary.  
 — 25. Robert Larling of Robert & Anne.  
 — 25. Francis Gray of Robert & Mary.  
 — 27. Sarah Stanton of Robert & Mary.  
 — 27. Anne Carver of Henry & Anne.  
 — 28. Susan Tindall of John & Rebecca.  
 — 30. Thomas Sucker of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 30. Robert Meecham of Robert & Rose.  
**Feb.** 5. Mary Godfrey of Francis & Mary.  
 — 15. Thomas Norman of William & Margaret.

- March 3. Charles Stegell of Laurence & Anne.  
 — 4. John Ormes of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Anne Rogers of John & Anne.  
 — 5. Matthias Coxseidge of Simon & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Hannah Harrison of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Bird of Thomas & Dennis.  
 — 10. David Lucas of Abraham & Anne.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Martin of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Thomas Row of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 13. Edward Ursleton of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Girling of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 18. Mary Warningfeild of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Anne Downing of John & Catherine.  
 — 21. Thomas Yardly of Isaac & Anne.

1678.

- March 26. Rebecca Largent of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 29. Ezra Willis of William & Anne.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Rolfe of John & Hannah.  
 April 1. William Bland of Richard & Mary.  
 — 1. Frances Reeve of Roger & Constance.  
 — 1. Mary Clarke of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Cooke of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 10. Elizabeth base child of Dorothy Greene.  
 — 15. John Wallison of Susan widow.  
 — 18. John Farrow of John & Susan.  
 — 24. Ambrose Harwell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Henry base child of Mary Hawkes.  
 — 25. Robert Rose of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Johnson of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Bartholomew Hayward of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 May 1. John Robinson of William & Mary.  
 — 4. Judith King of Henry & Judith.  
 — 16. Peter Ling of Peter & Grace.  
 — 19. William Warren of John & Frances.  
 — 20. Sarah Welham of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Dina Ling of George & Mary.  
 — 27. Margaret Godfrey of William & Margaret.  
 June 6. Mary Ward of Edward & Dorothy.  
 — 11. Mary Ship of James & Frances.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Robinson of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 20. Benjamin Feakes of John & Martha.  
 — 24. Anne Prick of John & Anne.  
 — 27. John Chesson of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Robert Feakes of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 30. Charles Chapman of Thomas & Elizabeth panter.

July	4.	Anne Leete of Samuell & Jane.
—	14.	William Barnwood of William & Frances.
—	15.	Anne Wilson of John & Joan.
—	16.	Thomas Hammond of Thomas & Dorothy.
—	16.	John Philips of John & Elizabeth.
—	18.	Thomas Crisp of Edward & Mary.
—	21.	Hannah Harrison of Joseph & Bridget.
—	21.	Margaret King of Simon & Margaret.
—	25.	Robert Yardly of Robert & Elizabeth.
—	27.	William Wragge of Francis & Alice.
—	27.	Anne Wallis of William & Anne.
—	29.	Mary Neave of Richard & Anne.
Aug.	4.	John Feild of Thomas & Susan.
—	4.	Alice Jarvis of William & Elizabeth.
—	5.	Margaret Row of John & Margaret.
—	15.	Elizabeth Whealebelly of Samuell & Mary.
—	15.	Martin Coxside of Martin & Martha.
—	18.	Elizabeth Lockwood of Henry & Margaret.
—	19.	Thomazin Lee of Thomas & Thomazin.
—	20.	Elizabeth Pierson of Robert & Alice.
—	24.	John Bullard of Edward & Joan.
—	29.	William Bancks of Thomas & Christian.
—	30.	Mary Tavis of John & Mary.
Sept.	1.	Thomas Mount of Thomas & Alice.
—	3.	Margaret Constance Bannock of Edmund & Isabella.
—	5.	Robert Turner of Giles & Deborah.
—	8.	Anne Lot of John & Anne.
—	20.	Henry Steele of John & Mary.
—	22.	Anne Norman of James & Susan.
—	30.	Mary Goodwin of Francis & Martha.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Wright of Samuell & Elizabeth.
—	3.	Samuell Green of Thomas & Alice.
—	9.	Stephen Hailstone of Stephen & Margaret.
—	20.	Martha Kindall of Isaac & Anne.
—	21.	Susan Bird of Edward & Susan.
—	23.	Joshua son of Anne Slater widow.
Nov.	7.	Susan Kent of Francis & Susan.
—	13.	Edward Talbut of Henry & Mary.
—	13.	Elizabeth Coe of William & Margarett.
—	13.	Thomas Bartlet of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	14.	Frances Clark of Thomas & Lydia.
—	17.	George son of Mr Edward Leedes.
—	18.	Benjamin Todd of Robert & Elizabeth.
—	30.	George Harper of Tristram & Esther.
Dec.	4.	Thomas son of Thomas Green.
—	5.	Mary Gibbon of Henry & Elizabeth.

- 
- 6. John Prigge of William & Anne.  
 — 8. Mary Grove of Jeremiah & Mary.  
 — 9. Mary Musket of Samuel & Anne.  
 — 10. John Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Daniel Barret of Daniel & Anne.  
 — 19. Susan Gaut of James & Sarah. Thomas Gaiford of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 25. Henry Steele of Henry & Rose.  
 — 27. Susan Todd of John & Rebecca.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Hammond of Johnathan & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Margaret Bridon of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 29. John Jaques of Robert & Anne.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Baythorn of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- Jan. 1. Edmund Rose of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 1. Mary Wallis of Henry & Margaret.  
 — 3. Francis Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 — 10. Margaret Fletcher of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 11. Robert Earle of William & Thomazin.  
 — 15. Deverax son of Thomas Cooper.  
 — 15. George Sculthorp of Francis & Mary.  
 — 18. John Allyn of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Isabella Scot of James & Bridget. Henry Spark of Henry & Anne.  
 — 20. Mary Collop of Nicholas & Abigail.  
 — 21. John Glanvale of William & Anne.  
 — 21. William Burton of William & Mary.  
 — 21. Thomas Fuller of John & Catherine.  
 — 21. John Croply of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Austin of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. John Gue of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- Feb. 1. Mary Lucas of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 4. Thomas Prittman of Henry & Jane.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Borham of John & Anne.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Inhold of William & Anne.  
 — 23. Mary Bull of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 25. Charles Stammers of Charles & Mary.  
 — 27. Anne Page of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. James Jaggard of William & Sarah.  
 — 28. Lee-strange Dasset of Thomas & Mary.
- March 3. Sarah Hart of Richard & Dianah.  
 — 6. Jermin Patrick of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Anne Sparhawk of Francis & Anne.  
 — 9. Stephen Fuller of Stephen & Mary.  
 — 11. Bedford Aldrich of Robert & Mary.  
 — 13. John Day of George & Margaret.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Watts of Francis & Mary.  
 — 20. John Pinchback of John & Margaret.

## 1679.

- March 31. Mary Alvis of Mark & Lettice.  
 April 3. John Cropley of Thomas & Thomazin.  
 — 4. Benjamin Smith of Benjamin & Isabella.  
 — 6. Martha and Elizabeth Langham of William & Anne.  
 — 6. Elizabeth Battely of William & Martha.  
 — 11. Mary Paine of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 14. Thomas Clark of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Giles Steward of James & Bridget.  
 — 25. Mary Harrison of Georg & Sarah.  
 May 1. Georg Bird of John & Sarah.  
 — 3. Sarah Robinson of John & Mary.  
 — 4. Thomas Kettle of William & Frances.  
 — 6. William base son of Rachel Farrow.  
 — 6. Thomas Sturgeon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 8. Mary Girling of John & Mary.  
 — 13. Susan Bullard of John & Hannah.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Godfry of William & Margaret.  
 June 16. Hannah Waldingfeild of John & Hannah.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Clutterum of Godfry & Anne.  
 — 20. Thomas Largent of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 23. Martha Foster of Thomas & Alice.  
 July 2. Mary Wats of John & Mary.  
 — 8. Beata dau. of John Skelton gent. & Dame Frances Peyton his wife.  
 — 11. John Brotherton of Charles & Catherine.  
 — 21. William Scot of William & Catherine.  
 Aug. 8. Charles Norman of William & Margaret.  
 — 11. William Milby of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 12. Anne Norfeild of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Robert Johnson of William & Mary.  
 — 17. John Bird of Thomas & Dennis.  
 — 21. John Ling of Peter & Grace.  
 — 24. Anne Betts of Daniel & Anne.                   Mary Page of Paul & Mary.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth Wrag of Francis & Alice.  
 — 14. John Ormes of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Mayor of John & Barbara.  
 — 19. John Lucas of Abraham & Anne.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Stammers of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 26. Mary Le Grice of John & Mary.  
 Oct. 5. Richard Gips of Robert & Susan.  
 — 5. William Gager of Richard & Martha.  
 — 6. Thomas Talbut of Edmund & Anne.  
 — 6. Elizabeth Bullard of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. John Pond of John & Penelope.  
 — 9. Mary Symonds of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 9. Lucy May of William & Lucy.

- 14. Christian Muriel of Thomas & Mary.
- 18. John Meecham of Robert & Rose.
- 27. Elizabeth Wilson of John & Joane.
- 31. Anne Godfry of Francis & Mary.
- Nov. 11. William Marsh of John & —.
- 15. John Tavis of John & Mary.
- 22. Rebecca Boyton of John & Mary.
- 23. Elizabeth Landisdale of John & Judith.
- 25. Susan Roberts of Daniel & Martha.
- 30. Henry Willis of Henry & Anne.
- Dec. 5. Thomas son of Anne Forman widow.
- 5. Samuel Bugg of William & Anne.
- 10. Anne Hunt of John & Sarah.
- 11. — Tindall of John & Rebecca.
- 16. Frances Adamson of Cesar & Anne.
- 18. Winefrid Maning of Joseph & Anne.
- 26. Grace Johnson of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 27. Anne Lott of John & Anne.
- 27. George Sculthorpe of George & Rebecca.
- 28. Mary Harrison of Joseph & Bridget.
- Jan. 2. Henry Headach of Henry & Margaret.
- 11. Mary Scott of James & Bridget.
- 12. Anne Barret of Daniel & Anne.
- 12. Judith Lanham of Robert & Anne.
- 13. Samuel Goodwin of John & Elizabeth.
- 18. John son of Robert Crisp.
- 19. Mary Lanster of Samuel & Sarah.
- 30. Margaret Jessup of William & —.
- Feb. 2. Catherine Stegle of Laurence & Anne.
- 5. Anne Towler of William & Mary.
- 9. Jane Francis of Joseph & Jane.
- 10. Mary Baxter of Matthew & Anne.
- 13. Anne Yardly of Isaac & Anne.
- 15. Anne Crisp of John & Anne.
- 27. John Martin of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- March 1. Kezia Crisp of Mr Edward & Mary.
- 1. William Jackson of Joshua & Alice.
- 1. Samuell King of Henry & Judith.
- 2. Margaret base child of Anne Burgis widow.
- 4. John Macro of Thomas & Susan.
- 5. William Chapman of Elizabeth widow.
- 8. Anne Bulbrook of John & Anne.
- 9. William Wakefield of Robert & Susan.
- 11. Martha Gayford of John & Martha.
- 13. Thomas Dye of John & Alice.
- 16. Sarah Kent of Francis & Susan.

- 22. Susan Norman of James & Susan.  
 — 23. Agnes Baxter of Luke & Mary.

## 1680.

- March 26. Thomas Gore of Thomas & Mary.  
 April 4. William Cobb of Repentance & Mary.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Steward of James & Bridget.  
 — 8. Penelope Wilson of Henry & Anne.  
 — 13. Thomas Feaks of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 22. Edward Jackson of Edward & Susan.  
 — 23. Sarah Rogers of John & Anne.  
 — 24. Abigail Shadow of Edward & Abigail.  
 — 25. William Seadon of Martin & Rose.  
 — 30. Thomas Mount of Thomas & Alice.  
 May 1. Mary Steele of John & Mary.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Johnson of William & Anne.  
 — 6. Charles Philips of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Thomas Clark of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Jeremy Hayward of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 10. William Girling of John & Mary.  
 — 11. John and Elizabeth Dixon of James & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Sculthorpe of Francis & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Hewit of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 22. Mary Gaiford of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 25. Matthew Grice of Thomas & Amy.  
 June 6. Thomas Seadon of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Harwell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Samuell Netherstreet of George & Sarah.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Hunt of Jeremy & Sarah.  
 — 17. Samuell son of Mr Edward Leeds.  
 July 1. William Cressall of William.  
 — 4. Edward Stone of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 9. Mary Leete of Samuell.  
 — 15. Henry Burgess of John & Mary.  
 — 25. Mary Godward of Henry & Frances.  
 — 29. Anne Row of John & Margaret.  
 Aug. 2. Mary Wright of Samuell & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Mary Prick of John & Anne.  
 — 9. Catherine Dale of Francis & Catherine.  
 — 19. Thomas Custance of Robert & Mary.  
 — 23. Ellin Avis of John & Ellin.  
 — 28. Anne Turner of William & Mary.  
 — 29. Henry Feakes of John & Martha.  
 — 30. William Twight of Anthony & Mary.  
 — 30. Mary Baythorn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. Abigail Collop of Nicholas & Abigail.

- Sept.    1. John Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
       — 3. Mary Porter of John & Mary.  
       — 12. Francis Diggins of Nicholas & Anne.  
       — 12. Martha Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
       — 23. Anne Bridgeman of William & Mary.  
       — 23. John Warren of John & Frances.  
       — 23. Margaret Day of George & Margaret.  
       — 24. Sarah Cook of Robert & Catherine.  
       — 24. Mary Scot of William & Catherine.  
       — 27. Philip Fletcher of Thomas & Anne.
- Oct.    1. Margaret Coe of William & Margaret.  
       — 8. John Marstone of John & Mary.  
       — 9. Francis Chesson of John & Elizabeth.  
       — 14. Judith dau. of Thomas Clark of London.  
       — 14. Anne Wilkinson of Mark & Mary.  
       — 17. Rebecca Todd of John & Rebecca.  
       — 21. William Carter of John & Sarah.  
       — 22. Mary Cobb of James & Mary.  
       — 25. John Loe of Thomas & Mary.
- Nov.    7. John Mayes of Samuell & Anne.  
       — 11. Martin Coxedge of Martin & Martha.  
       — 12. John Ruce of John & Mary.  
       — 22. Anne Inhold of William & Anne.  
       — 23. Mary Whealebelly of Samuell & Mary.  
       — 25. Martin Summers of John & Margaret.  
       — 25. William Hart of Richard & Dianah.  
       — 30. Anne Cowper of John & Abigail.
- Dec.    3. Isabella Dasset of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 3. Thomas Worton of Nathaniel & Mary.  
       — 7. Elizabeth Mayes of Ambrose & Elizabeth.  
       — 9. Martha Travis of James & —.  
       — 10. Jane Godfrey of William & Margaret.  
       — 27. John Turner of Giles & Deborah.  
       — 28. Samuel Herrington of John & Anne.  
       — 30. William Balls of George & Frances.
- Jan.    10. Martin Green of Thomas & Alice.  
       — 11. Ket a base child of Rachel Welham.  
       — 15. Samuel Lanster of Samuel & Sarah.  
       — 15. Stephen Gilly of William & Elizabeth.  
       — 24. Elizabeth Carruthers of James & Anne.  
       — 24. Matthew Jackques of Robert & Anne.  
       — 29. Mary Baxter of James & Mary.  
       — 31. John Lee of Thomas & Thomazin.
- Feb.    4. John Williamson of William & Alice.  
       — 4. John Barret of Daniel & Anne.  
       — 7. Anne Fuller of John & Catherine.

- 10. Thomas Reeve of Roger & Elizabeth.
- 15. Alice Jackson of Joshua & Alice.
- 17. Thomas Macro of Thomas & Susan.
- 17. Thomas May of William & Lucy.
- 20. Frances [sic].
- 28. Roger Fuller of Stephen & Mary.
- March 1. Susan dau. of Anne Norfeild widow.
- 1. Matthew Copsy of Matthew & Hannah.
- 3. Charles Elmes of Richard & Jane.
- 10. Magdalen Larling of Robert & Anne.
- 10. Alice Musket of Samuell & Anne.
- 11. William Scot of James & Bridget.
- 14. Thomas Smith of John & Mary.
- 17. Reuben Deeve of William & Mary.
- 18. Anne Cater of William & Dorcas.
- 20. Susan Bannock of Edmund & Isabella.
- 24. Edward Fletcher of Edward & Mary.

## 1681.

- March 31. Mary Stammers of Charles & Mary.
- April 4. Margaret Granfeild of Edward & Margaret.
- 4. George Rolf of George & Mary.
- 7. Margaret Hailstone of Stephen & Margaret.
- 8. Mary Pond of John & Penelope.
- 12. Richard Chambers of Richard & Elizabeth.
- 15. Constance Reeve of Roger & Constance.
- 21. William Patrick of Richard & Elizabeth.
- 24. John Clutterum of Godfry & Anne.
- 24. George Brown of George & Elizabeth.
- 25. Edward Britall of Robert & Ellyn.
- 26. Susan Bullard of Charles & Susan.
- 27. Thomas Jarvis of Elizabeth widow.
- May 2. Henry Rolf of Thomas & Mary.
- 9. Mary Kettle of William & Frances.
- 22. Anne Riches of Thomas & Dorothy.
- 22. Dorothy Grove of Jeremy & Mary.
- 24. Mary Watson of John & Alice.
- 28. Martha Simpson of Edward & Mary.
- June 20. Mary dau. of Sarah Jaggard widow.
- 24. John Jackson of Edward & Susan.
- 26. John Ormes of John & Elizabeth.
- July 8. George Wynne of George & Elizabeth.
- 10. John Battely of William & Martha.
- 22. John Maning of Joseph & Anne.
- 27. Susan Croply of Thomas & Thomazine.

—	29.	Mary Tavis of John & Mary.	
—	31.	Elizabeth Whealebelly of James & Lucy.	
Aug.	12.	Anne Clark of Thomas & Lydia.	
—	14.	Judith Talbut of Henry & Mary.	
—	15.	Frances Kent of Francis & Susan.	
—	18.	Susan Goodwin of Francis & Martha.	
—	22.	John Man of John & Margaret.	
—	23.	Ruth dau. of George Ling.	
—	25.	Henry Walis of Henry & Catherine.	
Sept.	2.	Mary Ursleton of Thomas & Mary.	Luke son of Luke Baxter.
—	3.	Anne Gaiford of Thomas & Mary.	
—	6.	Anna Wilis of Henry & Anna.	
—	14.	Anne Lanham of Robert & Anne.	
—	18.	Thomas Gibbon of Henry & Elizabeth.	
—	18.	Hannah Stone of Thomas & Hannah.	
—	19.	Thomas Twight of Antony & Mary.	
—	20.	Roger Sturgeon of Thomas & Mary.	
—	26.	Mary Sucker of Thornas & Susan.	
Oct.	1.	Allice Serjeant of John & . . . .	
—	6.	Benjamin Hunt of John & —.	
—	9.	Samuel son of Mr Edward Leeds.	
—	11.	Mary Salisbury of John & Anne.	
—	13.	Sarah Norman of James & Susan.	
—	14.	Edward Landisdale of Thomas & Mary.	
—	14.	Anne Stammers of Robert & Dorothy.	
—	16.	Susan Custance of Robert & Mary.	
—	16.	Richard Curtis of Richard & Elizabeth.	
—	24.	Elizabeth Wright of Samuel & Elizabeth.	
—	31.	Catherine Dale of Francis & Catherine.	
—	31.	Mary & Susan Prigge of William & Anne.	
Nov.	10.	Sarah Feaks of Robert & Sarah.	
—	10.	Thomas Burrough of James & Amy.	
—	11.	Thomas Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.	
—	11.	Ursula Bulbrook of Anne widow.	
—	28.	Hannah Pain of William & Hannah.	
—	30.	Henry Frost of James & Elizabeth.	
Dec.	4.	Thomas Robinson of William & Abigail.	
—	18.	John Wats of John & Mary.	Richard Hill of Richard & Mary.
—	19.	Francis Bullard of John & Hannah.	
—	22.	Robert Girling of John & Mary.	
—	22.	Richard Neave of Richard & Anne.	
—	23.	Nathaniel Barnardiston of Mr Thomas Barnardiston & Elizabeth his wife	
—	25.	Mary Rainham of John & Mary.	
—	26.	Jane Godfrey of William & Margaret.	
—	28.	Susan dau. of Mr Robert Sharp & Judith his wife.	
—	28.	Hannah Stegel of Lawrence & Anne.	

- Jan.    3. Mary Rolf of John & Hannah.  
       — 20. Rebecca Edmonds of John & Ursula.  
       — 22. Elizabeth Whiteing of Nathan & Elizabeth.  
       — 22. Henry son of Mr Henry Goldwell & Frances his wife.  
       — 23. William Fletcher of Thomas & Anne.  
       — 23. Samuel Leete of Samuel & Jane.  
       — 27. Mary Tillot of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       — 27. Prittiman Wilson of Henry & Anne.  
       — 30. Catherine Harrison of Joseph & Bridgit.  
       — 30. Elizabeth Norman of William & Margaret.  
       — 31. John Clack of John & Susan.  

Feb.    2. Francis Wrag of Francis & Alice.  
       — 2. William Wallis of William & Anne.  
       — 4. Elizabeth Chapman of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 7. Abigail Canyon of William & Abigail.  
       — 15. Barnard Mills of Barnard & Elizabeth.  
       — 21. Anne Ruce of John & —.  
       — 24. Elizabeth & Thomas Symons of Richard.  
       — 27. Elizabeth Coxseidge of Martin & Martha.  
       — 28. Rebecca Todd of Robert & Elizabeth.  
       — 28. Mary Oadham of Edward & Anne.  

March 3. Edward Thomas of Edward & Margaret.  
       — 6. Anne Jackson of Joshua & Alice.  
       — 17. Esther Robinson of John & Mary.  
       — 17. Thomas Macro of Thomas & Susan.  
       — 20. Anne Reeve of William & Mary.

## 1682.

- March 27. Elizabeth Hunt of John & Elizabeth.  
       — 27. Frances Lucas of Abraham & Anne.  
       — 29. Mary Lad of Aaron & Frances.  

April 2. John Savage of Charles & Mary.  
       — 6. Martha Johnson of William & Martha.  
       — 9. John Seadon of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       — 17. Mark Wilkinson of Mark & Mary.  
       — 18. 19. Elizabeth & Henry Abbot of Henry & Elizabeth.  
       — 20. Elizabeth Wilkinson of John & Elizabeth.  
       — 27. Robert Crisp of John & Anne.  
       — 28. Peter Ling of Peter & Anne.  

May 4. Anne Steward of James & Bridgit.  
       — 4. Mary Parson of Robert & Alice.  
       — 23. Dudly Butts of Mr Daniel Butts & Catherine his wife.  
       — 25. Jane May of William & Lucy.  
       — 25. Catherine Wallis of James & Margaret.  

June 5. Mary Hunt of Jeremy & Sarah.  
       — 8. Jane Bridgman of William & Mary.

- 
- 15. Edward Marsh of John & Alice.  
 — 19. John Lanseter of Samuel & Sarah.  
 — 21. Martha Copsey of Richard & Martha.  
 — 24. Anne King of Jeremy & Grace.  
 — 24. Robert Bird of Thomas & Dennis.  
 — 25. Mary Inhold of William & Anne.  
 — 27. John son of Mr Thomas Bright.  
 — 27. Francis Cropley of Robert & Margaret.  
 July 3. Mary dau. of Mr Cesar Adamson & Anne his wife.  
 — 4. John Gips of Robert & Susan.  
 — 6. Mercy Kindall of Isaac & Anne.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Row of John & Margaret.  
 — 11. Anne Diggins of Nicholas & Anne.  
 — 11. Mary Mayor of John & Barbara. John Le-Grice of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Anne Wilson of John & Joan.  
 — 20. John Porter of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Frances & Elizabeth of John & Abigail Cooper.  
 — 21. Mary Tavis of John & Mary.  
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth Netherstreet of George & Sarah.  
 — 6. Bridgit Hayward of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 6. Elizabeth Fuller of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. John Green of John & Martha.  
 — 16. Mary Clutterum of Godfrey & Anne.  
 — 17. Frances Adams of John & Susan.  
 — 21. Thomas Chesson of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Alice Newel of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 24. Anne Musgrave of John & Free-Gift.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Philips of John & Elizabeth.  
 Sept. 4. Thomas Sewel of Thomas & Jone.  
 — 7. James Cob of James & Mary.  
 — 10. Andrew Clinch of Robert & Ursula.  
 — 12. Luke Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Gue of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. John Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 19. Francis Sculthorp of Francis & Mary.  
 Oct. 3. Charles Milby of William & Ursula.  
 — 3. Thomas Steckles of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 4. Catherine Borham of John & Anne.  
 — 4. Mary Barret of Daniel.  
 — 5. Alice dau. of Thomas Short Doctor of Physick.  
 — 6. Mary Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Thomas Landisdale of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 10. John Maning [sic].  
 — 13. John Spink of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Rose Season [sic] of Martin & Rose.  
 — 20. Susan Shell of George & Sarah.

- 
- 20. Mary Tifford of Richard & Mary.  
 — 22. George Gager of Richard & Martha.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Susan Rose of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Edward Rust of Edward & Anne.  
 Nov. 5. Frances Goddard of Henry & Frances.  
 — 6. James Gore of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 6. Samuel Grey of Robert & Mary.  
 — 7. Anne Bugge of William & Anne.  
 — 13. Hannah Copsey of Matthew & Hannah.  
 — 14. Anne Evans of John & Anne.  
 — 17. Thomas Man of John & Margarett.  
 — 18. Sarah Scot of James & Bridget.  
 — 20. Anne Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Turner of William & Mary.  
 Dec. 1. Anne Pain of William & Hannah.  
 — 4. Gawin Balls of George & — .  
 — 7. Charles Howard of Charles & — .  
 — 10. Elizabeth Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 — 14. John Summers of John & Margaret.  
 — 16. Rebecca Steele of James & Rebecca.  
 — 22. Mary Wing of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. John King of John & Anne.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Turner of Francis & Margaret.  
 — 29. Martha Steele of John & Mary.  
 Jan. 2. William Scot of William & Catherine.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Battely of William & Martha.  
 — 4. Mary Cornwell of John & Anne.  
 — 7. Mary base child of Dorothy Riches.  
 — 8. — Chapman of John & — .  
 — 8. — Hailstone of Stephen & Margaret.  
 — 11. — Hart of Richard & Dianah.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Johnson of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Charles and Sarah Fuller of John & Catherine.  
 — 18. Prittiman Wilson of Henry & Anne.  
 — 19. Dorcas Bird of John & Sarah.  
 — 22. Robert Dale of Francis & Catherine.  
 — 22. Benjamin Goodwin of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Alice Dye of John & Alice.  
 Feb. 6. Robert Herrington of John & Anne.  
 — 12. Roger Reeve of Roger & Constance.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Godfrey of Samuel & Susan.  
 — 16. William Jackson of Edward & Susan.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Gayford of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 18. Susanna Wakefield of Robert & Susanna.  
 — 22. Anne Smith of John & Anne.

- 
- 23. Elizabeth Chambers of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Anne ye dau. of Alice Mount widow.  
 March 6. Henry Abbot of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Grizel Lowes of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 15. James Baxter of James & Mary.  
 — 18. Margaret Greene of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 19. George Rolf of George & Mary.  
 — 20. Cox Macro of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 24. Henry Grist of Thomas & Amy.

1683.

- March 25. Margaret Gayford of John & Martha.  
 — 26. Martha Clark of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 April 1. John Beets of Robert & Alice.  
 — 1. Robert Robinson of William & Abigail.  
 — 2. Thomas Prigge of William & Anne.  
 — 3. John Crisp of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. John Fuller of Stephen & Mary.  
 — 8. Martha Cook of — .  
 — 9. John Wilson of John & Anne.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Salisbury of John & Anne.  
 — 13. Richard Heyward of Richard & Catherine.  
 — 15. John son of Mr John Willis & Mary his wife.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Ormes of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Sarah Godfry of William & Margaret.  
 — 19. John Chinery of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. John Hynes of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. — — Robinson of John & Mary.  
 — 27. Edmund Bannock of Edmund.  
 May 1. Mary Shorter of Charles & Mary.  
 — 1. Patridge Hills of Richard & Mary.  
 — 3. — — Bennet of Cutbert & — .  
 — 3. William Piper of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 6. Thomas Cob of Repentance & Mary.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Wood of John & Anne.  
 — 17. Henry Tillot of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Patrick of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Brown of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. William Rose of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 24. Anne Symonds of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 29. John Wats of John & Mary.  
 June 1. Mary Welham of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 1. Charles Steward of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 2. Christian Hall of George & Christian.  
 — 14. John Raynham of John & Mary.

- 
- 14. Dorothy dau. of Mr Thomas Bright & Dorothy his wife.  
 — 21. Herbert Burgis of John & Mary.  
 — 22. Susan Porter of Henry & Christian.  
**July**  
 — 1. John Middleditch of Martin & Sarah.  
 — 2. William Elden of Mark & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Todd of John & Rebecca.  
 — 5. Ursula dau. of Dr William Wigmore & Elizabeth his wife.  
 — 12. John Prick of John & Anne.  
 — 12. Langly dau. of Joseph Pickle & Catherin his wife.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Bracket of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Martha Feaks of John & Martha.  
 — 15. John Wilson alias Wilkinson of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. William Clack of John & Susan.  
 — 17. Frances Taylor of William & Margaret.  
 — 17. Mary Yardly of Isaac & Anne.  
 — 23. Thomas Smith of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Oxborough of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 26. Henry Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 — 3. Charles Girling of John & Mary.  
 — 5. John Robinson of John & Margaret.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Cook of Robert & Catherine.  
 — 14. Dorothy Scot of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 14. Mary Bull of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 19. Francis Barron of William & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Wiles of Nathaniel & Mary.  
 — 28. Alice Watson of John & Alice.  
 — 28. George Williamson of William & Alice.  
 — 30. Mary Bayly of Thomas & Christian.  
**Sept.**  
 — 3. Anne Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 6. George Salmon of George & Anne.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Grove of Jeremy & Mary.  
 — 16. Susan Boydton of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Anne dau. of Mr Edward Crisp & Mary his wife.  
 — 20. Francis Elmes of Richard & Jane.  
 — 20. Sarah Clark of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Edward son of Mr Edward Leeds & Anne his wife.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Waldingfield of John & Hannah.  
**Oct.**  
 — 1. John Mills of Barnard & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Samuel Whealebelly of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 14. Anne Jackques of Robert & Anne.  
 — 15. Francis Archer of William & Dorothy.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Inhold of William & Anne.  
 — 20. Anne Eldred of Robert & Anne.  
 — 21. John Jarvis of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Croply of Thomas & Thomazin.  
 — 25. Catherine Kettle of William & Frances.

- Nov.    1. John Dobson of William & Susan.  
       — 1. Nicholas Diggon of Nicholas & Anne.  
       — 8. Henry Talbut of Henry & Sarah.  
       — 12. Joseph Harrison of Joseph & Bridgett.  
       — 17. Anne Baythorn of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       — 17. Jermyn Hunt of Jermyn & Sarah.  
       — 19. Mary Travis of James & Elizabeth.  
       — 19. Mary Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
       — 25. Mary Wynes of Robert & Mary.  
       — 28. Esther Feaks of Robert & Sarah.  
       — 28. Elizabeth Alvis of John & Mary.
- Dec.    1. Robert Cress of Christopher & Elizabeth.  
       — 3. Martha Markway of Richard & Martha.  
       — 3. Mary Sturgeon of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 6. John Landisdale of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 10. Robert Adams of John & Susan.  
       — 14. John Fletcher of John & Elizabeth.  
       — 23. Susan Whiting of Nathan & Elizabeth.  
       — 27. James Whalebelly of James & Lucy.  
       — 27. Robert Bird of Thomas & Dennis.  
       — 28. Rebecca Pickerill aged about 19 years.  
       — 29. Mary Newson of Isaac & Mary.
- Jan.    25. Elizabeth Spink of Robert & Anne.  
       — 28. William Pain of William & Hannah.  
       — 30. William Morgreif of William & Mary.
- Feb.    3. Elizabeth Johnson of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
       — 8. Margaret Norman of William & Margaret.  
       — 10. Giles Hailstone of Stephen & Mary.  
       — 11. Anne Larling of Robert & Anne.  
       — 12. Robert Everard of William & Hannah.  
       — 13. Thomas Dickson of Thomas & Mary.  
       — 16. Caesar Adamson of Caesar & Anne.  
       — 17. John Bridgman of William & Mary.  
       — 17. Joshua Jackson of Joshua & Alice.  
       — 17. Daniel Milby of William & Susan.  
       — 18. Henry Copsey of Matthew & Hannah.  
       — 19. Elizabeth Dale of Francis & Catherine.  
       — 19. John Leet of Samuel & Anne.  
       — 20. George Porter of John & Mary.  
       — 22. Symon base child of Mary Barron.  
       — 23. Charles Hart of Richard & Diana.  
       — 23. Edmund Frost of George & Mary.  
       — 28. Elizabeth Mayse of Samuel & Anne.
- March  7. Rebecca Rogers of John & Anne.  
       — 13. Catherine Harwell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       — 13. Sarah Piper of Francis & Sarah.  
       — 14. Mary Twight of Anthony & Mary.

## 1684.

- March 28. George Sculthorp of George & Rebecca.  
 — 31. Robert Neave of Richard & Anne.  
 April 2. John Caney of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 6. Thomas Macro of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 7. Edward Tindall of John & Rebecca.  
 — 13. Margrett Goddard of John & Margrett.  
 — 16. Sarah Muskett of Alice filia populi.  
 — 17. Jeofry Barker of Samuel & Susan.  
 — 21. Samuel King of John & Anne.  
 — 21. Mary Fuller of Robert & Elizebeth.  
 — 28. David Fletcher of Edmund & Mary.  
 May 1. Patrick Haward of Bartholomew & Mary.  
 — 1. William Thomas of Edward & Margarett.  
 — 4. Matthew Watson of Ralph & Elizebeth.  
 — 4. Francis Gowers of Philip & Susan.  
 — 12. Margrett Bennett of Coward & Anne.  
 — 15. Sarah Steward of James & Bridgett.  
 — 17. John Burrough of Mr James & Amie.  
 — 19. Edward Patrick of Richard & Elizebeth.  
 — 19. Grace Wright of Sarah filia populi.  
 — 29. John Musgrave of John & Freegift.  
 — 29. Alice Wragge of Francis & Alice.  
 — 29. James Norman of James & Susan.  
 June 16. John and Sarah Lanceter of Samuel & Sarah.  
 — 16. Edward Burges of Susan filia populi.  
 — 26. Sara Turner of William & Mary.  
 — 26. Mary Willis of Henry & Anne.  
 — 29. Keziah Collier of . . . . . & Honora.  
 July 7. William Hunt of William & Margarett.  
 — 8. John Scott of James & Bridgett.  
 — 13. Mary Tooly of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Jessup of William & Mary.  
 — 22. Anne Scott of William & Griszell.  
 — 14. Sarah Simpson of Charles & Mary.  
 — 17. John Pond of Philip & Abigail.  
 — 17. Dorcas Cater of William & Dorcas.  
 — 30. Grace Pratt of Henry & Joanna.  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth Scott of William & Catherine.  
 — 3. Susan Steggles of Lawrence & Anne.  
 — 12. Elizebeth Abbott of Henry & Elizebeth.  
 — 20. John Tod of John & Anne.  
 — 28. John Willson of John & Joan.  
 Sept. 1. Mary Smith of John & Anne.  
 — 1. Anne Sewell of Henry & Mary.

- 
- 1. Rebecca Hill of Richard & Mary.  
 — 3. Francis Lad of Aron & Frances.  
 — 4. John Brown of Nicholas & Anne.  
 — 9. John Willson of John & Anne.  
 — 13. Mary Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 13. Robert Vincent of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Peter Ling of Peter & Anne.  
 — 26. Sarah of William Taylor & Margrett.  
 — 28. Sarah Robinson of Charles & Alice.  
 — 29. Henry Gunton of Henry & Anne.  
 Oct. 1. John Mayor of John & Barbara.  
 — 7. John Marsh of John & Alice.  
 — 13. Charles Stewart of Giles & Elizbeth.  
 — 20. Samuel Rolfe of George & Mary.  
 — 24. Elizebeth Docking of John & Elizebeth.  
 — 24. Mary Reve of William & Mary.  
 — 28. Sarah Mayhew of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 29. Mathew Gager of Richard & Martha.  
 Nov. 14. Thomas Smith of John & Margrett.  
 — 17. Rose Betts of John & Alice.  
 — 24. Elizebeth Fuller of John & Catherine.  
 — 25. John Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 Dec. 1. Mary Reuse of John & Mary.  
 — 3. Anne Scott of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 11. Robert Sculthorpe of Francis & Mary.  
 — 12. John Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 12. Samuel Stedman of Robert & Margrett.  
 — 22. John Stewart of Charles & Elizebeth.  
 — 23. Martha Wiles of Nathaniel & Mary.  
 — 31. Henry L'Grice of John & Mary.  
 Jan. 6. Martha Battely dau. of William & Martha.  
 — 7. Catherine Campion of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 9. Mary Mace of Richard & Mary.  
 — 21. Mathew Talbott of Henry & Sarah.  
 — 23. James Flower of Andrew & Mary.  
 Feb. 1. Sarah Clarke of Thomas & Elizebeth.  
 — 2. Stephen & Mary of Samuel & Deborah Prick.  
 — 3. Thomas Green of John & Elizebeth.  
 — 3. Mary Stone of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 5. Anne Tod of John & Rebecca.      John Wood of John & Anne.  
 — 7. Elizebeth Newson of Isaac & Elizebeth.  
 — 7. John Whitebread of Edmund & Elizebeth.

John son of Edmund Wheatebread was baptized att St. Marys Church  
 Feb. 7, 1684, and borne in this parish as appers by the register of  
 St. Marys.

- 
- 12. Hannah Smith of Walter & Hannah.  
 — 20. Susan Macro of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 20. Mary Chambers of Richard & Elizebeth.  
 March 1. Anne Deal of Francis & Catherine.  
 — 5. Elizebeth Watson of John & Alice.  
 — 6. Catherine Raynham of John & Mary.  
 — 9. Elizebeth Wheeler of Edward & Rose.  
 — 9. Anne Piper of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 11. Susan Steckles of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 12. James Prick of James & Elizebeth.  
 — 16. Edward Hunt of Edward & Francis.  
 — 19. Anne Mills of Bernard & Elizebeth.

## 1685.

- March 27. Alice Barton of John & Alice.  
 April 4. Henry Seadon of Martyn & Rose.  
 — 4. William Cook of Richard & Elizebeth.  
 — 10. Elizebeth Bird of John & Sarah.  
 — 18. Francis Edmunds dau. of John & Ursula.  
 — 20. Thomas Betts of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 23. Joseph Manning of Joseph & Anne.  
 — 23. Frances Whiting dau. of Nathaniel & Elizebeth.  
 — 23. Anne Milbye of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Haward of Charles & Hannah.  
 — 28. Elizebeth Johnson of William & Martha.  
 — 30. Pretyman Willson of Henry & Anne.  
 May Joseph & John Peirson of Robert & Alice.  
 — 6. Susan Lansdale of John & Havelen.  
 — 11. Anne Tillott of Thomas & Elizebeth.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Gipps of Robert & Susan.  
 — 15. Henry Steel of Henry & Hannah.  
 — 19. Esther Cobbe of James & Mary.  
 — 19. John Salisbury of John & Anne.  
 June 3. Stoit Wigmore of Dr William & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. James Cobbe of Repentance & Mary.  
 — 10. Francis Robinson of John & Margret.  
 — 14. William Caney of William & Abigail.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Godfrey of William & Margrett.  
 July 2. William Jessup of William & Mary.  
 — 10. Mathew Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Mary Johnson of Stephen & Elizebeth.  
 — 14. John Howes of James & Sarah.  
 — 15. Anne Willson of John & Elizebeth.  
 — 16. John Waller of Robert & Rose.  
 — 16. William Crispe of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Margret Diggon of Nicholas & Anne.

- 
- Aug.    3. Charles Hunt of John & Sarah.  
       10. Thomas Love of John & Mary.  
       19. Mary Hawes of Samuel & Mary.  
       23. Edward Fletcher of John & Elizabeth.  
       25. Susan Hunt of Jermyn & Sarah.  
       25. John Abbot of Henry & Elizebeth.  
       29. Mary Chesson of John & Elizebeth.  
       29. John Wakefeild of Robert & Susan.  
 Sept.   6. Elizabeth Leeds of Mr. Edward & Anne.  
       7. Henry Sewell of Henry & Mary.  
      13. James Watts of John & Sarah.  
      15. Sarah Middleditch of Martyn & Sarah.  
      21. Susan Pain of William & Hannah.  
      23. Mary Tavis of John & Mary.  
 Oct.    4. Deborah Porter of Henry & Christian.  
       6. Margaret Parker of Luke & Catherine.  
       7. Sarah Martyn of James & Mary.  
      11. John Pattle of Thomas & Francis.  
      12. Mary Goodwin of John & Elizebeth.  
      12. Catherine Browne of Robert & Mary.  
      19. John Baley of John & Mary.  
      21. Christopher Cress of Christopher & Elizabeth.  
 Nov.    5. Hannah Harrison of Joseph & Bridgett.  
      15. Margarett Turner of Peter & Martha.  
      17. John Clack of John & Susan.  
      20. Rebecca Steel of Mark & Rebecca.  
      22. William Gue of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
      24. Ann Cheevly of Thomas & Anne.  
      24. Mary Fletcher of Edward & Mary.  
      25. Charles Reve of Roger.  
 Dec.    1. Anne Green of Thomas & Alice.  
      2. Elizabeth Cater of William & Dorcas.  
      5. Elizabeth Clark of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
      6. George Brown of George & Elizabeth.  
      7. John Allen of John & Frances.  
      9. Elizabeth Green of John & Anne.  
 12. Elizabeth Alvis of Thomas & Mary.  
 16. Ambrose Fuller of Ambrose & Mary.  
 25. William May of William & Luce.  
 Jan.    15. Elizabeth Hunt of Edward & Frances.  
      28. Mary Stedman of Robert & Margarett.  
      30. James Kenion of Thomas & Margarett.  
      30. Elizabeth Bird of Thomas & Dennis.  
 Feb.    7. Nicholas Clagett of Mr Nicholas & Margaret.  
      6. Thomas and Anne Jarvis of Thomas & Anne.  
      8. William Macro of Thomas & Anne.

- 
- 9. Jacob Kendall of Isaac & Anne.  
 — 16. Francis Piper of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 16. Charles Haward of Barthol. & Mary.  
 — 19. Thomas Gayford of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 19. Mary Pond of Philip & Abigail.  
 — 23. Frances Baxter of James & Mary.  
 — 23. Mary Rose of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 24. Hannah Crosse of John & Marian.  
 — 25. Margarett Allington of Susan filia populi.  
**March** 2. Susanna Willes of Nathaniel & Mary.  
 — 9. Rebecca Taylor of William & Margaret.  
 — 14. James son of Charles Belgrave.  
 — 14. Sarah Newson of Isaac & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Ruce of John & Mary.  
 — 18. John Burrough of James & Amy.

## 1686.

- March** 25. Mary Horner of Richard & Anne.  
 — 28. Benjamin Kettle of William & Frances.  
**April** 4. Anne King of John & Anne.  
 — 4. Mary Wallis of Henry & Susan.  
 — 4. John Lanster of Samuel & Sarah.  
 — 5. Edward Scott of James & Bridgit.  
 — 6. John son of Charles Simpson.  
 — 7. James Travis of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Rose Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. James Twight of Anthony & Mary.  
 — 19. Susan Oswell of Gabriel & Grace.  
 — 19. Richard Neeve of Richard & Anne.  
 — 20. Mary Whealebelly of Samuell & Mary.  
**May** 1. Anne Wing of Robert & Mary.  
 — 11. Nathaniel Baldwin of Nathan. & Rebecca.  
 — 11. Mary Stammers of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 11. John Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 12. Rose Fuller of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Leet of Samuel & Jane.  
 — 15. John Feaks of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 16. John Tyrle of John & Abigail.  
 — 16. Henry Oadham of Edward & Anne.  
 — 17. John Steward of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Tabitha Green of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Mary Turner of Francis & Margaret.  
 — 25. Jane Page of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
**June** 7. Miles Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 7. Tabitha Betts of John & Tabitha.

- 13. Hannah Tuffield of Robert & Mary.
- 8. Joseph Robinson of William & Abigail.
- 14. Thomas Rolf of George & Mary.
- 17. John Sturgeon of Thomas & Mary.
- 21. Elizabeth Stiles of Richard & Catherine.
- 24. Anne Hill of Richard & Mary.
- 24. John Steward of James & Bridgett.
- 24. William Stimson of Matthias & Martha.
- 27. Ambrose Davy of Roger & Margaret.
- 29. Jane Stedman of James & —.
- July 4. John Robinson of John & Mary.
- 18. Samuel Battely of Samuel & Mary.
- 19. Thomas Baythorn of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 19. Mary Wragge of Francis & Alice.
- 19. Anne Netherstreet of George & Sarah.
- 20. Susannah Copsey of Mathew & Hannah.
- 21. John Hart of Richard & Diana.
- 21. Samuel Peirce of Robert & Elizabeth.
- 25. John Bugg of William & Anne.
- 25. Edward Seadon of Martyn & Rose.
- 26. John Talbott of Anne filius populi.
- 27. Anne Smith of John & Anne.
- 27. Robert Jackson of Joshua & Alice.
- 29. Frances Patridge of Samuel & Frances.
- Aug. 1. Mary Mann of Edward & Elizabeth.
- 5. Anne Joures of Philip & Susan.
- 16. Edmund Wellam of Edmund & Elizabeth.
- 23. Robert Loker of Robert & Susan.
- 21. Francis Tooly of John & Mary.
- 23. Mary L'Grice of John & Mary.
- Sept. 2. George Brackett of George & Elizabeth.
- 3. Thomas Ling of Peter & Anne.
- 7. Adam Pain of Adam & Alice.
- 8. Rose Boyden of John & Mary.
- 9. Mary Dey of John & Alice.
- 13. James Simson of Edward & Mary.
- 14. Mirable Nun of John & Anne.
- 21. Anne Campion of John & Sarah.
- 27. Amey Hammond of Jonathan & Elizabeth.
- 29. Anne Baker of George & Margaret.
- 30. Mathew Bridgeman of William & Mary.
- 30. Jermyn Patrick of Richard & Elizabeth.
- Oct. 1. Susan Craske of John & Susan.
- 5. William Tod of John & Anne.
- 9. Rose Wheeler of Edward & Rose.
- 11. Richard Pain of John & Elizabeth.

- 12. Mary Jay of John & Frances.
- 15. John Goddard of John & Margaret.
- 15. Robert Mays of Ambrose & Alice.
- 19. Sarah Vincent of Robert & Elizabeth.
- 24. Mathew Cornish of John & Anne.
- 26. Susan Carter of James & Susan.
- 27. Susan Pain of William & Hannah.
- Nov. 1. John Tavis of John & Mary.
- 3. Francis Adams of John & Susan.
- 14. Mary Smith of William & Anne.
- 16. Sarah Scott of William & Katherine.
- 20. William Reeve of William & Mary.
- 21. John Talbott of John & Mary.
- 21. Robert Whalebelly of James & Lucy.
- Matthias Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.
- 29. Mathew Watson of John & Alice.
- Dec. 2. John Taylor of John & Margaret.
- 5. Mary King of Jeremy & Grace.
- 7. Mary Steel of Henry & Hannah.
- 22. John Gayford of John & Martha.
- 24. Anne Copley of John & Anne.
- 27. James Wallis of James & Margarett.
- 28. Elizabeth Mills of Bernard & Elizabeth.
- 29. Elizabeth Barum of William & Mary.
- Jan. 1. Richard Prime of Thomas & Jane.
- 1. Samuel Cresse of Christopher & Elizabeth.
- 1. Elizabeth Bissit of George & Mary.
- 4. Elizabeth Thomas of Edward & Margaret.
- 6. John Sparrow of Charles & Amey.
- 6. John Johnson of William & Martha.
- 9. Rebecca Peirson of Robert & Alice.
- 14. John Prick of John & Anne.
- 17. Richard Sewell of Henry & Mary.
- 19. Henry Tipping of Henry & Margaret.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth Smith of Samuel & Elizabeth.
- 7. Robert Preston of Jacob & Frances.
- 7. Margaret Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 8. Samuel Piper of Francis & Sarah.
- 10. Elizabeth Cropley of Thomas & Thomasin.
- 15. Thomas Pratt of Henry & Hannah.
- 15. Susan Scotchmere of Thomas & Susan.
- 16. Robert Martyn of James & Mary.
- 16. Elizabeth Ward of Richard & Mary.
- March 1. Mary Riddlesworth of Robert & Mary.
- 1. James Wood of John & Anne.
- 2. John Hunt of Jeremy & Sarah.

- 4. Robert Goodwyn of Francis & Sarah.
- 8. Walter Smith of Walter & Hannah.
- 10. Margaret Willis of Henry & Anna.
- 11. Jane Web of Charles & Jane.
- 14. William Sculthorpe of Francis & Mary.
- 21. Samuel Mays of Samuel & Anne.
- 22. John Largent of James & Mary.
- 22. Anne Clough of William & Anne.
- 24. John Whiting of Nathan & Elizabeth.

1687.

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| March | 27. | Henry Sted of John & Margrett.                    |
|       | 29. | Mary Hunt of William & Margrett.                  |
| April | 10. | Ruth Smith of John & Ruth.                        |
|       | 12. | Anne Mayor of John & Barbara.                     |
|       | 17. | Richard Clagett of Mr Nicholas & Margaret.        |
|       | 22. | Anne Wix of James & Dorothy.                      |
|       | 25. | Mary Musgrave of William & Mary.                  |
|       | 24. | Mary Bird of Thomas & Dennis.                     |
|       | 28. | John Row of John & Margaret.                      |
| May   | 4.  | Aron Lad of Aron & Frances.                       |
|       | 5.  | John Baxter of James & Mary.                      |
|       | 5.  | Nathaniel Stone of Robert & Mary.                 |
|       | 10. | John Beets of Thomas & Frances.                   |
|       | 17. | Elizabeth Warren of John & Elizabeth.             |
|       | 19. | Francis Dale of Francis & Catherine.              |
|       | 19. | Thomas Macro of Thomas & Susan.                   |
|       | 22. | John Cole of John & Susan.                        |
|       | 23. | Alice Betts of Robert & Alice.                    |
|       | 26. | John Steel of John & Jane.                        |
|       | 26. | Elizabeth Abbitt of Henry & Elizabeth.            |
|       | 28. | William and George Wiffin of William & Susan.     |
|       | 30. | George and Elizabeth Negoose of George & Frances. |
| June  | 2.  | Walter Rogers of Matthew & Susan.                 |
|       | 3.  | Elizabeth Prick of James & Elizabeth.             |
|       | 4.  | Robert Robinson of John & Mary.                   |
|       | 7.  | William Scott of William & Grizel.                |
|       | 12. | Easter Birch fil. populi.                         |
|       | 20. | Ann Parker of Luke & Catherine.                   |
|       | 26. | Ann Wing of Robert & Mary.                        |
|       | 29. | Elizabeth Scott of Robert & Dorothy.              |
| July  | 11. | Robert Lanham of Robert & Anne.                   |
|       | 12. | Rebecca Rogers of John & Anne.                    |
|       | 12. | Abigail Boeman of John & Elizabeth.               |
|       | 16. | Mary Rolf of George & Mary.                       |

- 
- 21. Martyn Middleditch of Martyn & Sarah.  
 — 24. David and Jonathan Hall of George & Christian.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Clerke of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.** 2. Mary Tyrle of John & Abigail.  
 — 3. Susan Bullard of John & Hannah.  
 — 4. William Stedman of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 8. Mary Battely of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 8. James Love of John & Mary.  
 — 13. Anne Salisbury of John & Anne.  
 — 22. Anne Nicholson of Mathias & Anne.  
 — 22. James Baley of Thomas & Christian.  
 — 25. Hannah Stammers of Charles & Mary.  
 — 28. Thomas Windlock of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 31. John Landsdale of John & Mary.  
**Sept.** 5. Anne Shaw of Henry & Anne.  
 — 9. Elizabeth May of William & Lucy.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Swift of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Margaret Cob of Repentance & Mary.  
 — 18. John Hible of John & Mary.  
**Oct.** 4. Dorothy Haws of Richard & Dorothy.  
 — 5. Thomas Davy of Margaret.  
 — 12. Mary Baker of George & Margarett.  
 — 16. Frances Craske of John & Susan.  
 — 18. George Wilkison of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Free-gift Musgrave of John & Free-gift.  
 — 27. Alice Kinge of John & Ann.  
 — 30. Charles Welham of Robertt & Judeth.  
**Nov.** 1. John Danocke of Robertt & Tamison.  
 — 3. Susan Westerbey of Symon & Em.  
 — 4. Henry Smyth of Henry & Mary.  
 — 7. Ann Nun of John & Ann.  
 — 8. Nathaniell Wiles of Nathaniell & Mary.  
 — 9. Robert Locar of Robertt & Susan.  
 — 21. Mary Williamson of William & Alice.  
 — 23. Susan Avis of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 23. Stephen Pricke of Samuell & Deborah.  
 — 23. Ann Grove of Jerimiah & Mary.  
**Dec.** 3. Sarah Steel of John & Mary.  
 — 5. John Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 — 12. Henry Tillott of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Tamison Tod of John & Rebekah.  
 — 27. Johnathan Smyth of John & Margerett.  
 — 28. Sarah Robinson of William & Abigell.  
**Jan.** 2. Robertt Beart of William & Prudence.  
 — 2. Charles Web of Charles & Jeane.

- 2. Elizabeth Yardley of Isaak & Ann.
- 3. Ann Noble of Richard & Mary.
- 6. Mary Copley of John & Ann.
- 6. Margarett Norman of William & Margarett.
- 7. Thomas Lonsdell of Thomas & Mary.
- 10. Rebeckah Cob of John & Rebeckah.
- 10. Robertt Jay of John & Frances.
- 15. Susan Kettle of William & Frances.
- 19. Charles Macroe of Thomas & Ann.
- 25. Bridgett Leeds of Mr Edward & Ann.
- 25. Jeane Herington of John & Mathew.
- 27. Elizabeth Smyth of William & Anne.
- 28. John Mattocke of John & Ann.
- 29. Roger Reve of Roger & Constance.
- 31. Elizabeth Towell of Robertt & Mary.
- Feb. 2. Susan Baxter of Edmund & Elizabeth.
- 7. Martha Eldred of Robertt & Ann.
- 9. Thomas Huggins of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 13. Elizabeth Talbott of John & Mary.
- 14. Susan Hill of Richard & Mary.
- 19. John Leete of Samuell & Jeane.
- 21. Mary Baxter of Luke & Mary.
- 21. Mary Baley of John & Mary.
- 28. Elizabeth Waller of Robertt & Elizabeth.
- 28. Mary Lockwood of Thomas & Mary.
- March 5. Elizabeth Fletcher of John & Elizabeth.
- 6. Sarah and Elizabeth Fletcher of Edward & Mary.
- 11. Susanah Gore of Thomas & Margarett.

1688.

- March 27. Johnathan Cornish of John & Ann.
- 29. Ann Seadon of Thomas & Mary.
- 30. Abigall Pond of Philip & Abigall.
- April 12. John Cater of William & Dorcas.
- 14. John Gowers of Philip & Susan.
- 16. Richard Richison of Thomas & Mary.
- 19. Samuell Tuttey of Samuell & Anne.
- 23. Robertt Goodwin of Francis & Elizabeth.
- 30. Thomas Prime of Thomas & Joane.
- 30. Thomas Person a base child of Mary.
- May 3. Ann Norman of James & Susan.
- 7. Martha Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.
- 16. Mary Sliper a base child of Thomas & Mary.
- 16. Rebeckah Campion of Robertt & Sarah.
- 21. Mary Johnson of William & Martha.

- 28. John Neve of Richard & Ann.  
 — 29. Edward Pricke of Mikell & Mary.  
 — 29. Robertt Sturgion of Thomas & Mary.  
 June 5. John Browne of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Godfrey of John & Mary.  
 — 7. John Twilight of Anthony & Mary.  
 — 13. Ann Smyth a base child of Ann.  
 — 16. Mary Wilson of George & Dorothy.  
 — 17. Martha Stimson of Mathew & Martha.  
 — 25. Mary Adams of John & Susan.  
 — 25. Robertt Ston of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 27. Johnathan Mays of Ambros & Alles.  
 July 1. Richmand a base child of Jeane Barnes.  
 — 3. Mary Macroe of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Gallantt of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. John Whittin of Nathan & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Perry of William & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Harison of Joseph & Brigett.  
 — 22. John Newson of Isacck & Mary.  
 — 24. Ann Linge of Peter junior & Ann.  
 Aug. 15. Henry Willis of Henry & Mary.  
 — 19. Ann Coventrey of John & Ann.  
 — 26. Thomas Godard of John & Margerett.  
 — 29. Sarah Hunt of Jerimyah & Sarah.  
 — 31. Charles Porter of Henry & Christian.  
 Sept. 4. Charles Robison of John & Mary.  
 — 8. William Tayler of William & Margerett.  
 — 16. John Wats of John & Mary.  
 — 25. William Whalebelly of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 30. Thomas Hibble of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. John Brackett of George & Elizabeth.  
 Oct. 7. Jeane Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Ann Johnson of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Pratt of Henry & Johanah.  
 — 15. John Baker of George & Margerett.  
 — 23. Ann Feacks of Robertt & Sarah.  
 — 28. Sarah Martin of James & Mary.  
 Nov. 6. Mary Stockinge of Robertt & Temperance.  
 — 9. Thomas Underwood of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Spinke of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Patericke of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Susan Delimore of William & Susan.  
 — 19. Martha Stell of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 19. Danell Wilson of John & Ann.  
 — 26. Moses Lad of Aron & Frances.  
 — 30. George Neguse of George & Frances.

Dec.	5.	Mary Barum of William & Mary.
—	7.	Elizabeth Bisitt of George & Mary.
—	7.	Elizabeth Stweard of Giles & Mary.
—	23.	Mary Sted of John & Margerett.
—	25.	John May of William & Luce.
—	27.	Mary Maninge a base child of Ann.
—	27.	William Dockin of John & Elizabeth.
—	27.	Amy Borroughs of James & Amy.
—	31.	Jacob Preston of Jacob & Frances.
Jan.	1.	James Garwood of James & Frances.
—	3.	William Paine of William & Hanah.
—	3.	Richard Largantt of James & Mary.
—	5.	Thomas Adams of Thomas & Ann.
—	9.	Catherin Wallis of William & Ann.
—	11.	Ruth Stegels of Larrance & Ruth.
—	20.	George Sculford of Francis & Mary.
—	22.	Elizabeth Wix of James jun. & Dorothy.
—	28.	Elizabeth Broadbancke of Henry & Elizabeth.
—	28.	Ann Crose of John & Marrin.
—	28.	Abigell Kinge of Jerimiah & Grace.
—	29.	William Vincentt of Robertt & Elizabeth.
—	30.	Henry Abbitt of Henry & Elizabeth.
Feb.	2.	Ann Norman of William & Margerett.
—	4.	Mary Tayler of John & Margerett.
—	7.	Alles Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.
—	11.	John Pettitt of John & Susan.
—	11.	William Alderton of William & Elizabeth.
—	11.	Margerett Barrett of Samuell & Margerett.
—	13.	Ann Wheeler of Edward & Rose.
—	14.	Joseph Row of John & Margerett.
—	14.	Ann Smyth of William & Ann.
—	21.	Thomas Scott of William & Katherin.
—	27.	Aliceana Brittle of John & Mary.
—	27.	Susan Locar of Robertt & Susan.
—	28.	George Jackson of Joshuah & Alles.
—	28.	Frances Hunt of Edward & Frances.
March	4.	George Coe of William & Margerett.
—	5.	Rose Pricke of Paul & Rose.
—	7.	Thomas Salsbury of John & Ann.
—	8.	Mary Berit of William & Prudence.
—	11.	Henry Winelocke of Thomas & Alles.
—	12.	William Goodwin of John & Elizabeth.
—	15.	Philup Guers of Philip & Susan.
—	15.	John Steckels of Thomas & Ann.
—	21.	Elizabeth Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.

## 1689.

- March 25. Ann Tabott of John & Mary.  
 — 26. Lidia Le Grise of John & Mary.  
 April 1. Margerett Milbey of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 1. William Paine of Adam & Alles.  
 — 1. James Seadon of James & Mary.  
 — 5. Thomas Macroe of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 12. Edward Mann of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Jeane Steele of John & Jeane.  
 — 18. Alles Watson of John & Alles.  
 — 25. Mary Smyth of Henry & Mary.  
 — 25. William Byrd of Thomas & Denis.  
 May 1. Elizabeth Cres of Christopher & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Ann Copley of John & Ann.  
 — 13. Ann Mann of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 21. Judith Scott of Robertt & Dorithy.  
 — 23. John Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Mycaeil Clegatt of Mr Nicholas & Mrs Margerett.  
 — 26. Ann Craske of John & Susan.  
 — 26. Mary Johnson of William & Mary.  
 — 30. Frances Barrett of John & Hanah.  
 June 2. Anthony Lonsdell of John & Mary.  
 — 3. Luke Parker of Luke & Catherin.  
 — 5. Ann Smyth of Walter & Hannah.  
 — 9. Thomas Richison of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 13. John Suell of Thomas & Jeane.  
 — 16. Ann Reve of William & Mary.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Hunt of William & Margerett.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Boman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Sparrow of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Alderton a base child of Mathew Isabell.  
 — 28. John Beets of John & Dorcas.  
 July 1. Elizabeth Hawes of Richard & Dorothy.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Maiyor of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Robert Lorner of Roger & Bridgett.  
 — 11. Thomas Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 11. Ann Horner of Richard & Ann.  
 — 12. James Hugins of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. James Pamier of James & Hanah.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Davis of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 28. Jeane Newson of Isaac & Mary.  
 — 29. Joseph Androes of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 31. John Smyth of John & Ann.  
 Aug. 5. Richard Prime of Thomas & Jeane.

- 
- 6. John Thomas of Edward & Margerett.  
 — 12. Mary Bradshaw of William & Anna.  
 — 12. Richard Westerbey of Symon & Em.  
 — 13. Dorothy Ruse of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Ann Mideldich of Martin & Sarah.  
 — 24. Frances and Ann Tavis twins of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Ann Whittin of John & Ann.  
 Sept. 1. Symon Buge of William & Ann.  
 — 2. Robertt Bullard of John & Hanah.  
 — 9. John Eldred of Robertt & Ann.      Mary Ward of Richard & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Bouldinge of Nathanell & Bridgett.  
 — 16. Francis Kinge of John & Ann.  
 — 16. Ralph Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 22. Mary Petwood of Henry & Mary.  
 — 22. Susan Nickolson of Mathew & Ann.  
 — 24. Margerett Goddard of John & Margerett.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Web of Charles & Jeane.  
 Oct. 2. Edward Willis of Henry & Mary.  
 — 7. Thomas Dale of Francis & Katherin.  
 — 11. Frances Wrage of Francis & Alles.  
 — 14. William Wyles of Nathanell & Mary.  
 — 15. Susanah Bannocke of Edmund & Isibelah.  
 — 24. Sarah Scott of William & Grisill.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Robertt Alvis of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 28. Nathanell Whittin of Nathan & Elizabeth.  
 Nov. 2. William Mattocke of John & Ann.  
 — 6. John Smyth of John & Ruth.  
 — 7. Robertt Waller of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. William Stedman of James & Ann.  
 — 21. John Turner of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Hall of George & Christian.  
 — 27. Mary & Thomas twins of James & Frances Garwood.  
 — 28. Danell Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth Rolfe of George & Mary.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Allen of John & Frances.  
 — 10. Judeth Macro of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 15. Frances Betts of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 15. Susanah Patrige of Samuell & Susanah.  
 — 26. John Herington of John & Martha.  
 — 28. Sarah Sergantt of Robertt & Mary.  
 Jan. 3. Catherin Godfrey of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 4. Henry Segar of Henry & Grace.  
 — 5. Samuell Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 8. John Cob of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 15. Rose Harison of Joseph & Bridgett.

- 20. Mary Flecher of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Henry Kittell of William & Frances.  
 — 22. Thomas Hibell of John & Mary.  
 — 26. Mary Suell of Henry & Mary.  
 — 30. Ann Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 Feb. 7. Mary Chevly of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 7. William Ansell of William & Mary.  
 — 10. Ann Worton jun. of Nathaniel & Ann.  
 — 13. William Baxter of Lucke & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Scotchnier of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 18. Mary Nun of John & Ann.  
 — 23. Thomas Pleaanes of John & Rebeckah. [Plesance.]  
 — 25. Ann Coventrey of John & Ann.  
 March 2. Elizabeth Robison of John & Mary.  
 — 4. John Barnard of John & Hanah.  
 — 11. Mary Dillimoore of William & Susan.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Fuller of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Henry Smyth of John & Margerett.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Winge of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Macroe of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 19. Susanah Martin of James & Mary.  
 — 22. Abraham Javelleau of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Robertt Beets of Robertt & Alles.

## 1690.

- March 31. Danell Philups of Danell & Ann.  
 — 31. Margerett Robison of William & Abigell.  
 April 2. Benjamin Barker of Richard & Mary.  
 — 3. Alles Mays of Ambros & Alles.  
 — 8. Henry Winelocke of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 8. William Towell of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 9. Thomas Spinke of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Ann Mays of Symon & Ann.  
 — 21. George Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 May 1. Frances May of William & Luce.  
 — 5. Frances Seadon of Martin & Rose.  
 — 6. Martha Welham of John & Susan.  
 — 7. Robertt Coe of John & Susan.  
 — 15. Jeremy Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. George Pricke of John & Ann.  
 — 24. William Gayfor of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 26. Isaak Adams of John & Susan.  
 June 1. Margerett Warren of John & Jane.  
 — 6. Mary Gayford of John & Martha.  
 — 9. Mary Ston of Robertt & Mary.

- 14. John Brackett of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Ann Hood of John & Ann.  
 — 20. Dianah Prime of Thomas & Jeane.  
 — 30. John Rogers of John & Ann. Edward Rose of Edward & Sarah.  
**July**  
 — 3. John Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Margerett Price of David & Mary.  
 — 6. John Stele of John & Mary.  
 — 8. George Jackson of Joshuah & Alice.  
 — 11. John Whittin of John & —.  
 — 14. Benjamin Bolton of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 16. Sarah Flecher of Edward & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Netherstreete of George & Sarah.  
 — 20. Thomas Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.  
 — 23. Henry Godfrey of Henry & Judith.  
 — 29. Richard Hill of Richard & Mary.  
 — 31. Edward Baly of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Charles Sparrow of Charles & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.**  
 — 4. Elizabeth Baxter of James & Mary.  
 — 9. Thomas Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. John Alderton of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. William Lam of Joseph & Ann.  
 — 28. John Curtis son of William & Susanna.  
**Sept.**  
 — 7. Ann Porter of Henry & Christian.  
 — 8. Thomas Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Thomas Seadon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Halls of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Ann Steward of Charles & Ann.  
 — 21. John Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Tomson Wix of James & Dorothy.  
 — 30. John Smith of John & Ann.  
**Oct.**  
 — 2. William Dockin of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Robertt Hadock of Robertt & Catherin.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 12. Philup Pond of Philup & Abigell.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Ward of Richard & Mary.  
 — 15. Thomas Stimson of Mathew & Martha.  
 — 16. Catherin Spicer of John & Ann.  
 — 16. Mary Stele of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 19. Alythea Craske of John & Susan.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Larrence of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Johnson of William & Mary.  
 — 30. Michaell Pricke of Michaell & Mary.  
 — 30. Thomas Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
**Nov.**  
 — 5. Ann Sted of John & Margerett.  
 — 10. Joseph Talbott of Joseph & Ann.  
 — 10. Susan Paine of William & Hanah.

- 
- 11. Ann Heaveninge of Ann & Robertt.  
 — 21. John Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Marmeduke Watts of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Smith of William & Ann.  
**Dec.** 3. Charles Web of Charles & Jeane.  
 — 3. Thomas Abbott of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Ann Pricke of Paule & Rose.  
 — 7. Robertt Stamers of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 21. Mary Bembrose of John & Martha.  
 — 21. Millicent Barrett of Christopher & Millicent.  
**Jan.** 1. Thomas Reve of Roger & Constance.  
 — 8. Edward Hunt of Edward & Frances.  
 — 15. Lydia Scott of William & Catherin.  
 — 18. John Watson of John & Alice.  
 — 19. Ann Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 19. George Neve of Richard & Ann.  
 — 23. Margerett Smith of John & Margerett.  
**Feb.** 7. Thomas Reve of William & Mary.  
 — 8. Margerett Beets of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 9. Mary Patterige a base child of John & Mary.  
 — 9. William Row of John & Margerett.  
 — 13. Judith Bertt of William & Prudence.  
 — 17. Wlliam Peachy of Thomas & Ester.  
 — 18. Thomas Tabott of John & Mary.  
**March** 4. Thomas Davey of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 9. Mary Hunt of Jerimiah & Sarah.  
 — 10. Martin Tayler of William & Margerett.  
 — 11. David and Alice Robison twins of Charles & Alice.  
 — 15. Sarah Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Jones of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 19. John Scott of William & Grisell.  
 — 20. Jerimiah Kinge of Jerimiah & Grace.  
 — 22. John Boman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Joseph Macroe of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 23. John Adams of Thomas & Ann.

## 1691.

- March** 27. Henry Stweard of Henry & Ann.  
 — 30. Mary Lonsdale of Thomas & Mary.  
**April** 5. Ann Battely of Mr Samuell & Mrs Mary.  
 — 5. George Rolfe of George & Mary.  
 — 9. Mary Scott of Robertt & Dorothy.  
 — 16. Ester Seager of Henry & Grace.  
 — 26. Thomas Richison of Thomas & Mary.  
**May** 4. Mary Patericke of Richard & Elizabeth.

- 7. Alice Winelocke of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 12. Richard Beets of Robertt & Alice.  
 — 13. Robertt Jewers of Philip & Susan.  
 — 15. Frances Preston of Jacob & Frances.  
 — 15. Hanah Stegall of Lawrence & Ruth.  
 — 15. William Patericke of William & Ursula.  
 — 16. William Cropley of William & Mary.  
 — 20. Mary Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Jeane Clagett of Mr Nicholas & Mis. Margerett.  
 — 26. Nathan Whittin of Nathan & Elizabeth.
- June 1. Mary Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Crose of John & Marrin.  
 — 7. Mary Stone of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 8. Susan Robison of John & Mary.  
 — 11. John Tilitt of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Dorothy Paterige of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 20. John Warrin of John & Jeane.  
 — 22. Robertt Spinke of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Mary Stedman of James & Ann.
- July 4. Mary Norman of James & Susan.  
 — 6. Mary Worton of Edward & Mary.  
 — 7. Ann Sturgieon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Grene of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Thomas Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 12. Mary Pamer of James & Hanah.  
 — 15. Sarah Betts of John & Tabitha. Ann Mann of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. John Pratt of Henry & Johanna.  
 — 30. Mary Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 31. Ann Riches of Thomas & Dorothy.
- Aug. 4. Susanna Curtis of William & Susanna.  
 — 5. Mary Perry of William & Mary.  
 — 6. Thomas Pratt of John & Martha.  
 — 11. George Frost of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. John Flanner of John & Hanah.  
 — 28. Thomas Chapman of Thomas & Margerett.
- Sept. 1. John Jay of John & Ann.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Betts of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 10. Mary Parker of Luke & Catherin.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Milbey of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 14. James and Mary Linge of Mr Peter jun. & Mis. Ann.  
 — 20. James Burrough of Doc. Burrough & Mrs Amy.  
 — 30. John Walison of Roger & Mary.
- Oct. 1. Thomas Stele of John & Jeane.  
 — 3. Mathyas Smith of Henry & Mary.  
 — 4. Jeane Dalison of Henry & Ann.

- 8. Henry Larrence of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. John Osburne of John & Jeane.  
 Nov. 4. John Gayfor of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 12. Robertt Cres of Christopher & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. William Wiles of Nathanell & Mary.  
 — 16. William Larner of Roger & Bridgett.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Javelleau of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. John Macro of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 26. Sarah Androes of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Parker of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Hanah Netherstreet of Mr George & Mrs Sarah.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Barum of William & Mary.  
 Dec. 1. George Langham of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Peter Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. John Sculfor of Francis & Mary.  
 — 22. William Willitt of William & Ann.  
 — 30. William Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 5. Thomas Todnell of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 5. William Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Whittin of John & Ann.  
 — 19. Sarah Browne of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Ann Mayes of Samuell & Ann.  
 — 21. Mary Sharpe of Martin & Sarah.  
 — 22. Mary Whitte of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Flecher of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Robertt Heaveninge of Robertt & Ann.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Goodwin of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 Feb. 1. Richard Ward of Edward & Mary.  
 — 4. Ann Wheeler of Edward & Rose.  
 — 7. William Eldred of Robertt & Ann.  
 — 7. Ann Waller of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. John Hugins of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Nathanell Worton of Nathanell & Ann.  
 — 24. Susan Cob of John & Margerett.  
 — 25. William Underwood of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 26. Mary Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Bigs of Robertt & Alice.  
 March 1. Mary Gager of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 5. Henry Wallis of Henry & Susan.  
 — 11. Mary Web Feacks of Richard & Mary.  
 — 15. Mary Nichalson of Mathew & Ann.  
 — 15. Thomas Stele of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Talbott of William & Mary.      Mary Talbott of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 17. William Smith of John & Ruth.  
 — 17. William Tuttley of Samuell & Ann.

1692.

March	28.	Rebeckah Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.	
—	28.	Samuell Prime of Thomas & Jeane.	John Martin of James & Mary.
—	29.	Henry Abitt of Henry & Elizabeth.	Thomas Cole of John & Alice.
—	31.	Richard Feacks of Robertt & Sarah.	
April	1.	John Gore of John & Elizabeth.	Ann Wrage of Francis & Alice.
—	4.	Ann Tavis of John & Mary.	
—	11.	Thomas Boulton of Benjamin & Mary.	
—	12.	Catherin Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	17.	Mary Dixon of William & Alice.	
—	17.	William Pricke of Samuell & Deborah.	
—	21.	John Nun of John & Ann.	
—	22.	Susan Bullard of Charles & Hanah.	
May	1.	Mary Plesans of John & Rebeckah.	
—	2.	Elizabeth Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	2.	Gilbert Scotchmeire of Thomas & Susan.	
—	5.	Robertt Kinge of John & Ann.	
—	6.	John Crow of Edmund & Bridgitt.	
—	9.	Philip Deane of John & Elizabeth.	
—	11.	Robertt Spinke of Robertt & Sarah.	
—	11.	James Hibell of John & Mary.	
—	16.	John Topley of John & Ann.	
—	19.	Thomas Cropley of William & Mary.	
—	23.	Ann Macro of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.	
—	26.	Robertt Herington of John & Martha.	
—	27.	Mary Watson of Thomas & Ann.	
—	31.	Samuell Hibell of John & Sarah.	
—	31.	Anna Bradshaw of William & Anna.	
June	3.	Aron Lad of Aron & Frances.	
—	12.	James Richison of Thomas & Mary.	
—	15.	John Grey of Thomas & Frances.	
—	15.	Mary Wallis of William & Ann.	
—	22.	Susan Scott of William & Catherin.	
—	24.	Ann Jackes of Robertt & Mary.	
—	30.	Ann Lonsdale of John & Mary.	
July	3.	John Larrence of John & Elizabeth.	
—	7.	Henry Porter of Henry & Christian.	
—	13.	Catherin Stamers of Robert & Mary.	
—	17.	John Ansell of William & Mary.	
—	21.	Ann Warren of Mr John & Mrs Jeane.	
—	29.	John Bromly of John & Abigell.	
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth Whittin of Henry & Elizabeth.	
—	10.	Robert Alderton of William & Elizabeth.	
—	14.	Mary Seadon of James & Mary.	
—	16.	Margerett Mays of William & Luce.	

	17.	John Sparrow of Charles & Elizabeth.	
	19.	John Gayford of John & Martha.	
	24.	Sarah Crosse of John & Marrin.	
	26.	Godfrey Twaitte of Anthony & Mary.	
	28.	Bridgett Fuller of Robert & Elizabeth.	
	30.	Marth Goddard of John & Margerett.	
	31.	Elizabeth Alderton of John & Elizabeth.	
Sept.	8.	William Jay of John & Frances.	
	8.	Samuell Ormes of Joseph & Elizabeth.	
	12.	William & Johnathan Adums twins of John & Susanah.	
	25.	James Lee of Thomas & Susanah.	
	28.	George Harwell of George & Jeane.	
Oct.	9.	Elizabeth Sergantt of John & Sarah.	
	12.	Elizabeth Gilles of Francis & Ann.	
	14.	Marke Steele of John & Mary.	
	24.	Elizabeth Johnson of John & Catherin.	
	25.	Elizabeth Frost of George & Elizabeth.	
	27.	David Robison of John & Mary.	
	31.	James Smith of John & Ann.	
Nov.	10.	Jeane Winelocke of Thomas & Alice.	
	13.	Henry Winn of George & Elizabeth.	
	13.	Thomas Row of John & Margerett.	
	21.	James Pamer of James & Hanah.	
	21.	Ann Stele of Henry & Hanah.	
	24.	James Dalle of Francis & Catherin.	
Dec.	7.	Susan a basterd child of Susan Sergentt.	
	7.	Martha Peachey of Thomas & Ester.	
	9.	Charles Flaner of John & Hanah.	
	9.	Robertt Bugg of William & Ann.	Sarah Huske of John & Sarah.
	11.	John Steed of John & Margerett.	
	12.	Ann Flecher of John & Elizabeth.	
	22.	John Fancy of Robertt & Elizabeth.	
	27.	Nathanell Lucas of Abraham & Ann.	
	31.	Edmund Tabutt of John & Mary.	
Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Whittin of John & Ann.	
	10.	Charles Jackson of Joshua & Alice.	
	13.	William & John Mattocke twins of Pearce & Margerett.	
	15.	Elizabeth Woollard of Chambers & Elizabeth.	
	18.	Ann Tabutt of Joseph & Ann.	
	21.	Margerett Tayler of William & Margerett.	
	23.	Elizabeth Price of John & Ann.	
	31.	Danell Crosland of John & Dorithy.	
Feb.	17.	Elizabeth Watts of John & Mary.	
	19.	Willium Smith of Walter & Hanah.	
	20.	Ann Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
	23.	Ester Milton of Andrew & Jeane.	

- 27. John Hunt of Edward & Frances.  
 — 28. Edward Bird of Thomas & Denis.  
 — 28. Ann Greene of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Tuttey of Samuell & Ann.  
 March 4. Robertt Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 5. Francis Smith of John & Margerett.  
 — 9. John Tillbroke of John & Susanah.  
 — 10. John Paterige of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 13. William Boman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. John Thorpe of Thomas & Jeane.  
 — 17. Michaell Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. William Smith of William & Ann.  
 — 20. William Jones of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 22. Rose Barrett of John & Hanah.  
 — 23. John Stimson of Mathew & Martha.  
 — 23. Mary Hardy of Stephen & Sarah.  
 — 24. William Stedman of James & Ann.  
 — 24. John Pricke of Paule & Rose.

1693.

- March 25. Henry Pond of Phillip & Abigell.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Langham of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Seager of Henry & Grace.  
 — 28. Sarah Scott of Robertt & Dorothy.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Preston of Jacob & Frances.  
 April 6. Andrew Parker of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Robertt Dockin of Robert & Mary.  
 — 6. Ann Hunt of Jerimy & Sarah.  
 — 13. Ann Adams of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 18. Ann Langham of Edward & Frances.  
 — 21. Thomas Parker of Luke & Catherin.  
 — 23. Mary Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. James Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 30. Ann Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.  
 May 3. Samuell Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 7. Mary Locke of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 12. John Prime of Thomas & Jeane.  
 — 18. Mary Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 30. Caziah Granger of John & Jemima.  
 — 31. John Robinson of William & Abigell.  
 June 11. Elizabeth Pricke of Michaell & Mary.  
 — 12. Ann Johnson a base child of Abigell.  
 — 17. Thomas Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 18. William Norman of William & Margerett.  
 — 24. Edward Worton of Edward & Mary.

- 27. Ann Macroe of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 27. Ann Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 30. Larrence Stegell of Larrence & Ruth.  
**July**  
 1. John Davis of Thomas & Mathew.  
 — 4. Margerett Willin of George & Margeret.  
 — 4. Alice Watson of Ralph & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Mary Grene of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 9. Sarah Gayford of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 12. Mary and Elizabeth Avis twins of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Thomas Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Susan Smith of Henry & Mary.  
 — 27. Alice Jones of William & Alice.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Steward of Henry & Ann.  
**Aug.**  
 1. Robertt Shipp of Christopher & Mary.  
 — 4. Sarah Man of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Mary Ray of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Marston of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Jeane Warren of John & Jeane.  
**Sept.**  
 7. Ann Baxter of Luke & Mary.  
 — 11. Robertt Godfrey of Robertt & Margerett.  
 — 13. Samuell Sculthorpe of Francis & Mary.  
 — 17. Ann Baly of John & Mary.  
 — 21. Judith Dixon of William & Alice.  
 — 24. Mary Earle of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Catherin Hall of George & Christian.  
**Oct.**  
 5. Mary Gager of John & Grisell.  
 — 7. Richard Hartt of Richard & Catherin.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Buge of William & Ann.  
 — 18. Ann Tabutt of Edmund & Ann.  
 — 24. Henry Craske of Mr William & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Henry Dalison of Henry & Ann.  
 — 28. Thomas Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Curtis of Mr William & Mrs Susan.  
**Nov.**  
 5. Mary Coventrey of John & Ann.  
 — 18. John Stele of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 23. John Goodwin of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. John Harrison of Joseph & Bridgitt.  
 — 24. Ann Stone of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 27. Sarah Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Kinge of Jerimiah & Grace.  
 — 29. Samuell Wilson of John & Ann.  
 — 30. Roger Larner of Roger & Bridgitt.  
**Dec.**  
 1. William Seadon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Barum of William & Mary.  
 — 4. Ann Jervis of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Spicer of John & Ann.

- 13. Susan Ouers of Phillip & Susan. [It should be Guers.]
- 24. Judith Ormes of Joseph & Elizabeth.
- 25. William Tabutt of John & Mary.
- 27. Richard Philcott of Samuell & Mary.
- 29. John Adams of John & Susan.
- Jan. 1. Thomas Winge of George & Elizabeth.
- 4. Elizabeth Chapman of Thomas & Margerett.
- 8. Ann Debdige of Robertt & Mary.
- 16. Elizabeth Ray of Walter & Elizabeth.
- 18. Ann Legrice of John & Mary.
- 18. Robert Robison of John & Mary.
- 23. John Neacher of George & Elizabeth.
- 24. Elizabeth Steele of John & Jeane.
- Feb. 7. Susan Beets of John & Dorcas.
- 13. Charles Watts of John & Mary.
- 14. Hanah Bullard of Charles & Hanah.
- 15. Edward Bradshaw of William & Hanah.
- 18. John Larlinge of Robertt & Ann.
- 18. Mary Forster a base child of Ann.
- 21. Elizabeth Pratt of Henry & Hanah.
- 22. Thomas Harwell of George & Jeane.
- 22. Robertt Fancy of Robert & Elizabeth.
- 26. Robertt Grey of Thomas & Frances.
- 26. Elizabeth Firman of Nathanell & Ann.
- March 1. Ann Neve of Richard & Ann.
- 9. John Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 10. Jeane Norman of James & Susan.
- 13. John Reve of William & Mary.      John Worton of Nathanell & Ann.

1694.

- March 29. Elizabeth Mideldich of Martin & Sarah.
- April 3. John Kendall of John & Ann.
- 9. Elizabeth Burrough of Docter James & Mrs Amie.
- 13. Bridgitt Clerke of Robert & Brigit.
- 17. Elizabeth Stele of Henry & Hanah.
- 26. Jeane Garnham of Benjamin & Ann.
- 27. George Biggs of Robertt & Alice.
- May 1. Susan Hibble of Henry & Susan.
- 6. John Steckels of John & Alice.
- 18. Thomas Cole of John & Alice.
- 18. Elizabeth Steckels of Thomas & Ann.
- 18. Mary Banks of Robertt & Mary.
- 24. William Crosland of John & Dorothy.
- 28. Jeane Plaise of John & Ann.
- 30. John Ward of John & Elizabeth.

June	5.	John Johnson of John & Catherin.
—	7.	Elizabeth Steedman of James & Ann.
—	13.	Francis Willitt of William & Ann.
—	14.	Elizabeth Welham of Robert & Goodeth.
—	18.	Thomas Bertt of William & Prudence.
—	25.	Margerett Whittin of John & Ann.
—	25.	John Beets of John & Sarah.
—	28.	William Croply of William & Mary.
July	11.	Edward Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.
—	9.	John Woolward of Chambers & Elizabeth.
—	12.	Alice Watson of John & Alice.
—	21.	Robertt Parker of John & Margerett.
—	26.	Mathyas Warren of John & Jeane.
—	26.	Hanah Mays of William & Luce.
—	28.	Elizabeth Bromley of John & Abigell.
—	29.	Benjamin Johnson of Benjamin & Elizabeth.
Aug.	8.	Thomas Jaggard of Thomas & Mary. .
—	21.	Martin Folkes of Mr Thomas & Mrs Silence.
—	23.	James Jay of John & Frances.
—	28.	Mary Parker of William & Mary.
Sept.	18.	— Alderton of — & —.
—	19.	Grace Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	20.	— Tuttey of — & —.
—	23.	John Sergentt of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	24.	Mary Brickles of John & Mary.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Kinge of John & Ann.
—	6.	Thomas Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Thomas Watson of Thomas & Ann.
—	11.	John Hubard of Robertt & Jeane.
—	12.	Sarah Wrage of Francis & Alice.
—	13.	Isaac Yardly of Isaac & Mary.
—	15.	William Scott of William & Grisell.
—	16.	Ann Haselgrave a base child.
—	18.	Ann Baxter of Luke & Mary.
—	25.	John Grene of John & Rebeckah.
—	25.	Elizabeth Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.
—	29.	John Gager of John & Grisell.
Nov.	1.	Ann Bolton of Benjamin & Mary.
—	1.	Johanus Cress of Christopher & Elizabeth.
—	25.	John Smith of Miles & Sarah.
—	30.	Edward Hugins of Thomas & Elizabeth.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Shorter of Thomas & Elizabeth a base child.
—	20.	Susan Parker of Luke & Catherin.
—	21.	Ann Robinson of John & Mary.
—	23.	William Seadon of James & Mary.
—	27.	Ann Wiles of Nathanell & Mary.

Jan.	3.	Henry Palmer of James & Hanah.
—	3.	Sarah Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.
—	8.	Margerett Avis of William & Elizabeth.
—	9.	William Feacks of Robertt & Sarah.
—	11.	John Web of Charles & Jeane.
—	13.	John Richison of Thomas & Mary.
—	17.	Thomas Peachy of Thomas & Ester.
—	17.	Mary Webster of Thomas & Mary.
—	20.	Mathew Steed of John & Margerett.
—	21.	Thomas Nun of John & Ann.
—	25.	Thomas Battely of Mr Samuell & Mrs Mary.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Lee of Thomas & Susan.
—	4.	Robert Whitte of Robert & Ann.
—	4.	William Johnson of Nathan & Ester.
—	8.	Richard Scotchmeire of Thomas & Susan.
—	14.	Ann Leich of Benjamin & Mary.
—	16.	Mary Primose of John & Martha.
—	17.	Thomas Stokin of Robertt & Temperance.
—	19.	John Abitt of Henry & Elizabeth.
—	24.	Elizabeth Ormes of Joseph & Elizabeth.
—	25.	Mrs Susanna Maynard dau. of William gentt & Dame Susanna his wife.
March	1.	Elizabeth Langham of Edward & Frances.
—	4.	William Talbutt of John & Mary.
—	11.	John Suell of Henry & Mary.
—	12.	Carolina Macro dau. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.
—	14.	Elizabeth Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	14.	John Stimson of Mathew & Martha.
—	14.	John Gager of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	15.	John Tilbrook of John & Susan.
—	22.	Ann Froman of Nathaniel & Ann.

1695.

March	26.	Mary Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.
April	1.	Bridgitt Godfrey of Jeane [sic] & Bridgitt.
—	2.	Mary Seager of Thomas & Margerett.
—	4.	Mary Frost of George & Elizabeth.
—	4.	Mary Cooke of Robert jun. & Mary.
—	8.	Margerett Willitt of John & Alice.
—	12.	Thomas Smith of John & Ruth.
—	18.	William Stamers of Robert & Mary.
—	19.	William Prige of William & Elizabeth.
—	21.	Samuell Haws of William & Dorothy.
—	25.	William Coe of William & Mary.
—	26.	Ann Tayler of William & Margerett.
May	2.	George Youngs of Ralph & Ann.

- 
- 6. Edward Smith of Walter & Hanah.  
 — 6. John Ashwell of John & Ann.  
 — 12. Thomas Doore of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 13. George Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 22. Mary Dockin of John & Ann.  
 — 24. Richard Cooper of Robert & Alice.  
 — 24. Judith Willin of George & Margerett.  
 — 26. Ellin Dillimoore of William & Susan.  
 — 31. Samuell Ray of Samuell & Mary. Charles Jones of William & Alice.  
 — 31. Susan Scott of William & Katherine.  
**June**  
 — 6. William Dixson of William jun. & Alice.  
 — 10. Mary Shipp of Christopher & Mary.  
 — 13. Ann Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 16. John Cook of Edmund & Alice.  
 — 16. Margerett Belgrave of Charles & Mary.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Smith of Henry & Mary.  
**July**  
 — 3. John a base child of Marisco Winter.  
 — 12. Prudence Steel of John & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Jackson of Joshuah & Alice.  
 — 25. Thomas Hartt of Richard jun. & Catherine.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Avis of Martin & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Sarah Woolward of Chambers & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Henry Preston of Jacob & Frances.  
**Aug.**  
 — 8. William Steel of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. William Mattocke of Percivall & Margerett.  
 — 15. Ann Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
 — 16. Frances Waller of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. John Woods of John & Mary.  
 — 21. Abraham Lucas of Abraham & Ann.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Cole of John & Alice.  
 — 22. James Stedman of James & Ann.  
 — 26. Benjamin Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. William Andrews a base child of Catherin.  
**Sept.**  
 — 15. Richard Warren of Mr John & Mrs Jeane.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Race of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Symond Osborn of John & Jeane.  
 — 26. John Smith of William & Ann.  
 — 29. Mary Heard of George & Mary.  
**Oct.**  
 — 7. Mary Smith of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 11. John Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Constance Longe dau. of Robertt gent & Dame Frances his wiffe.  
 — 14. John Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Robertt Underwood of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 27. William Seadon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Francis Smith of John & Margerett.  
 — 28. Mary Ray of Walter & Elizabeth.

- 29. Danell Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. John Crose of John & Marrin.  
**Nov.** 3. Nathaneill Worton of Edward & Mary.  
 — 3. Mary Grey younger of Robert & Mary.  
 — 4. Danell & Job Alderton twins of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Sarah Row of John & Margerett.  
 — 7. William Cely of William & Ann.  
 — 8. Martha Davis of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 12. John Lesone of George & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Winelocke of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 19. Thomas Hibble of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Robertt Hubard ye 1<sup>st</sup> of Robertt & Jeane.  
 — 22. William Smith of John & Ann.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Norman of James & Susan.  
 — 26. John Craske a base child of Ann.  
**Dec.** 10. Elizabeth Pleasance of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 16. Margerett Reve of Roger & Constance.  
 — 25. Francis Dallison of Henry & Ann.  
 — 26. Mary Gager of John & Grisill.  
 — 30. Robert Willis of Henry & Hanah.  
**Jan.** 1. Sarah Johnson of John & Ann.  
 — 2. Catherin Dockin of Robert & Mary.  
 — 6. John Stele of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 7. Thomas Munns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Phillis Hunt of Jeremy & Sarah. John Yardly of Isaac & Mary.  
 — 13. John Godfrey of Robert & Margerett.  
 — 15. Sarah Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 18. John Huske of John & Sarah.  
 — 20. John Craske of Mr John & Mrs Susan.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Bertt of William & Prudence.  
 — 28. Paule Pricke of Paule & Rose.  
**Feb.** 2. Robertt Lad of Aaron & Frances.  
 — 6. Rebeckah Hibble of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Dixson of William & Alice.  
 — 10. William Earle of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Frances Stweard of Henry & Ann.  
 — 10. John Bets of John & Sarah.  
 — 11. Mary Beets of John & Dorcas.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Talbutt of William jun. & Mary.  
 — 15. Robertt Boman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Thomas Bows of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 18. Mary Grist of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 24. William Parker of William & Mary.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Chapman of Thomas & Margerett.  
 — 26. Henry Carver of Henry & Mary.  
**March** 5. Ann Johnson of John & Catherin.

- 
- 5. Elizabeth Fletcher of John & Elizabeth.
  - 6. John Watson of Thomas & Ann.
  - 10. Richard Baley of John & Mary.
  - 17. Elizabeth Hart of John & Ann.
  - 18. Henry Tipell of Johnathan & Ann.
  - 20. James Shipway of Thomas & Mary.
  - 20. William Man of Edward & Elizabeth.
  - 24. Sarah Pond of Philup & Abigell.

## 1696.

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| March | 25. | Ann Pamer of James & Hanah.                       |
| —     | 29. | Frances a base child of Sarah Pools.              |
| April | 1.  | Elizabeth Gray of Thomas & Frances.               |
| —     | 3.  | Ann Stele of John & Jeane.                        |
| —     | 12. | Margerett Stone of Robert & Mary.                 |
| —     | 12. | John Whittin of John & Ann.                       |
| —     | 14. | John Randall of Mr John & Mrs Isabellah.          |
| —     | 14. | Jeane Scott of Robert & Dorothy.                  |
| —     | 16. | Ann Lommax of Isaac & Frances.                    |
| —     | 22. | Mary Gagard of Thomas & Mary.                     |
| —     | 23. | Elizabeth Norbeery of Thomas & Elizabeth.         |
| —     | 24. | Henry Door of Thomas & Susan.                     |
| —     | 25. | Mary Pratt of Henry & Hanah.                      |
| —     | 26. | William Coleman of William & Ann.                 |
| —     | 26. | Joseph Pricke of Micaell & Mary.                  |
| —     | 26. | Richard Feacks of Richard & Mary.                 |
| May   | 5.  | Mary Parker of Thomas & Elizabeth.                |
| —     | 11. | John Guers of Philip & Susan.                     |
| —     | 12. | Rebeckah Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.               |
| —     | 14. | Robert Banks of Robert & Mary.                    |
| —     | 19. | Mary Battely of Samuell gent & Mrs Mary his wife. |
| —     | 20. | William Brotherton of William & Mary.             |
| —     | 21. | Ralph Macro of Thomas gent & Mrs Susan his wife.  |
| —     | 21. | William Adums of Thomas & Ann.                    |
| —     | 22. | James Tillett of James & Sarah.                   |
| —     | 26. | John Parker of John & Margerett.                  |
| —     | 28. | Samuell Roberts of William & Martha.              |
| June  | 3.  | Mary Stedman of Thomas & Elizabeth.               |
| —     | 7.  | John Richison of Thomas & Mary.                   |
| —     | 11. | Margerett Worton of Nathanell & Margerett.        |
| —     | 23. | Thomas Boteler of Mr Richard & Mrs Mary.          |
| —     | 25. | Mary Cooke of Edmund & Alice.                     |
| —     | 26. | Mary Javelleau of Abraham & Elizabeth.            |
| July  | 5.  | Tristrum Harper of Tristrum & Susan.              |
| —     | 5.  | John Banks of John & Rebeckah.                    |

- 
- 9. John May of William & Luce.  
 — 9. Frances Jay of John & Frances.  
 — 14. Ann Web of Charles & Jeane.  
 — 19. Thomas Copley of John & Ann.  
 — 30. Ann Sammon a base child of Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 6. Sarah Biggs of Robertt & Alice.  
 — 9. Thomas Willite of William & Ann.  
 — 10. Stephen Cooke of Robert & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 Sept. 4. Abigell Kinge a base child of Abigell.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Deane of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Margerett Segoo of Thomas & Margerett.  
 Oct. 1. Richard Goodwin of Mr Henry & Mrs Ann.  
 — 2. Mary Dod of James & Mary. [Perhaps it is Doe.]  
 — 4. Elizabeth Pentny of Nathanell & Sarah.  
 — 5. Grace Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Firman of Nathanell & Ann.  
 — 7. Robert Gray of Robert & Mary.  
 — 8. Edmund Cooke of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Robert Beamontt of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. George Homes a base child of Jeane.  
 — 19. William Macro of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Bromly of John & Abigell.  
 — 22. Thomas Dassitt of Thomas & Mary.  
 Nov. 5. Danell Bets of Danell & Ann.  
 — 8. Jacob Wrage of Francis & Ann.  
 — 8. Robert & Henry twins of Edward & Frances. [sic. Probably Hunt.]  
 — 26. Mrs Dorothy Maynard dau. of William gent, & Dame Susanah his wife.  
 — 26. George Wood of Thomas & Sarah. John Coventry of John & Ann.  
 Dec. 7. Dianah Walison of Roger & Dianah.  
 — 10. William Bream of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Bolton of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 21. George Milby a base child of Mary.  
 — 24. Samuell Haws of Richard & Dorothy.  
 — 26. Sarah Watson of John & Alice.  
 Jan. 1. Edward Pricke of John & Ann.  
 — 3. Ann Ray of Walter & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Gager of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Charles Munns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Frances Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
 — 10. Ann Cropley of Richard & Frances.  
 — 14. Henry Tilbrocke of John & Susan.  
 — 14. Isaac Barker of Samuell & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. James Smith of John & Ruth.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Langham of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Robertt Hubard ye 2d of Robert & Jeane.

- 
- 25. William Talbutt a base child of Ann.  
 — 28. John Seadon of James & Mary.  
 — 29. Samuell Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 30. John Willitt of John & Alice.  
 Feb. 7. William Waker of William & Ann.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Prige of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Sted of John & Margerett.  
 — 17. Lydia Scott of William & Catherine.  
 — 18. Ann Brickells of John & Mary.  
 — 21. Edward Abitt of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Benjamin Jackson of Joshuah & Alice.  
 — 24. Henry Larrence of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. John Reve of William & Mary.  
 — 27. John Lord of Robert & Susan.  
 March 1. Elizabeth Sergant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Ann Nowell of Samuell & Ann.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Smith of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 11. Margerett Randall of Mr John & Mrs Isabella.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Taylor of William & Margerett.  
 — 15. Mercy Wrage of Francis & Alice.  
 — 15. Leonard Browne a base child of Elizabeth.

## 1697.

- March 26. George Frost of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Ann Dockin of John & Ann.  
 April 2. Denis Stele of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 4. Thomas Croply of William & Mary.  
 — 5. Samuell Smith of John & Ann.  
 — 8. Andrew Milton of Andrew & Jeane.  
 — 13. Catherine Sparrow of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. James Pricke of Paule & Rose.  
 — 18. Mary Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 24. Ann Woolard of Chambers & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Thomas Coe of William & Mary.  
 May 3. Henry Martin of Henry & Ann.  
 — 6. Dorothy Stedman of James & Ann.  
 — 11. Israell Nun of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Ann Hosgood of William & Ann.  
 — 27. Edward Youngs of Mr Gaskinge & Mrs Mary.  
 June 2. Elizabeth Avis of Martin & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Charles Chapman of Thomas & Margerett.  
 — 6. Francis Tabutt of John & Mary.  
 — 7. Alythea Macro of Mr Thomas & Mrs Susan.  
 — 7. John Gofe of William & Elizabeth.

- 17. Thomas Kinge of John & Ann.  
 — 18. Mary Parker of Luke & Ann.  
 — 21. Sarah Steward of James & Sarah.  
 — 23. John Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 27. George Beets of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 29. Edmund Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.  
**July**  
 2. William Stamers of Robert & Mary.  
 — 2. Ann Davis of Henry & Mary.  
 — 8. Roger Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 9. John Cooke of John & Margerett.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Hartt of Richard & Catherin.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Turvile of John & Ann.  
 — 15. Stephen Whitte of Robertt & Ann.  
 — 16. Mary Gager of John & Grisell.  
 — 17. Henry Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Samuell Kinge of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 29. John Tillitt of James & Sarah.  
 — 29. Robert Lee of Thomas & Susanah.  
 — 30. Robert Wentt of Robert & Bridgitt.  
 — 30. John Banks of John & Rebeckah.  
**Aug.**  
 1. Sarah Yardly of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. William Lomaks of Isaac & Frances.  
 — 9. Thomas Bertt of William & Prudence.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Wine of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. George Neve of Richard & Ann.  
 — 15. Mary Warren of Mr John & Jeane.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Grenewood of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Stockin of Robert & Temperance.  
 — 27. Margerett Parker of John & Margrett.  
 — 29. John Paine of Adum & Alice.  
 — 29. Bridgitt Fry of Gidion & Susan.  
 — 29. Susan Kinge of Jerimy & Grace.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Atkison of Thomas & Mary.  
**Sept.**  
 16. Catherin Man of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Samuell Ray of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 17. Mary Warrum a child of John.  
 — 24. Thomas Osborne of John & Jeane.      Ann Hartt of John & Ann.  
 — 26. John Kinge a base child of Alice.  
 — 29. Thomas Lonsdale of John & Bridgitt.  
**Oct.**  
 3. Elizabeth Steele of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. William Smith of Henry & Mary.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Orms of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Cocks of George & Grace.  
 — 13. William Browne of William & Ann.

- 
- 15. Danell Kirby of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Robert Welham of Robert & Goodeth.  
 — 21. Mary Lesone of George & Mary.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 28. Osborne Lucas of Abraham & Ann.  
**Nov.** 7. Elizabeth Avis of Marke & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Joseph Willitt of William & Ann.  
 — 18. Margerett Godfrey of Robert & Margerett.  
 — 19. Luke Underwood of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 21. John Bowes of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 21. Henry Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Fancy of Robert & Ann.  
 — 28. Christopher Wilson of John & Ann.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
**Dec.** 6. Mathew Stimson of Mathew & Martha.  
 — 6. Ann Tipple of Johnathan & Ann.  
 — 9. William Goodwin of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Frances Curtis of William & Susan.  
 — 18. Robert Hall of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. John Sely of William & Ann.  
 — 26. Thomas Leach of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Hanah Mays of William & Luce.  
 — 31. Ann Roberts of William & Martha.  
**Jan.** 8. Jacob Wrage of Francis & Ann.  
 — 10. Mathew Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 13. Mary Avis of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Benjamin Leach of Benjamin.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Peachy of Thomas & Ester.  
 — 19. Phillis Grist of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 22. Mary Richison of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 23. William Hibell of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Stephen Garnham of Stephen & Ann.  
 — 27. Susan Bugg of William & Ann.  
 — 28. Susan Lovell of Abraham & Susan.  
 — 30. Sarah Page of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Mary Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
**Feb.** 3. John Gray of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 5. Humphrey Cole of John & Alice.  
 — 6. Mary Gones of William & Alice. [Jones.]  
 — 8. Danell Baly of Danell & Judah.  
 — 20. Em Gray of Robert & Mary.  
**March** 16. William Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Smith of William & Ann.  
 — 21. Ann Banks of Robert & Mary.  
 — 22. Jeane Norbery of Thomas & Elizabeth.

1698.

- March 28. Elizabeth Steward of Charles & Ursella.  
 — 29. Lewis Hammond of George & Frances.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Warrin of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 April 4. Mary Davis of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 8. Susanna Randall of Mr John & Mrs Isabella.  
 — 9. Dorothy Raifes of Adum & Sarah.  
 — 10. James Cany of James & Ruth.  
 — 14. Joell Alderton of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Mary Peachy of Robert & Martha.  
 — 17. Grace Cooke of Edmund & Alice.  
 — 21. Ralph Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
 — 28. Frances Web of Charles & Jeanne.  
 — 30. Ann Foule of William & Ann.  
 — 30. Robert Erle of William & Elizabeth.  
 May 5. William Chomley of William & Mary.  
 — 7. Ann Nash of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Jeane Steward of Henry & Ann.  
 — 11. Sarah Watts of John & Mary.  
 — 17. Joseph Hardy of Stephen & Mary.  
 — 29. Margerett Hubard of Robert & Jeane.  
 — 30. Thomas Breame of William & Elizabeth.  
 June 2. Catherin Cooke of Robert & Mary.  
 — 3. Thomas Dassett of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Thomas Worton of Nathanell & Margerett.  
 — 5. Ann Martin of Henry & Ann.  
 — 9. George Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 13. Susan Langham of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. George Harper of Tristrum & Susan.  
 — 13. Thomas Worton of Edward & Mary.  
 — 14. John Willes of Nathanell & Mary.  
 July 4. Ann Verity of John & Ann.  
 — 6. Mary Smith of John & Ann.  
 — 7. Margerett Pond of Philip & Abigell.  
 — 11. Robertt Page of Robertt & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Robertt Sharpe of Martin & Sarah.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. John Warne of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 18. Robertt Hunt of Edward & Frances.  
 — 19. Danell Crosland of John & Dorothy.  
 — 21. Francis Goodwin of Francis & Susan.  
 Aug. 1. Ann Jagard of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 4. Margerett Hunt of John & Margerett.  
 — 14. Henry Tabutt of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Judith Goodwin of Edward & Judith.

- 
- 19. William Brotherton of William & Mary.  
 — 20. Samuell Mattocke of Percivall & Margerett.  
 — 24. Grace Stele of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Mary Johnson of John & Katherin.  
 — 31. Mary Beast of Robert & Mary.  
**Sept.** 5. Thomas Larner of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 5. Mary Caudell of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. John Whittin of John & Ann.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Frost of John & Edee.  
 — 13. Mary Boman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Robert Abitt of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Charles Sparrow of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Margeret Aylmar of William & Sarah.  
 — 24. John Neve of Richard & Ann.  
 — 26. William Browne of William & Ann.  
**Oct.** 5. Thomas Segoe of Thomas & Margeret.  
 — 6. Mary Dockin of Robert & Mary.  
 — 15. Ann Alderton of John & Ann.  
 — 17. Edward Lomoks of Isaac & Frances.  
 — 17. Edward Warren of Mr John & Mrs Jeane.  
 — 23. Rebeckah Yardly of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Mary Forstar of John & Margerett.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Wentt of Robert & Bridgitt.  
**Nov.** 4. John Harwell of George & Jeane.  
 — 13. William Parker of Luke & Ann.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Blumfeild of Petter.  
 — 20. David Beatts of John & Sarah.  
 — 21. Edmund Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.  
 — 29. Susan Beatts of John & Dorcas.  
**Dec.** 2. Nathanell Johnson of Nathan & Ester.  
 — 3. Rose Pricke of Paule & Rose.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Avis of Marke & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. John Paine of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 6. Mary Tilbrooke of John & Susan.  
 — 8. Ann Hows of Henry & Ann.  
 — 8. Sarah Barnard of John & Hanah.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Debridge of Robert & Mary.  
 — 15. Richard Jaques of Richard & Hanah.  
 — 20. Susan Pratt of Henry & Hanah.  
 — 23. Samuell Norman of James & Susan.  
 — 23. Stephen Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
 — 29. Thomas Macro of Thomas jun. gent & Susan his wife.  
**Jan.** 2. James Stone of Robertt & Mary.  
 — 2. Mary Legrise of Charles & Mary.  
 — 7. William Steele of John & Jeane.  
 — 11. Mary Hartt of John & Ann.

- 16. Alice Cooper of Robertt & Alice.  
 — 16. William Mattock of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Bartholomew Pammont of Bartholomew gent & Ann.  
 — 30. Francis Seadon of James & Mary.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Smith of John & Margerett.  
 Feb. 1. Sarah Corbin of John & Abigell.  
 — 4. William Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Robertt Kinge of Thomas gent & Dame Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Adams of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 10. John Halls of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Munns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Ann Gager of George & Ann.  
 — 19. Ann Rutter of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 25. Henry Goodwin of Henry gentt & Ann.  
 March 4. Rebeckah Banks of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 6. Charles Steward of Charles & Ursella.  
 — 8. Mary Gager of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Mary Leach of Mary & Benjamin.  
 — 17. Stephen Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Baley of John & Mary.

1699.

- March 26. John Wrage of Francis & Alice.  
 — 30. Ann Wattson of Ralph & Mary.  
 April 2. Margerett Woollard of Chambers & Elizabeth.  
 — 2. Ann Sergent of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Mary Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Esterbrook of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 11. Thomas Preston of Jacob & Frances.  
 — 13. Jacob Johnson of Benjamin & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Abraham Waler of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. William Randall of Mr John & Mrs Isabella.  
 — 15. Thomas Coventry of John & Ann.  
 — 25. Alice Willitt of John & Alice.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Steele of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Edward Woodham of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Alice Dixson of William & Alice.  
 May 9. Francis Haws of Richard & Dorothy.  
 — 17. Robertt Biggs of Robertt & Alice.  
 — 17. William Tabutt of William & Mary.  
 — 18. Mary Winelocke of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 19. Mary Stedman of William & Ann.  
 — 21. William Cooke of John & Margerett.  
 — 31. Mary Dasset of Thomas & Mary.  
 June 3. Thomas Cropley of Richard & Frances.  
 — 6. Martin Alvis of Martin & Elizabeth.

- 
- 7. Frances Cross of John & Marrin.  
 — 11. Henry Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 13. Mary Prige of Mary [sic] & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Thomas Walker of William & Ann.  
 — 20. Thomas Daniel of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 25. Alice Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 26. Margerett Prime of Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth.
- July 6. Edward Coe of William & Mary.  
 — 13. Thomas Taylor of William & Margerett.  
 — 21. John Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Robert Scott of Robert & Dorothy.  
 — 24. Thomas Gallantt of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. John Chapman of John & Susan.  
 — 31. William Pentney of William & Elizabeth.
- Aug. 3. Elizabeth Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 8. William Page of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Sarah Stogdale of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 17. Robertt Sparke of Robert & Hanah.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Minichelli of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Francis Topley of John & Ann.  
 — 28. James Javelough of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Catherin Ray of Walter & Elizabeth.
- Sept. 1. Margerett Cob of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 2. Charles Smith of John & Ann.  
 — 2. Luke Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. John Cropley of John & Hanah.  
 — 5. William Whitte of Robert & Ann.  
 — 9. Margerett Whittin of John & Ann.  
 — 19. John Cooke of John & Martha.  
 — 22. John Cooke of Robert & Mary.  
 — 22. Thomas Day of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 22. Robert Fancy of Robert & Ann.  
 — 22. Nicholas Battely of Mr Samuell & Mrs Ann.  
 — 25. Marth Susanah Lovell of Abraham & Susan.
- Oct. 10. William Aylmar of William & Sarah.  
 — 16. Charles Stamers of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Luke Parker of Luke & Ann.  
 — 21. Thomas Segor of Thomas & Margerett.
- Nov. 1. Ann Dallison of Henry & Ann.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Godfrey of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. William Shipway of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 7. Ann Kinge of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 7. William Bertt of William & Prudence.  
 — 10. Thomas Nash of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Mary Susams of Robert & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Crispe of Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth.

- 17. Ann Underwood of Thomas & Ann.
- 19. Sarah Evered of John & Sarah.
- 23. Elizabeth Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.
- 27. Joseph Britewell of William & Sarah.
- 27. Robertt Banks of Robert & Mary.
- Dec. 9. Mary Smith of Milles & Sarah.
- 7. John Blackborne of John & Mary.
- 14. Samuell Sted of John & Margerett.
- 14. Elizabeth Trot of William & Judith.
- 16. Susan Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 17. Thomas Wentt of Robert & Bridgett.
- 22. Edward Gilles of Thomas & Mary.
- 23. Alice Smith of John.
- 24. Ann Wilson of John & Ann.
- 26. Ann Smith of John & Ann.
- 26. John Hammond of John & Elizabeth.
- 27. Bridgitt Lonsdale of John & Bridgitt.
- 28. Johnathan Tipell of Johnathan & Ann.
- 28. Susan Jay of John & Frances.
- 31. John Jermin of William & Jeane.
- Jan. 3. Edward Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.
- 5. John Frost of George & Elizabeth.
- 6. Elizabeth Norbery of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 10. Ann Smith of Edmund & Mary.
- 11. Sarah Reve of William & Mary.
- 11. Richard Hart of Richard & Catherin.
- 15. Richard Breame of William & Elizabeth.
- 16. Robertt Beast of Robertt & Mary.
- 20. William Largent of James & Mary.
- 21. Richard Cely of William & Ann.
- 23. Lydiah Pricke of Micaell & Mary.
- 26. John Nun of John & Elizabeth.

[Perhaps this last entry is erased unless the line is accidental.]

- 26. John Dobson of William & Ann.
- 28. Thomas Bows of Thomas & Mary.
- 28. Thomas Perry of Thomas & Susan.
- 29. Francis Scott of William & Catherin.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth Mattocke of Percivall.
- 2. Sarah Paine of Joseph & Sarah.
- 25. Susannah Seadon of James & Mary.
- 25. Judith Brotherton of John & Judith.
- 25. Richard Wattson of Ralph & Mary.
- 26. Margerett Scotchmeire of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- March 1. Elizabeth Mase of Henry & Catherin.
- 1. Jerimiah Steele of Henry & Hanah.

- 5. Ann Pammont of Bartholomew gent & Ann his wife.
- 7. William Johnson of Nathan & Ester.
- 10. Robertt & Mary Godfrey twins of Robertt & Mary.
- 14. Alice Hibell of John & Mary.
- 15. Elizabeth Huntt of John & Margerett.
- 16. Thomas Grist of Thomas & Mary.
- 17. Catherin Johnson of John & Catherin.
- 23. Lydia Lucas of Abraham & Ann.

## 1700.

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| March | 25. | Thomas Bird of Thomas & Sarah.                                 |
| —     | 29. | Elizabeth Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.                    |
| —     | 31. | Ann Goodwin of Henry gent & Ann.                               |
| April | 1.  | John Lonsdale of John & Grace.                                 |
| —     | 5.  | Henry Jewers of William & Sarah.                               |
| —     | 6.  | John Notley of John & Hanah.                                   |
| —     | 7.  | John Larelinge of Robert & Ann.                                |
| —     | 7.  | John King of Thomas gentt deceased & Elizabeth his wife.       |
| —     | 11. | Robert Husk of John & Sarah.                                   |
| —     | 12. | William Newell of Samuell & Ann.                               |
| —     | 19. | John Garwood of Robert & Mary.                                 |
| —     | 19. | Symond Hawly a blacke bap.                                     |
| —     | 21. | Sarah Percherd of Peter & Sarah.                               |
| —     | 23. | Marke Rutherford of Robert & Embery.                           |
| —     | 23. | John Fiske of Stephen & Mary.                                  |
| May   | 22. | Mrs Sarah Downinge dau. of Charles gent & Dame Sarah his wife. |
| —     | 23. | Isabella Randall of John gent & Isabella his wife.             |
| —     | 25. | Sarah Gager of John & Grisell.                                 |
| —     | 27. | Ann Wrage of Francis & Ann.                                    |
| —     | 29. | Peter Langham of John & Elizabeth.                             |
| June  | 2.  | John Pentney of Nathanell & Sarah.                             |
| —     | 4.  | Sarah May of William & Luce.                                   |
| —     | 5.  | Elizabeth Beets of John & Dorcas.                              |
| —     | 9.  | Mathias Warren of Mr John & Jeane.                             |
| —     | 16. | John Worton of Edward & Mary.                                  |
| —     | 21. | Sarah Legrise of Charles & Mary.                               |
| —     | 22. | Mary Larner of Roger & Martha.                                 |
| —     | 23. | Mary Mays of Edward & Mary.                                    |
| July  | 9.  | Frances Tabutt of William & Mary.                              |
| —     | 12. | Henry Gibon of Henry & Frances.                                |
| —     | 14. | Johnathan Alderton of William & Elizabeth.                     |
| —     | 14. | Margerett Taylor of Thomas & Mary.                             |
| —     | 15. | Chess Stedman of Thomas & Hanah.                               |
| —     | 16. | Ann Coe of John & Alice.                                       |
| —     | 25. | John Turner of Gilles jun. & Ellenor.                          |

- 26. George Balls of George & Mary.  
 — 28. Thomas Warren of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 1. Margerett Langham of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Richard Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Thomas Brooke of John & Sarah.  
 — 8. Thomas and Mary King of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Folks of Thomas gent & Dame Silence his wife.  
 — 19. William Huntt of Edward & Frances.  
 — 21. Edmund Welham of Edmund.  
 Sept. 5. Goddard Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Mary Brotherton of William & Mary.  
 — 22. Tobyas Earle of William & Elizabeth. Ann Banks of Robert.  
 — 26. Richard Deane of Edmund & Bridgit.  
 Oct. 1. Mary Grenewood of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Ann Turvill of John & Ann.  
 — 4. Giles Steward of Gilles & Susan.  
 — 7. Mary Person of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 8. William Mann of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. John Cary of Christopher & Mary.  
 — 19. Edward Hervey of Edward & Ann.  
 — 19. Samuell Elmor of William & Sarah.  
 — 21. Sarah Willes of Nathaneel & Mary.  
 — 26. Susan Ashfeild of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 27. John Browne of William & Ann.  
 — 27. John Rolph of John & Elizabeth.  
 Nov. 17. Sarah Piper a child of Francis.  
 — 18. Edward Crispe of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Susan Gager of Symond & Susan.  
 — 21. Mary Forster of John & Margeret.  
 — 23. Jeane Pond of Philip & Abigell.  
 — 26. Edward Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 28. Lydia Hammond of George & Frances.  
 — 29. John Kinge of John & Ann.  
 — 29. Thomas Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Day of Thomas & Margerett.  
 Dec. 6. Margerett Jewers of William & Sarah.  
 — 7. Mary Kinge of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 13. Ann Dockin of Robert & Mary.  
 — 16. Susan Hart of John & Ann.  
 — 23. Mary Went of Robert & Bridgitt.  
 — 26. Robertt Wackefield of Robert & Ann.  
 Jan. 2. Mary Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 5. Mary Goodwin of Edward & Judith.  
 — 11. Thomas Garnham of Stephen & Ann.  
 — 13. William Page of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Mary Godfrey of John & Elizabeth.

- 18. John Web of Charles & Jeane.  
 — 27. George Gager of George & Ann.  
 Feb. 4. Robert Jackes of Richard & Hanah.  
 — 6. John Sutton of John & Susan.  
 — 7. John Ray of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 11. Ralph Wattson of Ralph & Mary.  
 — 17. Mary Sergentt of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Alice Pricke of John & Ann.  
 — 20. Susan Dockin of John & Ann.  
 — 21. Ann Willitt of William & Ann.  
 — 24. John Loudell of John & Grace.  
 — 27. William Dixson of William & Alice.  
 — 28. Sarah Jones of William & Alice.  
 March 2. Thomas & Ann twins of John & Elizabeth Boman.  
 — 6. Samuell Mays of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 7. Mary Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Richard Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 10. James Smith of John & Ruth.  
 — 10. Margerett Cob of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 18. Charles Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Lewis Evans of Thomas & Hanah.

## 1701.

- March 26. Thomas Perce of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. John Bedson of John & Deborah.  
 — 30. Sarah Norman of Edward & Sarah.  
 April 2. Joseph Bumsted of Joseph & Susan.  
 — 5. Thomas Munns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Martha Lonsdale of John & Bridgitt.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Stone of Robert & Mary.  
 — 15. John Stamers of John & Sarah.  
 — 16. Ursella Steward of Charles & Ursella.  
 — 17. Josepha Alexander of Joseph & Frances.  
 — 18. Joseph Orms of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Mr Henry Felton son of Henry, Doctor of Law, & Lady Isabella.  
 — 25. Ester Willitt of John & Alice.  
 May 1. Susan Perry of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 7. Hanah Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Grey of John & Martha.  
 — 22. John Hubard of Robert & Jeane.  
 — 24. Samuell Braham of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. William Jagard of Thomas & Mary.  
 June 1. Johnathan Bets of John & Sarah.

- 3. Abraham Kent of Abraham & Frances.
- 4. John Roberts of William & Martha.
- 7. Ann Banks of John & Rebeckah.
- 9. Thomas Brittan of Thomas & Sarah.
- 12. Mary Tod of John & Mary.
- 12. Martha Woolard of Chambers & Elizabeth.
- 18. Ann Cooper of Robert & Alice.
- 20. Elizabeth Cooke of Robert & Mary.
- 23. Elizabeth Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.
- 23. Samuell Stele of John & Mary.
- 24. Susan Warren of Mr John & Mrs Jeane.
- July 10. Hanah Cropley of John & Hanah.
- 13. Mary Randall of John gent & Isabella.
- 15. Martin Taylor of William & Margeret.
- 16. Mary Norman a base child of Mary.
- 18. John Elsden of John & Maudelen.
- 18. Thomas Cooke of John & Margerett.
- 24. John Gilburtt of Joseph & Sarah.
- Aug. 4. Sarah Brooke of John & Sarah.
- 5. Joseph Paine of Joseph & Sarah.
- 6. Godfry Wan of James & Margerett.
- 14. William Browne of William & Margerett.
- 17. Sarah & Elizabeth Feack twins of Richard & Mary.
- 21. Ann Legrise of Charles & Mary.
- 28. Mary Stedman of Thomas & Hanah.
- Sept. 1. Samuell Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 2. Symund Nun of John & Elizabeth.
- 2. Henry Gibon of Henry & Frances.
- 7. Mary & Frances Nichell twins of John & Elizabeth.
- 8. Samuell Eldred of Thomas & Jeane.
- 10. Richard Cropley of Richard & Frances.
- 11. Sarah Beast of Robertt & Mary.
- 11. Mary Coe of William & Mary.
- 13. Stephen Ashfeild of Stephen & Elizabeth.
- 25. Elizabeth Cooke of Edmund & Elizabeth.
- Oct. 6. John Brotherton of John & Judith.
- 6. Mary Trott of William & Judith.
- 7. Elizabeth Scott of William & Catherine.
- 13. Margerett Underwood of Thomas & Ann.
- 13. Ann Pentney of William & Elizabeth.
- 14. Martha Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 15. Mrs Ann Dashwood of George gent & Dame Algerina.
- 25. Robertt Susams of Robert & Mary.
- 27. Mary Balls of George & Mary.
- Nov. 3. Ann Orford of John & Ann.
- 5. Henry Davis of Henry & Mary.

- 5. John Tilbrook of John & Susan.  
 — 5. Gilles Turner of Gilles & Elinar.  
 — 15. Joseph Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 18. Peter Fancy of Robert & Ann.  
 — 24. Margerett Peachey of Thomas & Ester.  
 — 24. Thomas Norman of James & Susan.  
 — 30. William Avis of Marke & Elizabeth.  
**Dec.** 1. Susan Keinon of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 2. Elizabeth Kinge of Symond & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Mary Willitt of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Mary Chapman of John & Susan.  
 — 11. Sarah Hunt of John & Margeret.  
 — 18. Thomas Elmor of William & Sarah.  
 — 18. Judith Cooke of Mr John & Mrs Martha.  
 — 19. Sarah Glasson of John & Martha.  
**Jan.** 1. Robertt Nash of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 2. Susan Harper of Tristrum & Susan.  
 — 2. Susannah Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 2. Elizabeth Evered of John & Sarah.  
 — 6. Ann Godfry of William & Margeret.  
 — 8. Charles Steward of Gilles & Susan.  
 — 8. William & George Rush twins of William & Martha.  
 — 16. Mary Stele of John & Jeane.  
 — 25. Marke Hauckings of Marke & Mary.  
 — 29. Alice Abitt of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Frances Seadon of James & Mary.  
**Feb.** 2. Clopton Crispe borne 19 Jan., received into the Church 2 Feb.  
 — 3. John Greenewood of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Thomas Pamon of Mr Bartholomew & Mrs Ann.  
 — 9. Mary Ralph of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Henry Harlinge of Henry & Mary.  
 — 11. Samuell Wilson of John & Ann.  
 — 12. John Hart of John & Ann.  
 — 13. Mr Francis James son of Sir Cane baronet & Dame Ann his lady.  
 — 16. George Yardly of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Samuell Duce of Samuell & Ann. Tomason Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 20. Susan Kinge of John & Susan. Sarah Bird of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 26. Ann Alvis of Martin & Ann.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Garwood of Robert & Mary.  
**March** 1. Peter Topley of John & Ann.  
 — 2. Susanah Gager of Symond & Sarah.  
 — 5. Mary Wrage of Francis & Ann.  
 — 9. John Smith of John & Ann.  
 — 12. William Worlidge of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 15. Mary Watson of Ralph & Mary.

- 16. John Lonsdale of John & Bridgitt.
- 21. John Debidge of Robert & Mary.
- 21. Mary Porter of Henry & Susan.
- 22. Thomas Earle of William & Elizabeth.

1702.

March	31.	Thomas Outlaw of Edmund & Mary.
—	31.	Mary Gilles of Thomas & Mary.
April	3.	John Reve of William & Mary.
—	6.	Elizabeth Grist of Thomas & Mary.
—	6.	James Baley of John & Mary.
—	7.	Elizabeth Person of Francis & Sarah.
—	7.	Mary Mathews of William & Ann.
—	8.	Elizabeth Betson of John & Deborah.
—	10.	Susanah Chapman of Thomas & Margerett.
—	16.	Samuell Wentt of Robert & Bridgitt.
—	18.	Martha Burr of Edward & Martha.
—	23.	Susanah Walker of William & Ann.
—	24.	Mary Peake of John & Susan.
—	24.	William Tipell of Johnathan & Ann.
—	25.	Thomas Grigson of Thomas & Mary.
May	6.	Charles Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Thomas Cooke of Thomas & Alice.
—	21.	Elizabeth Todd of John & Mary.
—	22.	Elizabeth Scotchmeire of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	26.	Sarah Largent of James & Mary.
—	26.	Susanah Youngs of Ralph & Ann.
June	1.	John Glover of Stephen & Frances.
—	4.	Elizabeth Coventry of John & Ann.
—	9.	William Herbert of William & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Ann Whitte of Robert & Ann.
—	11.	Mary Ansell of William & Mary.
—	22.	John Chapman of William & Elizabeth.
—	23.	John Prige of William & Elizabeth.
—	26.	Isaac Lucas of Abraham & Ann.
—	27.	John Kinge of John & Elizabeth.
July	2.	Henry Loudall of John & Grace.
—	8.	Ann Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Charles Hubard of Robert & Jeane.
—	9.	Katherin Harwell of George & Jeane.
—	23.	Thomas Fuller of Thomas & Mary.
—	24.	William Huske of John & Sarah.
—	26.	William Hailestone of Stephen & Susan. Ye child's name is Stephen.
Aug.	4.	Jeane Pond of Philip & Abigail.
—	6.	Thomas Banks of John & Rebeckah.

- 
- 6. Thomas Ashfeild of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 8. Hanah Stammers of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Whittin of John & Ann.  
 — 18. Edward Goodwin of Edward & Prudence.  
 — 20. Ann & Deborah Boman twins of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. John Stweard of Charles & Urseila.  
 — 28. Mary Paine of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Garnham of Stephen & Ann.  
 Sept. 4. Mary Turvell of John & Ann.  
 — 5. Ann Hart of John & Frances.  
 — 13. Ann Larner of John & Martha.  
 — 20. Edmund Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. William Randall of Mr John & Mrs Isabella.  
 — 27. Thomas Perry of Thomas & Susan. Ann Hardy of Stephen.  
 — 30. Edward Bullard of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 Oct. 4. William Jagard of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Thomas Warren of John & Jeane.  
 — 8. Ann Grist of Mathew & Mary.  
 — 20. Sarah Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 21. Thomas Wim of James & Margerett. [Wan in Aug. 1701.]  
 — 27. Robertt Cooke of Robertt & Mary.  
 Nov. 5. William Battely of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. William Johnson of Nathan & Mary.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.  
 — 19. William Browne of William & Margret.  
 — 22. Edward Forster of John & Margerett.  
 — 25. Robertt May of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Willitt of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 3. William Brotherton of John & Judith.  
 — 3. Thomas Boyden of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Mary Rutter of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 26. John Woolward of Chambers & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Mary Dixson of William.  
 Jan. 2. James Wakefeld of Robert. Edmund Dorlinge of Thomas.  
 — 6. Mary Cole of John.  
 — 7. Judith Orms of Joseph.  
 — 13. Edward Turner of Edward.  
 — 17. David Fancy of Robert.  
 — 18. John Pentney of William.  
 — 21. Francis Gallant of Thomas.  
 — 24. John Towler of John.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Gager of George.  
 — 27. John Flacke of Robert. Elizabeth Mattocke of William.  
 — 30. John Gager of John. James Wix of Thomas.  
 Feb. 4. Elizabeth Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 4. Joseph Alexander of Joseph.

- 4. William Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Rose Man of Edward & Rose.  
 — 6. Mr John Macro of Thomas gent & Susanah.  
 — 8. Mary Oadam a base child of Mary.  
 — 8. Francis Diggon of Francis & Marth.  
 — 13. John Worton of Edward & Mary.  
 — 14. Joseph Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 15. Mary Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 17. Sarah Stammers of John & Sarah.  
 — 17. Thomas Gibon of Henry & Frances.  
 — 18. Mary Reve of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Sarah Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
**March** 1. Henry Frost of George.  
 — 3. Francis Hervey of Edward.  
 — 4. John Cropley of Richard. William Norman base child of Sarah.  
 — 8. Samuell Stedman of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 8. Richard Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Margerett Breame of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. James Underwood of Thomas & Ann. Ann Hibell of Henry & Ann.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Willis of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. John Goodwin of John & Amy.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Charles Cely of William & Ann.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Watson of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 22. James Gilhurt of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 22. Samuell Kinge of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 24. Denis Bird of Thomas & Sarah.

## 1703.

- March** 26. Elizabeth Dallison of Henry & Ann.  
 — 26. William Curtis of William & Susanah.  
 — 31. Thomas Elmor of William & Sarah.  
**April** 3. Elizabeth Tayler of William & Mary.  
 — 13. Catherin Glasson of John & Martha.  
 — 16. John Brittin of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 16. Symond Balls of George & Mary.  
 — 16. William Dobson of William & Ann.  
 — 20. Robert Page of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Wheatebread bap. att 40 years.  
 — 23. James Chapman of John & Ann. John Bullard of John & Martha.  
 — 26. John Herington of Robert & Sarah.  
**May** 3. Philydelpha Jewers of Philip & Margerett.  
 — 6. Martha Tod of John & Mary.  
 — 7. Mary Lee of Thomas & Ann. Ye childs name is Thomas.  
 — 14. Samell Cob of John & Rebeckah.

- 18. Mary Duce of Samuell & Hanah.  
 — 19. William Hart of Richard & Katherin.  
 — 24. Mary Cary of Christopher & Mary.  
 June 2. Robert Pasey a base child of Susan.  
 — 10. Edward Willitt of William & Ann.  
 — 11. Thomas Cook of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 14. Thomas Sergent of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Mary Bowes of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Banyard of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 21. Ann Halsted of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Thomas Herbert of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. William Hauckings of Mark & Mary.  
 July 1. John Shorter of John & Margerett.  
 — 1. Rebeckah Went of Robertt & Bridgitt.  
 — 10. Susanah Cropley of John & Hanah.  
 — 12. Catherin Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Ray of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 29. Charles Earle of William & Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 1. Mary Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. James Steward of Gilles & Susan.  
 — 10. Henry Leegrise of Charles & Jeane.  
 — 12. Mary Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 14. Frances Nun of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Martha Brotherton of William & Mary.  
 — 23. Chitty Belgrave a base child of Mary.  
 — 26. Henry Coe of William & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Sparke of Henry & Mary.  
 — 29. John Mathews of William & Ann.  
 Sept. 2. Sarah Bert of William & Prudence.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Nash of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. John Porter of Henry & Susan.  
 — 14. Henry Outlaw of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Smith of John & Susan.  
 — 20. Martha Cooke of Mr John & Mrs Martha.  
 — 24. John Gibon of John & Mary.  
 — 26. Peter Philup of John & Ann.  
 Oct. 6. Ann Kenion of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 7. George Winge of George & Catherin.  
 — 7. John Beast of Robert & Mary.  
 — 11. Thomas Brickells of John & Mary.  
 — 20. Philip Hibell of John & Sarah.  
 — 20. Mary Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 20. Frances Person of Francis & Sarah.  
 — 23. Frances Hart of John & Frances.  
 — 25. Jeane Hubbard of Robert & Jeane.  
 Nov. 8. William Trott of William & Judith.
- Paul Betts of John & Sarah.

—	11.	Susanah Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	18.	John Hunt of John & Margerett.	
—	29.	Thomas Moss of Thomas & Catherin.	Jeane Williamson of Andrew.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth Packe of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	7.	Mary Turvell of John & Ann.	
—	9.	Ann Steward of Henry & Ann.	
—	12.	Joseph Eldred of Thomas & Jeane.	
—	13.	Roger Willes of Nathanell & Mary.	
—	16.	Mr Jacob Jarrard Downinge & Mr Charles Downing twins of Charles gent & Sarah his wife bap., [&] received into Church 29 Dec.	
—	25.	John Wilkison of John & Sarah.	John Lowes of John & Mary.
Jan.	1.	Ann Evered of John & Sarah.	
—	5.	John Jolley Sadd of Jolley & Mary.	
—	11.	Susanah King of Symond.	
—	13.	Benjamin Lucas of Benjamin.	
—	14.	Elizabeth Wrage of Francis & Ann.	Ann Willett of John & Alice.
—	14.	Anthony Renold Sterlings of Joseph & Mary.	
—	24.	Mary Tayler of William & Margerett.	
—	30.	Mary Alvis of Martin & Ann.	
Feb.	10.	Sarah Cooke of Robert & Mary.	
—	18.	William Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	16.	Ambros Allexander of Joseph & Frances.	
—	18.	Elizabeth Gager of Symond & Sarah.	
—	19.	Edmund Johnson of Nathan & Mary.	
—	25.	Isaac Tabutt of Henry & Christian.	
March	2.	John Warren of John & Mary.	
—	8.	Elizabeth Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	9.	Mary Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.	
—	10.	John Townsend of John & Mary.	John King of John & Susan.
—	11.	Elizabeth Watson of Ralph & Mary.	
—	11.	Jacob Coxell of Jacob & Deborah.	
—	11.	Charles Bullard of Charles & Elizabeth.	
—	11.	Margerett Bets of Samuell & Elizabeth.	

1704.

March	27.	Mrs Mary Coke of Arundell esq. & Keziah his wife.	
—	27.	Mary Spolden a base child of Martin.	
—	31.	Susan Mote of Thomas & Susan.	
April	2.	Prudence Goodwin of Edward & Prudence.	
—	4.	Benjamin Feaks of Benjamin & Alice.	
—	6.	John Orford of John & Ann.	Elizabeth Maior of Isaac & Ann.
—	13.	Elizabeth Johnson of John & Mary.	
—	13.	John Woolard of Chambers & Elizabeth.	
—	16.	Edward Turner of Edward & Elizabeth.	
—	18.	Mary Spicer of John & Sarah.	George Gager of Robert & Mary.

- 
- 20. Joseph Britwell of William & Sarah.  
 — 24. Martha Rush of William & Martha.  
**May** 8. Sarah Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.  
 — 12. Barbara Paine of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 12. Martha Nun of John & Martha.  
 — 15. Barbara Flake of Robert & Susan.  
 — 18. John Peake of John & Susanah.  
 — 23. Margerett Browne of William & Margeret.  
 — 24. James Gouch of James & Mary.  
 — 27. Thomas Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 28. Mrs Isabella Maria Crispe of Edward gent & Elizabeth his wife.  
 — 31. Mrs Isabella Macro of Thomas gent & Susanah his wife.  
**June** 5. Susan Harper of Tristrum & Susan.  
 — 6. Mary Johnson of John & Catherin.  
 — 9. John Cary of Christopher & Mary.  
 — 13. John Fuller of Franck & Mary.  
 — 15. John Mays of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 20. John Tilbrooke of John & Susan.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Alexander of Joseph clerke & Frances his wife.  
 — 22. Thomas Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Thomas Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.  
**July** 4. Mary Whitte of Stephen & Margerett.  
 — 8. Samuell Dixson of Samuell & Susan.  
 — 10. Mary Stammers of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Clopton of William gent & Ann his wife.  
 — 11. Isabella Balls of George & Mary.  
 — 14. Susan Wilson of John & Susan.  
 — 15. John Leegrise of John & Ann.  
 — 18. Otley Yardly of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. James Wadlington of James gent & Catherine his wife.  
 — 22. John Crispe of John & Hanah.  
**Aug.** 1. John Peachy of Thomas & Judith.  
 — 3. Andrew Parker of John & Margerett.  
 — 4. Margarett Folkes of Thomas gent & Mrs Silence his wife.  
 — 6. Ann Steward of James & Ann.  
 — 9. Thomas Peachy of Thomas & Ester. Ann Tabutt of William & Mary.  
 — 15. Henry Porter of Henry & Susan.  
 — 18. William Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Samuell Grey of Joseph & Abigell.  
 — 31. Jacob Lucas of Abraham & Ann.  
**Sept.** 4. William Herington of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 7. Thomas Gore of Samuell & Ann.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 17. Roger Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 30. Margarett & Mary Hubbard twins of Robert & Jeane.  
**Oct.** 1. John Lowdell of John & Grace.

- 1. Marke Avie of Marke & Elizabeth.
  - 2. William Glover of William & Frances.
  - 8. Elizabeth Ashfeild of Thomas & Susan.
  - 12. Mary Lee of Thomas & Ann.
  - 14. James Smith of James & Winifred.
  - 20. Martha Diggon of Francis & Martha.
  - 22. John Smith of Samuell & Sarah.
  - 25. William Grist of Thomas & Mary.
  - 30. James Wann of James & Margarett.
  - Nov. 4. Mary Dorlinge of Thomas & Mary.
  - 6. Ann Willis of John & Elizabeth.
  - 9. Charles Gibbon of Henry & Frances.
  - 23. Judith Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.
  - 24. Mary Norfeild of Robert & Mary.
  - 25. Robert Brittin of Thomas.      Mary Deane of John & Elizabeth.
  - 27. Christian Banks of John & Rebeckah.
  - Dec. 4. Elizabeth Bird of Thomas & Sarah.
  - 7. Ruth Tipell of Johnathan & Ann.
  - 7. William Largent of James & Mary.
  - 7. Ursella Steward of Charles & Ursella.
  - 22. Ann Chapman of William & Elizabeth.
  - 26. Rebeckah Wentt of Rqbert & Bridgitt.
  - 26. Edward Bullard of John & Elizabeth.
  - 27. John Hibell of Thomas & Elizabeth.
  - 28. Catherin Winn of George & Catherin.
  - Jan. 1. Mary Gibon of John & Mary.
  - 5. Elizabeth Page of Robert & Elizabeth.
  - 7. John Rolfe of John & Elizabeth.
  - 18. John Turvill of John & Ann.
  - 20. Ann Emison of Abraham & Ann.
  - 20. Richard Fairclife of Richard & Alice.
  - 24. John Paske of John & Abigell.
  - 25. Mary Cooke of Edmund & Elizabeth.
  - 29. Hanah Duce of Samuell & Ann.
  - 30. Ann Fletcher of Thomas & Ann.
  - 30. George Manfeild of George att Goale.
  - Feb. 1. Edmund Smith of Edmund & Mary.
  - 4. John Battely of William & Elizabeth.
  - 6. Jeane Larner of Thomas & Elizabeth.
  - 6. Ester Stammers of John & Sarah.
  - 7. William Gilbert of Joseph & Sarah.
  - 8. John Willitt of William & Ann.
  - 9. Robert Dixson of William & Alice.
  - 15. Edward Cropley of John & Hanah.
  - 17. Hanah Molton of Robert & Elizabeth.
  - 17. Sarah Boman of John & Elizabeth.
- Ann Glason of John & Martha.

- 17. Elizabeth Phillips of John & Ann.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Taylor of William & Elizabeth.  
**March** 1. Samuell Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 7. Danell & Mary twins of Andrew Williamson & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Ann Wackefield of Robert & Ann.  
 — 16. Bridgitt Wrage of Frances & Ann.  
 — 16. William Deane of Edward & Bridgitt.  
 — 19. Marke Coventry of John & Ann.  
 — 22. Ann Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 23. Henry Tabutt of Henry & Christian.  
 — 23. John Hawekins of John & Mary.

## 1705.

- March** 26. Phillip Jewers of Phillip & Margaret.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Worton of Edward & Mary.  
 — 30. Ann Evered of Nicholas & Ann. Mary Chapman of John & Ann.  
**April** 6. Elizabeth Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 6. Charles Keinon of John & Sarah.  
 — 19. Grace Forster of John & Margarett.  
 — 23. Henry Alexander of Joseph & Frances.  
 — 24. George James son of Sir Cane James & Dame Ann his wife.  
 — 24. William Summers of Jerimy & Mary.  
 — 26. Ann Jacks of Richard & Johanah. James Gouch of James & Ann.  
 — 27. Henry Carver of Henry.  
**May** 5. Robert Elmer of William & Sarah.  
 — 7. Dorothy Rose of William & Sarah.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Goodwin of John & Amy.  
 — 10. Susanah Hunt of John & Margarett.  
 — 11. Susanah Nash of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Benjamin Nichell of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Sarah Tod of John & Mary. John Willitt of John & Alice.  
 — 15. Charles Jobolew of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Susanah Rayson of George & Susanah.  
 — 16. George Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Hanah Folkes of William & Ann a base child.  
 — 23. Mary Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 28. Mary Hailstone of Stephen & Susan.  
 — 31. Robert Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
**June** 2. Elizabeth Earle of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. George Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 7. Margaret Peaks of John & Margarett.  
 — 7. George & Ann May of George & Dianah base children.  
 — 9. John Underwood of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 16. Ann Rivett of Edmund & Susan.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Maye a base child of Samuell Spald.

- July      5. Sarah Emmis of Robert & Sarah.  
        9. Ann Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        11. Susan Hart of John & Frances.  
        13. Thomas Smith of John & Ann.  
        15. John Hibell of Henry & Ann.  
        16. Edward Betson of John & Elizabeth.  
        19. Ann Cook of Robert & Mary.      Ann Crispe of John & Hanah.  
        19. William Chapman of Thomas & Margaret.  
        22. Basill Gager of Symond & Sarah.  
        24. Elizabeth Feaks of Benjamin & Alice.  
        25. Sarah Jaggard of Thomas & Mary.  
        26. John Towler of John & Ann.  
        26. Catherin Watlington of James gent & Catherin.  
        31. John Smith of Samuell & Margaret.  
        31. Penelope Cocksedge of Mathyas & Penelope.  
        31. Martha Nun of John & Elizabeth.
- Aug.      2. Penelope Breame of William & Elizabeth.  
        3. Thomas Munns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
        5. Mary Bannocke of Edmund & Mary.  
        5. William Gayfor of John & Catherin.  
        18. — Balls of George & Mary.  
        23. George Gager of George & Ann.  
        23. Ellen Hodges of Robert & Susan.  
        30. George Smith of John & Susan.
- Sept.      2. Thomas Person of Francis & Sarah.  
        7. Jeane Willan of George & Jeane.  
        15. Mary Mays of Samuell & Mary.  
        16. Joseph Paine of Joseph & Sarah.  
        18. Winifrid Smith of James & Winifrid.  
        21. John Ongge of Zenorah & Frances.  
        28. John Frances of James & Mary.
- Oct.      1. Edward Seadon of Edward & Ann.  
        1. John Smart of Jerimy & Elizabeth.  
        3. Elizabeth Porter of Henry & Susanah.  
        4. Samuell Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        4. Thomas Mote of Thomas & Susanah.  
        7. Elizabeth Draper of Benjamin & Elizabeth.  
        8. Thomas Cole of John & Alice.  
        9. Mary Cole [Cobe or Cote] of George & Margaret.  
        12. Abigell Willett of Joseph & Elizabeth.  
        12. John Johnson of John & Mary.  
        16. Willians Beast of Robert & Mary.  
        23. Robert Pecke of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        24. Francis Nun of Francis & Elizabeth.  
        30. Peter Grey of Joseph & Abigell.  
        30. Ann Lucas of Benjamin & Rose.

- Nov.    1. Mis. Mary Pammont of Bartholomew gent. & Ann his wife.  
       2. Mary Hervey of Edward & Ann.  
       11. Roger Cooke son of Mr John Cooke & Martha his wife.  
       14. Ann Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
       22. John Pricke of John & Elizabeth.  
       23. Charles Fuller of Frank & Mary.  
       24. Elizabeth Nun of Ambros & Margaret.  
       30. Susanah Chapman of William & Elizabeth.
- Dec.    1. John Evered of John & Sarah.  
       12. Robert Townsend of John & Mary.  
       13. Edward Gore of Samuell & Ann.  
       14. Mary Willis of John & Elizabeth.  
       18. Mary Person of Robert & Mary.  
       18. Sarah Fancy of Robert & Ann.  
       20. Margaret Coe of William & Mary.  
       22. William Browne of William & Margaret.  
       30. Ann Orford of John & Ann.
- Jan.    1. Henry Gibon of John & Mary.  
       3. Sarah Britten of Thomas & Sarah.  
       8. Susan Huske of John & Sarah.  
       9. William Taylor of William & Mary.  
       13. Isaac Maior of Isaac & Ann.  
       17. Margaret Ansell of William & Mary.  
       19. John Sadd of Jolley & Mary.                      Samuell Baley of John & Sarah.  
       24. John Wilson of John & Susan.  
       29. Frances Frith of Mr Nathanell & Mis. Frances.
- Feb.    1. Thomas Welham of Robert & Goodith.  
       5. Mary Woolward of Chambers & Elizabeth.  
       6. Anna Maria Notley of John & Margaret.  
       8. Ambros Ashwell of Thomas & Susan.  
       8. John Hines of John & Mary.  
       9. Jeane Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
       11. Henry Croply of John & Hanah.  
       13. Charles Bullard of Charles & Elizabeth.  
       21. Thomas Shorter of John & Margaret.  
       21. Elizabeth Dockin of Robert & Mary.  
       28. Ann Herington of Robert & Sarah.
- March   7. Mathew Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
       8. Sarah Summers of Jerimy & Mary.  
       8. Ann Carver of Henry & Mary.  
       22. James Dorlinge of James & Catherin.

1706.

- March 26. Ralph Allexander of Joseph & Frances.  
       28. Robert Wentt of Robert & Bridgett.  
       29. Susanah Grist of Mathew & Margaret.

- 29. Elizabeth Moss of Thomas & Catherin.  
 — 31. Susanah Bows of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 31. Benjamin Barwick of Benjamin & Grace.  
 April 3. Ann Plummer of James & Ann.  
 — 8. William Steward of William & Abigell.  
 — 9. Susanah Tilbroke of John & Susanah.  
 — 11. Redmore Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Norfeild of Robert & Mary.  
 — 17. William Flack of Robert & Susan.  
 — 21. William Chinery of William & Sarah.  
 — 23. Mathew Grist of — .  
 May 1. Walter Smith of Walter & Catherin.  
 — 2. Thomas Gore of Thomas & Catherin.  
 — 3. John Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Christopher & Sarah Cress twins of Christopher & Sarah.  
 — 8. Mary Lowes of John & Mary.  
 — 10. Sarah Wrage of Francis & Ann.  
 — 16. Gilles Steward son of Mr Giles & Mis. Elizabeth. At home 9 day.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Willitt of John & Alice.  
 — 29. Francis Pentney of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Eldred of Thomas & Jeanne.  
 — 31. Christian Talbutt of Henry & Christian.  
 June 17. Jane Rutter of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 21. Sarah Stele of John & Jeanne.  
 — 24. John Lott of Martin & Dorothy.  
 — 24. William Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.  
 — 28. Edmund Smith of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 28. Mr Thomas Barnidiston son of Mr Thomas gent & Mis. Mary his wife.  
 — 29. Jeane Bird of John & Jeane. Thomas Warningfeild of Thomas.  
 — 30. James Dallison of Henry & Ann.  
 July 6. Elizabeth Turner of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. William Jervis of William & Mary.  
 — 25. Margaret Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Charles & Mary Hunt twins of John & Margarett.  
 — 25. John Diggon of Francis & Martha.  
 — 31. Mis. Elizabeth Folks dau. of Thomas Folks gent & Mis. Silence.  
 Aug. 1. Robert Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 1. John Perkins of John & Ann. Elizabeth Steward of James & Ann.  
 — 2. Elizabeth Gilburst of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Stammers of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Ann Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 11. John Coxhell of Jacob & Deborah.  
 — 12. Henry Sparke of Henry & Mary.  
 — 15. John Nun of John & Martha. Susan Taylor of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Susanah Bird of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 29. Sarah Keinon of Thomas & Susan.

- Sept. 1. Margarett Javelaw of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Hanah Wand of James & Margarett.  
 — 9. Susanah Rivett of Edmund & Susanah.  
 — 10. Richard Youngs of Ralph & Ann.  
 — 10. Ann Largent of James & Mary.  
 — 13. Peter Philips of John & Ann.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Cook of Robert & Mary.  
 — 20. John Feaks of Richard & Mary. Thomas Alvis of Martin & Ann.  
 — 20. Susanah Yardly of Thomas & Susanah.  
 — 20. John Kinge of John & Mary.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Durrant of Jerimiah & Frances.  
 — 28. William Whitten of John & Ann.  
 — 28. John Patison of William & Mary.  
 Oct. 6. William Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Susanah Cole of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Thomas Dorlinge of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 13. Thomas Whitte of Robert & Ann.  
 — 17. Joseph Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Alice Nun of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Sarah Evered of Nicholas & Ann.  
 — 29. John Feaks of Benjamin & Alice.  
 Nov. 4. William Wackefield of Robert & Ann.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Cropley of Richard & Frances.  
 — 12. Sarah Wilkison of Samuell & Sarah.  
 — 16. John Tod of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Judith Peachy of Thomas & Judith.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
 — 21. Jeane Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 28. Mary Hodges of Robert & Susan.  
 — 28. Rachell Breham [Bream] of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Thomas Frost of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. John Cany of John & Sarah.  
 Dec. 5. John Latham son of Mr John Latham clerke & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Nathan Bond of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Thomas Reve of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 12. Robert Martin of Robert & Jeane.  
 — 22. James Lee of Thomas sen.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. Mary Cloth of William & Mary.  
 Jan. 1. Susanah Feild of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 6. Edward Bets of Samuell & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. John Crispe of John & Hanah.  
 — 16. George Porter of Henry & Susanah.  
 — 16. Catherin Goodwin of John & Amy.  
 — 17. Margarett Jewers of Philip & Margaret.  
 — 17. John Steward of Henry & Ann.

—	18.	Elizabeth Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.	
—	21.	John Hervey of Edward & Ann.	
—	21.	Ann Banks of John & Rebeckah.	
—	25.	Robert Peachey of Thomas & Ester.	
Feb.	5.	Stephen Ashwell of Stephen & Elizabeth.	
—	6.	Robert Page of Robert & Elizabeth.	
—	10.	William Page of William & Elizabeth.	
—	14.	John Steward of Charles & Ursella.	
—	22.	Thomas Roife of John & Elizabeth.	
—	25.	Marke Hawkins of Marke & Mary.	
March	13.	John Gattes of Richard & Hanah.	Sarah Rose of William & Sarah.
—	14.	John Deane of John & Elizabeth.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Brook of John & Sarah.	
—	21.	John Glasson of John & Martha.	Ann Coe of William & Mary.
—	22.	James Smith of Samuell & Alice.	

## 1707.

April	4.	Abigell Willitt of William & Ann.	
—	4.	Moses Lucas of Abraham & Ann.	
—	6.	James Plummer of James & Ann.	
—	15.	Benjamin Johnson of Thomas & Ruth.	
—	15.	John Maior of Isaac & Ann.	
—	18.	Henry Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	26.	Thomas Prige of William & Elizabeth.	
—	29.	Henry Smith of Walter & Catherin.	
May	1.	Mathyas Coxedge of Mathyas & Penelope.	
—	3.	Thomas Frith of Mr Nathaneel clerk & Frances.	
—	8.	Elizabeth a base child of Ann Mynitt.	
—	15.	Mary Kinge of Samuell & Mary.	Roger Peak of John & Susan.
—	16.	Susan Macro of Thomas & Alice.	
—	17.	Herington & Sarah Willis twins of John & Elizabeth.	
—	19.	William & Margarett Paine twins of Joseph & Sarah.	
—	23.	Francis Balls of George & Mary.	
—	23.	William Seadon of Edmund & Ann.	
—	23.	Mary Williamson of Andrew & Elizabeth.	
—	31.	George Willin of George & Jeane.	
June	2.	Jane Ann Wix of John & Martha.	
—	21.	Ann Legrise of John & Ann.	
—	25.	Mary Turner a base child [of] Garnhams.	
—	29.	Mary Towler of John & Ann.	
July	3.	Thomas Gore of Samuell & Ann.	
—	8.	Ann Darbey of Thomas & Mary.	
—	10.	Nicholas Diggon of Francis & Martha.	
—	13.	Margarett Smith of James & Winifred.	
—	27.	Thomas Godfry of William & Margery.	

- Aug.    1. Edward Flecher of Edward & Ann.  
       9. Margarett Coventry of John & Ann.  
      11. Mary Francis of James & Mary.  
      26. Mary Aves a base child of Mary.  
      28. Mr George Barnidiston son of Thomas gent & Mary his wife.  
      29. William Roberts of William & Mary.  
      29. Joseph Gilburt of Joseph & Sarah.  
      30. Thomas Rutter of Thomas & Ann.  
      31. Ambrose Ashwell of Thomas & Susan.
- Sept.    1. William Johnson of John & Mary.  
       2. Thomas Smith of John & Ann.    George Scott of George & Margerett.  
      12. William Hines of John & Mary.  
      14. Henry Osborne of Henry & Elizabeth.  
      19. Redmore Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.  
      21. Mary Warren a base child of Mary.  
      24. Mary Cary of Christopher & Mary.  
      27. Mary Moss of John & Susan.  
      29. Richard Gager of Symond & Sarah.  
      29. Elizabeth Tipell of Johnathan & Ann.
- Oct.    2. Ann Brotherton of William & Mary.  
       4. Catherin Hible of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
       6. Ann Hart of John & Frances.  
       9. John Hunt of George & Mary.  
      10. Elizabeth Notly of John & Margaret.  
      18. Mary Sadd of Jolley & Mary.  
      19. John Gayfor of John & Catherine.  
      23. Mary Thomas of Edward & Mary.  
      30. John Britwell of William & Sarah.
- Nov.    1. Nathan Whittin of John & Ann.  
       1. Elizabeth Prick of John & Elizabeth.  
       5. Alice Feaks of Benjamin & Alice.  
       7. Francis Wrage of Francis & Ann.  
      13. John Stanard of Benjamin & Elizabeth.  
      13. Robert Emmins of Robert & Sarah.  
      18. Thomas Cornish of John & Margarett.  
      28. Thomas Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
      28. William Deane of Edmund & Bridgitt.
- Dec.    1. Elizabeth Dorlinge of Thomas & Mary.  
       2. Mary Brittin of Thomas & Sarah.  
       3. Elizabeth Murton of Robert & Elizabeth.  
       5. Elizabeth Browne of William & Margarett.  
       6. Ann Perkins of John & Ann.  
       8. Jeane Grist of Thomas & Mary.  
      10. William Bond of William & Elizabeth.  
      19. Thomas Glover of Stephen & Mary.  
      30. Ann Croply of John & Hanah.

Jan.	2.	Alice Tabutt of Henry & Christian.
—	7.	James Gager of George & Ann.
—	11.	Mary Tharpe of William & Margarett.
—	13.	Robert Person of Robert & Mary.
—	16.	Sarah Summers of Jerimy & Mary.
—	17.	Elizabeth Nun of John & Martha.
—	21.	Mary Evered of John & Sarah.
—	29.	Jerimiah Durrant of Jeremiah & Frances.
—	29.	Judith Kirby of John & Judith,
Feb.	2.	Thomas Dorlinge of James & Catherine.
—	9.	Elizabeth Page of William & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Christopher Porter of Henry & Susan.
—	12.	Bridgitt Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.
—	17.	Sarah Bird of Thomas & Sarah.
—	19.	Sarah Stele of Henry & Lydiah.
—	23.	John Hall of John & Mary.
—	25.	Frances Evered of Robert & Frances.
—	26.	Thomas Tilbrocke of John & Susan.      Ann Perkins of John & Ann.
—	26.	Edward Crispe of Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth.
March	1.	Lee Turvill of John & Ann.
—	8.	Ann Rusells of Mr Charles & Mrs Martha.
—	11.	Jeane Todd of John & Mary.
—	12.	William Whitte of Robert & Ann.
—	13.	Mary Johnson of Joseph.

## 1708.

March	27.	Richard Jobelo of Abraham & Elizabeth.
—	29.	Susan Jaxson of Robert & Ann.
April	1.	William Gore of Thomas & Catherin.
—	4.	Mary Smith of Walter.
—	5.	William Pentney of William & Elizabeth.
—	5.	Catherin Brotherton of John & Judith.
—	8.	William Duce of Samuell & Hanah.
—	9.	Dorothy Rivitt of Edmund & Susan.
—	11.	Martha Tavis of John & Martha.
—	15.	Marisco Forster of John & Margarett.
—	15.	Richard Maior of Isaac & Ann.
—	18.	Thomas & Elizabeth Wann twins of James.
—	19.	Mary Nicholds of Thomas & Mary.
—	22.	Elizabeth Winge of George & Catherin.
—	23.	Elizabeth Fletcher of Thomas & Ann.
May	6.	Margarett Willis of Samuell & Elizabeth.
—	16.	Margarett Avis of Mark & Elizabeth.
—	29.	Mary Fuller of Frank & Mary.
June	10.	Robert Sculfor of Robert.
—	18.	John Gager of Robert & Mary.

- 
- 18. Robert Prige of Robert & Mary.  
 — 24. George Neve of Richard & Mary.  
**July** 20. Sarah Lowes of John & Mary.  
 — 26. Uiolety Simpson of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 27. Ann Christmas of Thomas & Rebeckah.  
 — 27. Sarah Chaplin of Richard & Abigell.  
 — 27. Joseph Poueil of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 29. George Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
 — 29. James Androes of James & Mary.  
 — 29. Charles Hunt of John & Margarett.  
 — 29. James Plummer of James & Ann.  
**Aug.** 2. Francis Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Symonds dau. of Thomas.  
 — 4. Sarah Symonds dau. of Thomas.  
 — 7. Elizabeth King of Thomas & Hanah.  
 — 11. Ann Husk of John & Sarah.  
 — 13. Samuell Harrington of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 13. Charles Earll of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Ann Lucas of Abraham & Ann. [Entered twice.]  
 — 20. Mary Parker of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 20. William Wix of John & Martha.  
 — 25. Mary Crane of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Jerimiah Balls of George & Mary.  
 — 30. Hanah Nun of John & Elizabeth.  
**Sept.** 8. Lionell Evered of Nicholas & Ann.  
 — 22. Judith Bullard of John & Martha.  
 — 22. Henry Edwards a base child of Mary.  
 — 24. Richard Barwick of Benjamin & Grace.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Gilburt of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 27. James Cole of John & Alice.  
 — 30. John Reve of Thomas & Margarett.  
**Oct.** 7. Susan Mote of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Rolfe of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Ann Chapman of John & Ann.  
 — 14. Thomas Yardly of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 14. Dan Pricke a base child of Mary.  
 — 21. Henry Elsigood of Henry & Ann.  
 — 25. John Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.  
**Nov.** 3. William Mathews of William & Ann.  
 — 4. Dansey Wragge of Francis & Ann.  
 — 12. Frances Sougatte of Samuell & Frances.  
 — 15. Ann Leegrise of John & Ann.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Bullard of John.  
 — 18. Thomas Cook of Mr Robert & Mary.  
 — 28. Catherin Prime of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Mis. Mary Barnidiston dau. of Thomas gent & Mis. Mary his wife.

- Dec. 6. Ann Feild of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 7. John Wilson of John & Susan.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Harper of Christopher.  
 — 16. Susan Gore of Samuell & Ann.  
 — 23. John Martin of Robert & Jeane.
- Jan. 1. Henry Banks of John & Rebeckah.  
 — 2. Henry Carver of Henry & Mary.  
 — 3. Susan Norbery of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. John Midcap of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 22. Mary Waller of John & Mary.  
 — 24. John Feaks of Robert & Ann.  
 — 25. Thomas Folks son of Mr Thomas Folks & Silence his wife.  
 — 27. William Jewers of William & Margarett.  
 — 28. Margarett Cornish of John & Margarett.  
 — 31. Thomas Coxedge of Mathyas & Penelope.  
 — 31. Amy Davis of Henry & Mary.
- Feb. 6. Robert Page of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Richard Gager of Symond & Sarah.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Prige of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Mary Steward of James & Ann.  
 — 12. George Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Thomas Collins of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 17. Mary Manninge of Benjamin & Mary.  
 — 19. Ann Fletcher of Edward jun. & Ann.  
 — 21. Ann & Sarah Cary twins of Mr Christopher Cary & Mary.  
 — 25. Robert King of John & Susan.  
 — 27. Susan Porter of Henry & Susan. William Seadon of Edward & Ann.  
 — 27. John Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- March 7. Ann Nun of John & Martha. [Entered again under March 17.]  
 — 8. Mary Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 9. Mihill Willin of George. Thomas Grist of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 10. Susanah Willis of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Susanah Willitt of John & Alice. Frances Paine dau. of Joseph.  
 — 13. Sarah Dixson of William & Alice.

1709.

- March 25. John Girlinge of Charles & Sarah.  
 April 11. Sarah Sadd of Jolley & Mary.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Taylor of Charles & Mary.  
 — 12. Mis. Susanah Bradfield of Mr Edward & Mis. Susan.  
 — 12. John Harvey of Henry & Dorothy.  
 — 14. Thomas More of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Alvis of Martin & Ann.  
 — 19. Margarett Coventry of John & Ann.  
 — 22. Judith King of Samuell & Mary.

—	25.	Elizabeth Thomas of Edward & Mary.
—	29.	Alice Willitt of William & Ann.
—	29.	Thomas Coxsell of Jacob & Deborah.
May	2.	Johnathan Peak of John & Susan.
—	5.	Elizabeth Kirby of John & Judith.
—	7.	Thomas Rutter of Samuell & Mary.
—	9.	Margarett Keion of Thonias & Sarah.
—	12.	Luke Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.
—	12.	William Taylor of William & Elizabeth.
—	13.	John Johnson of Thomas & Ruth.
—	15.	Mary Johnson of Thomas & Mary.
—	17.	Mary Emers of Abraham. John Largentt of James & Mary.
—	22.	Mary Moss of Thomas & Catherine.
June	6.	Sarah Betts of John & Sarah.
—	9.	Hanah Stammers of Charles & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Mary Shorter of John & Margarett.
—	15.	James Smith of James & Winifred.
July	6.	Elizabeth & John Person twins of Francis & Sarah.
—	16.	Jeane Hart of Charles & Jeane.
—	28.	Abigell Chaplin of Richard & Abigell.
—	30.	Bartholomew Person of Robert & Mary.
Aug.	6.	Jacob Johnson of Joseph & Abigell.
—	8.	Margaret Javalow of Abraham & Elizabeth.
—	8.	Mary Ashfeld of Thomas & Susan.
—	15.	Judith Wilkison of Samuell & Sarah.
Sept.	1.	Thomas Peachy of Thomas & Judith.
—	7.	Mary Chinery of William & Mary.
—	18.	William Jagard of Thomas & Mary.
—	19.	Sarah Britwell of William & Sarah.
—	27.	Alice Fairless of Richard & Alice.
—	27.	John Wix of John & Martha. Ann Stele of Henry & Lydia.
—	30.	Mary Day of Mr William & Ann.
—	30.	Susanah Reve of Charles & Susanah.
—	30.	Edward Browne of Edward & Ann.
Oct.	3.	Ann Kupis & John twins of John & Ann.
—	7.	Elizabeth Wann of James & Margaret.
—	13.	Samuell Todd of John & Mary.
—	14.	Ann Kendall of Jacob & Ann.
—	17.	John Jolley Morton of Robertt & Elizabeth.
—	20.	William Seadon of William & Elizabeth.
—	21.	Ann Jaxson of Robert & Alice.
—	27.	Elizabeth Bond of William & Elizabeth.
—	30.	Thomas Rogers of Charles & Mary.
Nov.	1.	Mary Sumons of Samuell & Mary.
—	3.	Ann Lee of Thomas & Mary. Elizabeth Elmor of William & Sarah.
—	10.	Charles Steward of William & Abigell.

	—	22.	Susanah Perkins of John & Ann.	
	—	23.	Robert Lanham of John & Emm.	
	—	24.	Catherin Gallant of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
	—	26.	John Hartt of John & Frances.	
	—	27.	John Sculfor of Robert & Mary.	John Kinge of John & Alice.
	—	28.	John Browne of William & Margaret.	
Dec.	5.	Margarett Dorlinge of Thomas & Mary.		
—	8.	William Roberts of William & Mary.		
—	14.	Frances Evered of Robert & Frances.		
—	15.	Ann Brittin of Thomas & Sarah.		
—	23.	Sarah Pricke of Symond & Sarah.		
—	26.	Herbrett Rusells of Charles & Martha.		
—	27.	Arthur Prime of Thomas & Elizabeth.		
Jan.	5.	John Tavis of John & Mary.		
—	2.	Francis Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.		
—	5.	Benjamin Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.		
—	5.	Benjamin Browne a child of Robert.		
—	16.	Samuell Sergent of Edward & Elizabeth.		
—	20.	John Rolfe of John & Elizabeth.		
—	27.	Elizabeth Francis of James & Mary.		
Feb.	2.	Ann Christmas of Thomas.		
—	6.	Roger Spoldinge of Roger & Mary.		
—	9.	Martha Glason of John & Martha.		
—	16.	Edward Martin of Robert & Jeane.		
—	16.	William Jones of William & Susan.		
—	16.	George Pricke of George & Constance.		
—	23.	John Moss of John & Susan.		
March	2.	Catherin Gore of Thomas & Catherin.		
—	8.	Catherin Smith of Walter & Catherin.		
—	12.	John Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.		
—	15.	Ann Betts of John & Frances.		
—	18.	Ann Whitehead of Danell & Susan.		
—	22.	William Townsend of John & Mary.		
—	22.	Margarett Cornish of John & Margarett.		
—	24.	George Huntt of George & Mary.		

1710.

April	10.	Charles Goodwin of John & Amy.		
—	18.	Thomas Blackborne of Thomas & Alice.		
—	19.	Richard Nun of John & Elizabeth.		
—	20.	Lydiah Leegrise of John & Ann.		
—	22.	William Ross of William & Sarah.		
—	27.	Margarett More of Thomas & Mary.		
—	28.	Robert Crispe of John & Hannah.		
May	1.	Thomas Osborne of Robert & Ann.		

- 
- 8. William Durrant of Jerimiah & Frances.  
 — 8. Thomas Prige of Robert & Mary. William Evered of John & Sarah.  
 — 5. Robert Sturgion of Robertt & Betty.  
 — 19. Charles Helms of Charles & Mary.  
 — 24. Thomas Wissett of Thomas & Rachell.  
**June**  
 — 5. Robertt and Mary Dixon of William & Alice.  
 — 8. David Bennett of Nathaniell & Ann.  
 — 10. Ann Diggon of Frances & Martha.  
 — 19. Luce dau. of Thomas Barnidiston gent. & Mary his wife.  
 — 20. William Glover of Stephen & Frances.  
 — 26. George Harrington of Robert & Sarah.  
**July**  
 — 3. Richard Gager of George & Ann.  
 — 3. Stephen Collin a base child of Ann Johnson.  
 — 5. John Bradfeild of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 10. Ann Paine of Joseph & Sarah.  
 — 11. Marisco Forster of John & Margaret [?].  
 — 22. Robertt English Rutter of Thomas & Ann.  
**Aug.**  
 — 4. Ann Hartt of Charles & Jeane.  
 — 13. Danell Pricke of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Ann Cropley of John & Hannah.  
 — 18. Stephen Cooke of Robertt & Mary.  
**Sept.**  
 — 1. George Ems of George & Catherin.  
 — 8. Margarett Thorpe of William.  
 — 8. Silvester Tilbrocke of John & Susanah.  
 — 29. John Emis of Robertt & Sarah.  
**Oct.**  
 — 1. Stephen Ashwell of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 6. Mary Yardly of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 8. Margarett Smith of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 8. Martha Jaxson of Robert & Alice.  
 — 12. Samuell Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
 — 16. Susan Britewell of William & Sarah.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Coxedge of Mathyas & Penelope.  
 — 23. Ann Simpson of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 26. Richard Newton of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 26. Samuell Johnson of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Ann Clayden of Thomas & Ann.  
**Nov.**  
 — 1. Thomas Feild of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 2. William Steward of Charles & Ursella.  
 — 3. Chambers Woolward of — .  
 — 7. John Kirby of Judith & Judith.  
 — 20. Samuell Norman of James & Dorothy.  
 — 20. Hanah Crane of John & Mary.  
**Dec.**  
 — 25. Robertt Byrd of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Ann Osborne of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Francis Wrage of Robertt & Ann.  
**Jan.**  
 — 1. Mary Spencer of Dorythy. Mary Gayfor of John & Catherin.

- 
- 6. Mary Flecher of Edward & Ann.
  - 18. Elizabeth Britton of Thomas & Ann.
  - 22. Mary Collett of Thomas & Margaret.
  - 27. Samuell Smith of Samuell & Alice.
  - 27. Ann Worlidge of Henry & Elizabeth.
  - 30. Samuell Mote of Thomas & Susan.
  - Feb. 1. Mary Judey [?] of James & Mary.
  - 2. Joseph Dorlinge of James & Catherin.
  - 8. Penelope Page of William & Elizabeth.
  - 12. Mary Willun of George & Jeane. Susan Lows of John & Mary.
  - 13. John Brotherton of John & Judith.
  - 14. Edward Tho [Thomas] of Edward & Mary.
  - 15. William Day of William & Ann.
  - 19. Martin Hill of Thomas Hill clerke & Mis. Sarah.
  - 26. Thomas of William & Margarett Browne.
  - 26. Ann of John & Ann Niches [or Witches].
  - 28. Henry Cubitt of John & Ann.
  - March 1. Isaac Evered of Nicholas & Ann.
  - 2. John Barwicke of Benjamin & Grace.
  - 2. Elizabeth Broadwatter of George & Elizabeth.
  - 8. James Munsey of John & Elizabeth.
  - 15. Frances Pentney of William & Elizabeth.
  - 16. Mary Coxsell of John & Deborah.
  - 12. Margarett Notley.
  - 22. George Hawkings of Marke & Mary.

1711.

- March 25. Sam Johnson son of Joseph & Abigel.
- 29. John Feakes eastgate street.
- April 1. Charles Bankes of John & Rebeckah.
- 2. Mary Birde of Thomas & Elizabeth.
- 2. John Todd of John & Prudence.
- 10. Robert White Risbygate street.
- 12. Benjamin Banks of Robert & Elizabeth.
- 26. Sam : Lurkinge of Samuell & Sarah.
- 30. Robert Steward of Giles & Elizabeth.
- 30. Ann Seaden of Robert & Ann.
- 30. William Seaden of Edward & Ann.
- May 8. Christopher Cary of Christopher & Mary.
- 10. Alice Blackburn of Thomas & Alice.
- 10. Frances Dixson of William & Alice.
- Daniell Jewers of Phillip & Margaret.
- 21. Thomas King of Thomas & Hannah.
- 21. Margaret Largent of James & Mary.
- Edmund Hunt of John & Margaret.

- June      3. Mary Gager of Simond & Sarah in Loames Lane.  
        7. Elizabeth Sergent of Edward & Elizabeth.  
        9. Sam : Smith of Miles & Sarah.  
        14. James Mills of John & Susan.  
        15. Susan Whitting of Thomas & Susan.  
        18. Ann Bloomfield of John & Ann.  
        21. James Steward of James & Ann.  
        22. Edmund Rivett of Edmund & Susan.  
        28. Sam : Kinge of Sam : & Mary.  
        Mary Hibbel of John & Sarah. Baptized 14 day.
- July      26. Elizabeth Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.
- 29. Mary More of Thomas & Mary.      Elizabeth Gager of Robert & Mary.
- Aug.      8. John Smith of James & Winefred.
- 17. John Gibbon of John & Isabella.
- 28. John Stamers of Charles & Elizabeth.
- Sept.      1. Ann Fuller of Frank & Mary.
- 15. John Gager of Matthew & Elizabeth.
- Oct.      4. Matthew Loue of James & Elizabeth.  
        8. John Willis of John & Elizabeth.  
        18. Sarah Allvis of Andrew & Mary.      Mary Perkins of John & Ann.  
        21. Mary Hunt of Thomas & Mary.  
        23. Mary Javelleau of Abraham & Elizabeth.  
        25. John Gager of Nathancell & Elizabeth.  
        26. Elizabeth Birde of John & Jane.
- Nov.      8. Edward Browne of Edward & Mary.  
        18. John Sparke of Henry.      Lidya Eaverid of Robert & Francis.  
        22. Thomas Lea of Thomas & Mary.  
        22. Susan Murton of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        23. Elizabeth Wix of John & Martha.  
        24. John Smith of John & Elizabeth.
- Dec.      2. John Alvis of Marke & Elizabeth.  
        3. Mary Harvy of Samuell & Mary.  
        8. Ann Watson of Ralph & Mary.  
        9. Mary Firman of James & Elizabeth.  
        17. Elizabeth Andrews of William & Mary.  
        26. Sarah Steele of Henry & Lidya.  
        27. Ann Jackson of Robert & Eales.  
        29. Susanna Peake of John & Susanna.
- Jan.      1. Charles Prick of Georg & Constance.  
        4. Ann Francis of James & Mary.  
        8. John Fletcher of Thomas & Ann.  
        10. James Goer of Thomas & Katherine.  
        10. Elizabeth Britton of Thomas & Sarah.  
        11. Sarah Willis of Anna base born.  
        21. William Jannings of William & Mary.  
        24. Thomas Man of Thomas & Mary.

- Feb.      1. John Grouse Newton of Richard & Sarah.  
  —      2. Ann Bullard of Charles & Elizabeth.  
  —      12. Elizabeth Steward of Charls & Elizabeth.  
  —      15. Thomas Jonson of Thomas & Ruth.  
  —      25. Sarah Wragg of Francis & Ann.  
  —      28. Elizabeth Kendall of Jacob & Ann.  
 March     3. William Hunt of William & Mary.  
  —      3. William Eaveret of John & Sarah.  
  —      3. Mary Wisset of Thomas & Rachell.  
  —      9. Martha Nickelson of John & Ann.  
  —      13. Rebeckah Person of Francis & Sarah.  
  —      13. Thomas Osborne of Henry & Elizabeth.  
  —      17. Mary Brightwell of William & Sarah.  
  —      20. Ann Winlock of Thomas & Ann.

1712.

- March 25. Mary Adams of Isack & Mary.  
  —      27. William Rose of William & Sarah.  
 April     3. Elizabeth Sculford of Robert & Mary.  
  —      5. James Turner of Henry & Elizabeth.  
  —      6. Ann Thorpe of William & Mary.  
  —      14. Penelope Cocksedge of Matthias & Penelope.  
  —      24. Lydia Legrise of John & Ann.  
 May      2. John Todd of John & Prudence.  
  —      16. Margret Shorter of John & Margaret.  
  —      22. George Winge of Gorge & Katherine.  
 June     9. Ann Cornish of John & Margaret.  
  —      17. Ann Barnardiston of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary.  
  —      26. Mary Bond of William & Elizabeth.  
 July     17. George Coe son of George & Ann.  
  —      20. John Steckels son of William & Ruth.  
  —      22. Robert Reeve son of Robert & received into Church at five monthes old.  
  —      22. John Cropley son of John & Hannah.  
  —      28. Ann Godfry dau. of William & Margaret.  
 Aug.     10. John Martin son of Robert & Jane.  
  —      10. Elizabeth Bows of Thomas & Mary.  
  —      19. Richard Michel of Richard & Alice.  
  —      19. John Blomefield of John & Ann.  
  —      24. Mary Plumer of James & Ann.  
 Sept.    4. John Willson of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
  —      10. Elizabeth Chinnare of Simond & Elizabeth.  
  —      11. Ann Fletcher of Edward & Ann.  
  —      13. Elizabeth Lanham of John & Emm.  
  —      18. Ann Harte of Charles & Alice.  
  —      24. Christopher Willson of John & Susan.

- Oct.      4. William Stamers of Charls & Elizabeth.  
        9. John Rutter of Samuel & Mary.  
        10. William Wakefield of William & Ruth.  
        11. Elizabeth Steward of Charles & Elizabeth.  
        13. Grace Barwick of Benjamin & Grace.  
        16. Elizabeth Leete of John & Elizabeth.  
        30. Susan Oxser of Charles & Ann.  
        30. Mary Eaverit of Nicolas & Ann.
- Nov.      5. George Harper of George & Ann reed into Church att A : 11 month old.  
        8. Deborah Coxseli of Jacob & Deborah.  
        10. Richard Crick of Grissell Crick widow a base child.  
        11. Elizabeth Hawkens of Matthew & Katherine.  
        13. Thomas Crose of Thomas & Martha.  
        13. Elizabeth Birde of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        18. James Dobson of William & Ann.  
        24. William Gilly of William & Ann.  
        27. Elizabeth Glanfield of John & Elizabeth.  
        28. Stephen Morse of John & Susanna.
- Dec.      2. Sarah Sturgion of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        7. Henry Townsend of John & Mary.  
        11. Ann Britton of Thomas & Sarah.
- Jan.      2. Susanna White of Robert & Ann.  
        2. Joseph Turner of Edward & Elizabeth.  
        11. Elizabeth Rowe of John & Dorothy.  
        11. William Taylor of William & Elizabeth.  
        12. Thomas Steele of John & Martha.  
        17. Sarah Gager of Matthew & Elizabeth.  
        18. Silvester Durrant of Jeremie & Frances.  
        21. William Harvey a strange child brought for private baptism.  
        22. Sarah Feakes of John & Martha.  
        28. John Fillups [Phillips] of John & Elizabeth.
- Feb.      1. Mary Dorling of James & Katherine.  
        1. James Andrews of James & Mary.  
        1. Ann Bird of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        5. Elizabeth Abbit of Henry & Elizabeth.  
        5. William Pannell of William & Elizabeth alias Susan. Received into  
                 Church att 15 months old.  
        13. Elizabeth Yardley of Thomas & Susanna.  
        17. Thomas Blaydon of Thomas & Ann.      John Simonds of David & Ann.  
        23. John Mattock of Parcival & Katherine.  
        26. Margaret Collis of Thomas & Margaret.
- March     6. Henry Crouch of Henry & Sarah.  
        12. Richard Harvey of Samuell & Mary.  
        12. Mary Hunt of John & Margaret.  
        20. Elizabeth Munsey of John & Elizabeth.

1713.

March	25.	Jane Cocksedge of Matthias & Penelope.	
—	26.	John Ashfield of Thomas & Susan.	
—	27.	Elizabeth Oshorne of Henry & Elizabeth.	
—	31.	Ann Smith of Walter & Rose.	
April	3.	Elizabeth Crispie of John & Hannah.	
—	4.	James Largant of James & Mary.	
—	6.	Sarah Prick of Simond & Sarah.	
—	9.	Edward Watson of Ralph & Mary.	
—	9.	Thomas Stead of Ann a base child.	
—	13.	Hanah Bracket of George & Hannah.	
—	13.	Charity Notley of John & Margret.	
—	13.	Susan Willand of George & Jane.	
—	23.	Easter Smith of John & Alice.	
—	24.	James Gaiford of John & Katherine.	
—	25.	Elizabeth Nunn of John & Elizabeth.	
—	27.	Mary Andrews of William & Mary.	
—	30.	Thomas Cocksedge of Martin & Mary.	
May	7.	Mary Trollup of Jasper & Sarah.	Rose Warler of John & Ann.
—	7.	Mary Jarvis of William & Mary.	
—	14.	Thomas Dorling of Thomas & Frances.	
—	23.	Robert Boggis of Robert & Rebecca.	
—	23.	John Blackbon of Thomas & Alice.	
—	25.	Edward Hunte of George & Mary.	
—	26.	William Feakes of Robert & Ann.	
—	28.	Katherine Crosley of Thomas & Barbary.	
June	15.	Ann Peachy of Thomas & Judith.	
—	16.	Henry Hunte of Edward & Mary.	
—	30.	Henry Rolfe of John & Jane.	
July	2.	Sarah Numain of John & Elizabeth.	
—	11.	Thomas Garnham of Thomas & Hannah.	
—	12.	Jacob Jonson of Joseph & Abigail.	
—	16.	Thomas Burr att 18 years old, and Mary Burr at 16 years old, son & dau. of Edward & Martha.	
—	20.	Giles Steward of Mr Giles & Elizabeth.	
—	30.	Robert Ling of George & Elizabeth.	
Aug.	6.	Thomas Seadon of William & Elizabeth.	
—	6.	Charles Legrise of John & Ann.	
—	15.	Elizabeth Gager of George & Ann.	
—	16.	Ann Blomefield of Mr John & Ann.	
—	16.	Nicholas Wix of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
—	20.	Elizabeth Cornish of John & Frances.	
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth King of Samuell & Mary.	
—	5.	Ann Crane of John & Mary.	
—	7.	Thomas Stocken of Thomas & Ann.	

- 
- 13. Mary Parker of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 14. Katherine Lord of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Thomas Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Samuell Adams of Isaac & Mary.  
 — 21. Nathaniell Simson of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 27. Margaret Emerson of Abraham & Ann.  
 — 29. William Birde of John & Ann.  
 Oct. 1. William Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 1. Elizabeth Gue of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Mary Whiteing of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 12. Mary Lawling of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 12. John Mattock of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Susan Porter of Henry & Susanna.  
 — 22. Ann Harte of Richard & Ann.  
 — 22. Thomas Gager of Simond & Sarah.  
 — 29. Thomas Winlock of Thomas & Ann.  
 Nov. 5. Henry Steward of James & Ann.  
 — 12. Ann Wissett of Thomas & Rachell.  
 — 13. William Todd of John & Prudence.  
 — 16. Mary Seadon of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Barnardiston of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary.  
 Dec. 3. William Newton of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 4. Ann Browne of Edward & Ann.  
 — 6. Edmond Hudson of Benjamin & Susan.  
 — 17. Sarah Hammond of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. William Sculford of Rohert & Mary.  
 — 26. Sammuell Steward of William & Abigale.  
 — 26. Robert Eaveret of John & Sarah.  
 — 29. James Goodwin of Edward & Prudence.  
 Jan. 6. Thomas Hunte of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 7. John Clemments of Fransis & Ann.  
 — 11. John Jaye of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Ursley Steward of Charles & Ursley.  
 — 27. Martha Coventry of John & Ann.  
 Feb. 2. John Trott of William & Mary.  
 — 2. Robert Smith a base child of Ann Smith widow.  
 — 9. Robert Murton of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Richard Prigg of Robert & Mary.  
 — 16. Rodger Prick of George & Constance.  
 — 24. William Coe of George & Ann.  
 March 3. John Wix of John & Martha.  
 — 4. Robert Eavered of Robert & Frances.  
 — 8. Susan Cole of John & Margaret.  
 — 15. Robert Birde of Robert & Ann.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Lea of Thomas & Mary.

1714

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| March | 26. | James Rose of William & Sarah.  |
| —     | 29. | John Kendall of John & Rose.  |
| —     | 30. | Henry Foster of John & Margaret.  |
| April | 1.  | Sarah Ludkin of Samuell & Sarah.  |
| —     | 9.  | Jane Collis of John & Margaret.   |
| —     | 16. | James Fransis of James & Mary.<br>Note that eavery Register you omit you forfitt 20 pounds. |
| —     | 19. | Grissell Lows of John & Mary.   |
| —     | 23. | Daniell Mott of Thomas & Susan.   |
| —     | 27. | Samuell Turner of Samuell & Mary.   |
| —     | 30. | James Barwick of Benn : & Grace.  |
| May   | 3.  | Sarah Hogg of William & Sarah.  |
| —     | 13. | Alice Cropley of John & Hannah.   |
| —     | 13. | Edward Alvis of Andrew & Mary.  |
| —     | 20. | Elizabeth Jennyson of Robert & Elizabeth.   |
| —     | 20. | Mary Abbit of Henry & Mary.   |
| June  | 6.  | Richard Cross of Thomas & Martha.   |
| —     | 7.  | Simond Jacobb of Simond & Martha.   |
| —     | 7.  | Mary Kendall of Richard & Mary.   |
| —     | 14. | Mary Harvey of Edward & Mary.   |
| —     | 18. | Susan Smith of James & Winnafred.   |
| —     | 21. | Mary Cornish of John & Margaret.  |
| July  | 7.  | William Day of Robert & Ann.  |
| —     | 8.  | Ann Harvey of William & Ann.  |
| —     | 9.  | Charles Michell of Richard & Ann.   |
| —     | 23. | Mary Jockson [sic] of Robert & Alice.   |
| —     | 27. | Martin Cockside of Martin & Mary.   |
| —     | 29. | Mary Gurgy of Seniory & Mary.   |
| —     | 30. | Luke Parker of Luke & Judith.   |
| Aug.  | 5.  | Mary Harvey of Samuell & Mary.  |
| —     | 5.  | Ann Smith of John & Mary.   |
| —     | 6.  | Charles Hart of Charles & Alice.  |
| —     | 13. | Mary Roberts of William & Mary.   |
| —     | 13. | Elizabeth Smith of John & Mary.   |
| —     | 19. | Samuell Man of Thomas & Mary.   |
| Sept. | 7.  | Fanny Hewit of Charles & Mary.  |
| —     | 16. | Mary Hunte of Edmund & Mary.  |
| —     | 16. | Robert Gurny of Charles & Sarah.  |
| —     | 26. | Elizabeth Marthews of William & Ann.  |
| —     | 27. | Lucy Barnardiston of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary, received in Church.                              |
| Oct.  | 3.  | Registered baptized ye 19 of June 1710.<br>Susan Seadon of Thomas & Susan.                  |
| —     | 4.  | William Tutty of William & Martha.  |
| —     | 6.  | Katherine Munsy of John & Elizabeth.  |

- 7. William Gore of Thomas & Katherine.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Oxser of Charles & Ann.  
 — 20. Sarah Newton of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 20. John Sheldrake of John & Katherine.  
 — 21. John Kenion of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 22. Jerimya Robingson of Jerimya & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. George Goddard of George & Mary.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth Gue of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Silvester Tilbrooke of John & Susanna.  
 — 5. Nathaniell Lucas of Nathaniell & Bridget.  
 — 5. John Prick of John & Mary. Henry Smith of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 11. Charles Wattson of Ralph & Mary.  
 Dec. 7. Ann Gager of Matthew & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. John Kendall of Jacob & Ann. Ye childs name is Jacob.  
     [The correction is made by another contemporary hand.]  
 — 9. John Wakefield of William & Ruth.  
 — 28. James Wilson of Daniell & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. John Lea of John & Sarah.  
 Jan. 8. Edward Sariant of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Ambrous Ashfield of Stephen & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Robert Browne of William & Margaret.  
 — 25. John Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. John Hogg of John & Ann.  
 Feb. 4. Frances Bird of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Peter Blomefield of John & Ann.  
 — 10. Ann Haward of Bartholomew & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Robert Goodday of Robert & Issabella.  
 — 24. Barnard Mills of John & Susanna.  
 — 28. Lyonall Eaverett of Nicolas & Ann.  
 — 28. Ann Prigg of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 March 1. John Wisset of Thomas & Rachel.  
 — 8. Robert Lanham of John & Emmer.  
 — 10. Thomas Sturgion of Robert & Betty.

## 1715.

- March 28. Mary Stedman of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 31. Elizabeth Clemment of Francis & Ann.  
 April 1. Robert Durrant of Jerrymiah & Franses.  
 — 10. John Reeve of John & Margaret.  
 — 11. Phillis Hunt dau. of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Hunt son of John recd into Church being 15 months old.  
 — 12. Katherine Mattock of Percival & Katherine.  
 — 21. Thomas Diggon of Francis & Martha.  
 — 28. Susan Winlock of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 28. Ann Prick of Simond & Sarah.  
 — 29. Charles Sadd of Jolly & Mary.

- May      2. Frances Muns of Harper & Elizabeth.  
       26. Elizabeth Brotherington of William & Elizabeth.  
       26. Sara Fletcher of Thomas.  
       30. Susanna Wragg of Frances & Ann.  
       30. Edward Chinnery of Simond & Elizabeth.
- June     2. Ann Underwood of William & Mary.  
       6. Sarah Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
       6. Nathaniell Penteny of William & Elizabeth.  
       6. John Prick of George & Constance.  

July     1. Clarke Johnson of Isaack & Mary.  
       3. Phillip Gowers of Phillip.  
       4. Sarah Johnson of Thomas & Ruth.  
      28. Ann Jennison of Robert & Elizabeth.  
      30. Rebeckah Boggis of Robert & Rebeccah.  
      31. James Diaper of James & Elizabeth.

Aug.    18. John Wollfry of John & Margaret.  
      26. Elizabeth Perkens of John & Ann.  
      29. Mary Witherell of Thomas & Mary.  
      30. Mary Dorling received into Church, borne 6 March last past.  
      30. John Lord a base child of Mary.

Sept.   5. Elizabeth Barwick of Benjamin & Grace.  
      12. Elizabeth Blackburn of Thomas & Grace [sic].  
      17. William & Henry Wollis twines of Henry & Elizabeth.  
      22. John Cole of John & Margaret.

Oct.    8. John Harte of Richard & Ann.      John Blaydon of Thomas & Ann.  
      20. Mary Newton of Richard & Ann.      James Willson of John & Sarah.

Nov.    1. George & Ann Fakes twins of Robert & Ann.  
      2. Henry Abbit of Henry & Mary.  
      17. Pooley Newman son of John & Elizabeth.  
      24. William Crispe of John & Hannah.  
      28. Henry Hunt of Edward & Mary.  
      29. Elizabeth Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.

Dec.    1. Henry Gibbon of John & Isabella.  
      1. Martha Cockside of Matthias & Penelope.  
      2. John Curby received in Church. Bapt. 30 July, 1715.  
      3. Jane Cocksell of Jacob & Deborah.  
      19. John Loue of James & Elizabeth.  
      25. Thomas Sore of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
      27. Elizabeth Pratt of Thomas & Ann.  
      28. Margaret Gager of Simond & Sarah at 6 months old.  
      28. Jerreniah Robingson of Jeremiah & Elizabeth.  
      29. Katherine Parker of Luke & Judith.

Jan.    2. Elizabeth Mattock of John & Elizabeth.  
      16. John Dorling of Thomas & Frances.  
      16. Honner Eaverit of John & Sarah.

Feb.   14. Judith Trott of William & Mary.      Ann Rose of William & Sarah.

- 
- 16. Elizabeth Sariant of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Gue of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Susana Blomefield of John & Ann.  
 — 28. Herington Stammers of Robert & Alice.  
**March** 2. John Tilliott of John & Frances.  
 — 13. James Steckals of James & Mary.  
 — 15. Thomas Todd of John & Prudence.  
 — 16. William Goddard of George & Mary.  
 — 24. Edmund Gager of Matthew & Elizabeth.

## 1716.

- March** 27. Matthias Prick of John & Mary.  
**April** 1. Mary Gager of George & Mary.  
 — 3. Benjamin Townsend of John & Mary.  
 — 3. William Watson of John & Mary.  
 — 3. Susan a base child of Susan Folkes of Rickingale.  
     Born at ye Cherry tree in ye East gate streete.  
 — 5. Charles Gager of Robert & Ann.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Jackson of Robert & Alice.  
 — 5. Susan Shorter of John & Margarett.  
 — 11. Ann Wollison of John & Hannah.  
 — 11. Mary Jacobb of Simond & Martha.  
 — 12. Chavely Hawse son of Richard & Ann.  
 — 14. John Birde of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Mary Jay of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Hannah Francis of James & Mary.  
**May** 8. Samuel Ling of George & Anne.  
 — 10. Frances Girgye dau. of Senioria & Mary.  
 — 10. Sarah Emerson of Abraham & Ann.  
 — 17. Mary Steward of James & Ann.                   John Worler of John & Ann.  
 — 21. Ann Beetes of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. James Peachy of James & Bridgett.  
 — 24. William Eaveritt of Nicolas & Ann.  
 — 24. Rodger Cocksidge of Martin & Mary.  
 — 25. Mary Cropley of John & Hannah.  
**June** 1. William Manson of Henry & Mary, a stranger from Ardley in Norfolke  
     borne at ye Crose daggars. [Manson or Man son ?]  
 — 22. Richwell Sariant son of Thonias & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. John Winn of George & Katherine.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Whiteing of Thomas & Susanna.  
 — 28. William Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Sarah Hudson of Benn : & Sarah.  
 — 29. John Gue of John & Elizabeth.                   John Feakes of John & Martha.  
 — 30. Edward Bushell of Edward & Urssula.  
**July** 5. Charles Watts of Charles & Elizabeth.

- 
- 5. John Row of John & Dorathy.  
 — 15. Thomas Reeve a base child of Margarett, Abraham Friend reputed father.  
 — 15. Henry Gaute a base child of Frances, George Hammond reputed father.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Godfry of Henry & Mary.  
 — 26. Mary Wix of John & Martha.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Eaveritt of Robert & Frances.
- Aug. 2. John Fletcher son of Thomas & Ann received into Church at 4 years & 7 months old.  
 — 2. Robert Fletcher of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 6. Isaack Johnson of Isaack & Mary.  
 — 8. Margarett Collis of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Hunte of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 23. Mary Keenion of Lewis.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Boman of Thomas & Martha.
- Sept. 10. Edward Neeve of Edward & Jane.  
 — 26. James Smith of James & Winnafred at 3 monthes old.
- Oct. 9. John Cornish of John & Frances.  
 — 12. Richard Gibbon of John & Issabelle.  
 — 21. Mary Bullard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. James Stedman of William & Ann.  
 — 23. Ann Stedman of Thomas & Ann.
- Nov. 2. John Kinge of Sammuell & Mary.  
 — 5. Martha Nickolds of John & Marth.  
 — 5. Frances Wragge dau. of Francis & Ann.  
 — 5. William Wisset of Thomas & Rachel.  
 — 8. John Turner of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 9. Renoverd Conwey. Borne at Notingham 23 May & baptized in St Maries parish. Son of James Conwey a draggone. Received in Church.
- 15. Susanna Mills of John & Susanna.  
 — 15. Edward Browne of Edward & Anne.  
 — 23. Mary Spillman of Robert & Mary.
- Dec. 10. Susanna Newman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Ann Shelldrake of John & Katherine.  
 — 17. William Worner of Stephen Alcock & Dorothy.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Goodday of Robert & Isabella.  
 — 21. Addam and Eve twins base borne of Elizabeth Betts.  
 — 26. Thomas Seadon of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 26. John Rolfe of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Samuell Wilson of John & Sarah.  
 — 28. Alice Thorpe of William & Margarett.
- Jan. 2. Sarah Lea of John & Sarah.  
 — 5. William Willand of Georg & Jane.  
 — 14. Mary Davies of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. Rebecca Bird of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Rose Seadon of Edward & Ann at six months old.

- 19. Mary Cole of John & Margarett.  
 — 21. Hannah Oxser of Charles & Ann.  
 — 22. John Scotchmer of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 22. Elizabeth and Margarett Tayler of William & Elizabeth. Received into  
     Church at 2 years old.  
 — 28. Joseph Sore of Thomas & Frances.  
 Feb. 1. Richard Rayment of Richard & Mary. Recd at 7 wekes old.  
 — 1. Susanna Abbit of Henry & Mary.  
 — 4. Mary Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 7. Thomas Newton of Richard & Mary.  
 — 21. Nicolas Dicing of Francis & Mary.  
 — 25. Charles Buckingham of Charles & Mary.  
 March 1. Mary Tayler base borne child of Mary Tayler widow, reputed father  
     Henry Haward.  
 — 1. John Watts of Marmaduke & Dorathy.  
 — 1. John Lee of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 2. Frances Bowes dau. of Conarall Francis Bowes & Dame Ann his wife.  
 — 3. Robert Osborn of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Charles Steward of Charles & Mary.  
 — 7. Mary Salsbury of John & Margaret.  
 — 16. Ambrous King of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 22. Ann Coe of George & Ann.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Prick of George & Constance.  
 — 24. John Jenings of William & Mary.

## 1717.

- March 28. Katherine Birde of Richard & Katherine.  
 April 2. Elizabeth Lucas of Nathaniell & Bridget at 3 months old.  
 — 5. Francis Dikes son of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Ann Bray of Samuell & Grace.  
 — 25. Alice Wenlock of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 29. William Row of William & Mary.  
 May 10. Martha Jacobb dau. of Simond & Martha.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Willson dau. of Danell & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. John Harden of John & Thomesine.  
 — 21. Simond Chinnery of Simond & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Kenion of James & Sarah.  
 — 27. Edward Pawsey Head base borne son of Susan Head.  
 — 31. Francis Kenion son of John & Sarah.  
 — 21. William Batteson son of William & Mary a stranger. Lay in att Richard  
     Neeves in the Long bracklane.  
 June 10. Sarah Prigg dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. William Largant son of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 21. Ann Wollfry dau. of Elias & Hannah.  
 — 26. Mary Watson dau. of John & Mary.  
 — 28. Prudence Todd dau. of John & Prudence.

- July      9. Margarett Porter dau. of Henry & Susan bapt. at 18 months old.  
        12. Richard Haws son of Richard & Ann.  
        18. Mary Gore dau. of Thomas & Katherine.  
        21. John Rowley of John & Mary.
- Aug.      1. Henry Cockesedge son of Matthias & Pennelipe.  
        4. Simond Prick of Simond & Sarah.  
        5. Margarett Hugings of Thomas & Margarett.  
        8. John Cocksedg son of Martin & Mary.  
        11. John Wollis of Henry.  
        22. Harvey Allen son of William & Elizabeth.  
        30. Urssula Bushell of Edward & Urssula.
- Sept.      9. Elizabeth Witherell dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        9. Mary Gray of Robert & Mary.      Ann Downing of James & Ann.  
        12. John Durrant of Jerrymiah & Frances.  
        16. Mary Pratt of Thomas & Ann.  
        19. Elizabeth Loue of James & Elizabeth.  
        30. John Boman of John & Margarett.
- Oct.      1. William Wollfyt of John & Margarett.  
        12. Edward Neeve of Edward & Susan.  
        12. John King base borne of Susan widow, reputed father Francis Homes.  
        14. Margarett Jackson dau. of Robert & Alice.  
        17. Ann Jones of William & Ann.  
        21. Mary Goddard of Georg & Mary.  
        24. Daniell Wollard of Chamber & Elizabeth. Received into Church being  
             7 years old 1 Nov. next.  
        28. Prudence Sparrow of James & Elizabeth.  
        30. Elizabeth More of William & Elizabeth.  
        31. Elizabeth Talbord of Edmond & Elizabeth.
- Nov.      1. John Trollup of Jasper & Sarah.  
        28. Joseph Johnson of Thomas & Ruth.  
        29. Mary Smith of Thomas & Mary.
- Dec.      9. Susan Beetes of Robert & Elizabeth.  
        11. Margaret Allington base born of Margarett, reputed father Robert Barnes.  
        13. Ann Coe of William & Ann.  
        18. Ann Winn of George & Katherine.  
        25. Thomas Lows of John & Mary.
- Jan.      3. George Kendall of Jacob & Ann.  
        7. Thomas Pratt base borne of Elizabeth, reputed father Thomas Eaveritt.  
        11. James Creswell base borne of Elizabeth.  
        13. John Collis of Thomas & Margaret.  
        23. William Robingston of Jerremiah & Elizabeth.  
        23. Thomas Tilliott of John & Frances.  
        28. Elizabeth Stedman of Thomas & Ann.
- Feb.      3. Thomas Cropley of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        4. Elizabeth Gue of John & Elizabeth.

- 13. John Martin of John & Cristion. James Diaper of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Stephen Prick of Stephen & Mary. Sarah Willson of John & Sarah.  
 — 23. Dansey Wragg of Francis & Ann.  
 — 24. Francis Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Haward of Bartholomew & Elizabeth.  
 March 11. Ann White of Robert & Alice.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Kendall of John & Rose.

## 1718.

- April 14. Edward Carpenter of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Mary Fakes of John & Martha.  
 — 18. Robert Eaverett of Robert & Frances.  
 — 19. William Birde of William & Mary.  
 — 26. Thomasine Harden of John & Thomasine.  
 — 27. William Reeve of Thomas & Margarett.  
 May 9. Mary Smith of Edward & Mary.  
 — 13. Ann Abbitt of Henry & Mary.  
 — 26. Henry Peake of John & Susan.  
 — 29. John Brett of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Thomas Hunt of Joseph & Jane.  
 June 5. Robert Wissett of Thomas & Rachell.  
 — 5. Ann Smith of Ezekiell & Mary.  
 — 8. Rachell Eaveritt of Nicolas & Ann.  
 — 23. Ashbell Blakeley of John & Ann. [Or perhaps Blakebey.]  
 — 25. Robert Gowers of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Gaiford of John & Katherine.  
 — 26. Edmund Hunte of Edmund & Mary.  
 July 4. George Betson of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Francis of James & Mary.  
 — 13. Christopher Sculford of Robert & Mary.  
 — 15. John Rose of Sarah & William ; he [the father] was buried the same instant.  
 — 17. Ann Newton of Richard & Sarah.  
 — 17. Susan Pretiman of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Joseph Sore of Thomas & Frances.  
 — 28. Thomas Fitch of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 29. Ann Wesley of James & Ann.  
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth Girgey of Seniora & Mary.  
 — 6. Rodger Sturgeon of Robert & Bettey.  
 — 8. Samuell Garnham of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 11. John Mendall of John & Jane.  
 — 14. William Row of Joseph & Susan.  
 — 22. Frank Fuller of Frank & Mary.  
 — 22. John Smarte of John & Hannah.  
 Sept. 2. George Curby of John & Judith. Recd into Church at 4 years old.

- 
- 2. Susan Porter of Henry & Susan. Recd into Church at 5 years old.  
 — 27. Thomas Larner of Thomas & Hannah.  
 Oct. 7. Palmer Allen of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Mary Robingston of Robert & Mary.  
 — 9. Katherine Cocksedge of Mr Matthias & Penelipe.  
 — 9. Richard Neeve of Edward & Jane.  
 — 20. Sarah Andrews of Janies & Mary.  
 — 20. Mary Andrews of James & Mary. Recd into Church at 3 years & quarter old.  
 — 21. Rodger Larner son of Robert & Mary.  
 — 25. Robert Marthews son of William & Ann.  
 — 30. Mary Boman of William & Mary.  
 — 30. Jacob Emerson of Abraham & Ann.  
 Nov. 13. Thomas Lyorn of William & Ann.  
 — 21. Ursula Bugg of John & Ursula.  
 — 26. John Haileston of Stephen & Mary.  
 — 28. Mary Stedman of John & Mary.  
 Dec. 8. Matthew Townsend son of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Wright of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Mary Frisby of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Susan Smith of Samuell & Alice.  
 — 30. Mary Rayment of Richard & Mary.  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth Simson of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 9. Mary Coe of Thomas & Mary. Henry Godfry of Henry & Mary.  
 — 20. John Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Mary Mills of John & Susanna.  
 Feb. 8. Hannah Browne of Edward & Ann.  
 — 11. Jane Birde of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. William Jones of William & Ann.  
 — 15. Mary Welham of Charls & Mary.  
 — 17. Elisabeth Cawdell of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Susan Langham of Robert & Ann.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Michell of Alice widow & Richard deceased.  
 — 24. John Lanham of John & Emm. Recd into Church att 7 months old.  
 — 27. Hannah King of Samuell & Mary.  
 — 27. William Greene of John & Mary.  
 March 1. Edward Bullard of John & Mary.  
 — 2. John Wollson of John & Hannah. [Wallison in May 1722.]  
 — 7. Ann Rose [or Rose] of Edward & Ann.  
 — 13. Ann Smith base borne of Mary, reputed father Austin Frost.  
 — 20. John Kellsoe of John & Alice.

1719.

- March 26. Susan Stedman of Thomas & Ann.  
 — 27. John Coe of William & Ann.

- 
- 29. Susan Coole of John & Mary.  
 — 30. Robert Hunte of Joseph & Jane.  
 — 30. Robert Boman of Robert & Franses. Sarah Lea of John & Sarah.
- April 1. Lucy Garwood of James & Mary.  
 — 1. William Smith of James & Winnifred.  
 — 1. Mary Jay of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Tendall of James & Hannah.  
 — 9. John Steward of James & Ann recd into Church. Born Jan. 22, 1718.  
 — 9. Thomas Watson of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 10. John Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Watts of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. William Seadon of William & Dorathy.
- May 4. Thomas Gibson of Mr Abell & Mrs Allathea.  
 — 25. Ann Leete of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. John Bushell of Edward & Ursula.
- June 1. Susan Murton of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Thomas Scotchmer of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 5. Ann Shorter of John & Margarett.  
 — 7. Ann Browne of Henry & Ann.  
 — 12. Martha Tutty of William & Martha.  
 — 14. Ann Jenings of William & Mary.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Cress of John & Ann.  
 — 30. Susan Persons of Thomas.
- July 1. Lydia Steele Topley base born of —— Topley by Henry Steele.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Smith of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Abigal Bray of Samuell & Grace.  
 — 12. Rachell Mattcock of Percee [Percival] & Katherine.  
 — 16. Mary Cockesedge of Martin & Mary.  
 — 17. Samuell Cornish of John & Frances.  
 — 30. Thomas Husing of Thomas & Margarett.  
 — 30. Thomas Hunte of William & Mary.
- Aug. 2. Thomas Wallis of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Katherine Feltewell of Thomas & Dorathy.  
 — 4. Ann Kenion of John & Sarah.  
 — 17. Francis Smith son of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. John Smith son of John & Elizabeth recd into Church at 3 years & 3 month old.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Prick of Simond & Sarah.  
 — 24. George Thorpe of Henry & Sarah.
- Sept. 11. Elizabeth Jacob of Simond & Martha.  
 — 14. Tristrum Harper of George & Ann.  
 — 18. Susanna Neeve of Edward & Susannah.  
 — 19. John Fish of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Sarah Neeve of Edward & Jane.  
 — 24. Ann Newton of Richard & Sarah.
- Oct. 2. Mary Steward of Charles & Mary.

- 15. Henry Tillot of John & Frances.  
 — 29. Ann Gore of Thomas & Catherine.  
 — 31. William Bogis of Robert & Rebeckah.  
**Nov.** 5. Joseph Lathbery of Mr Joseph.  
 — 14. Peter Crane sone of John & Mary.  
 — 23. Thomas Peck sone of John & Alice.  
**Dec.** 1. Anne Gowers dau. of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Samuel Prick sone of George & Cornelius [sic].  
 — 8. Elizabeth Sturgion of Robert & Betty.  
 — 14. Isaac Johnson sone of Thomas & Reuth.  
 — 21. Robert Morly sone of Robert & Mary.  
 — 21. Mary Godard dau. of Daniel & Mary.  
 — 25. John Mattock sone of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Isabella Sparrow dau. of James & Elizabeth.  
**Jan.** 1. Elizabeth Carpenter of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 1. George Kindall sone of Jacob & Anne.  
 — 6. Charles Gager sone of Thomas & Phillis.  
 — 10. Robert Stone sone of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 11. Edward base child of Matt : Cross.  
 — 11. Martha Abbot dau. of Henry & Mary.  
 — 12. James Collis sone of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 18. Mary Haws dau. of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 25. Thomas Largent of Thomas & Mary.  
**Feb.** 4. James Clover of James & Margaret.  
 — 4. Richard Fakes of Robert & Anne.  
 — 11. Anne Blakely of John & Anne. [Or perhaps Blakeby.]  
 — 22. Robert Spilman of Robert & Mary.  
 — 25. Edmund Allen of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Richard Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth.  
**March** 10. Mary Boman of Robert & Frances.  
 — 18. Catherine Garwood of Elizabeth & Thomas.  
 — 20. John Harding of John & Thomazine.

1720.

- March** 30. Alixander Todd of John & Prudence.  
**April** 1. Luce Beets of Robert & Anne.  
 — 1. Mary Crouch of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 18. Edward Plumer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. William Pentony of William & Mary.  
 — 19. Sarah Bret of John & Mary.  
 — 19. William Fakes of William & Mary.  
 — 29. Thomas Gue of John & Elizabeth.  
**May** 14. Thomas Stedman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Hannah Hibble of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 20. Robert Jay of William & Mary.

	— 20. William Cely of William & Anne.	
	— 27. John Rattin of John & Elizabeth.	Philip Moss of John & Susan.
	— 27. Robert Lurkin of Samuel & Sarah.	
June	6. Charles Abbot of Edward & Anne.	
	— 7. Anne Prick of John & Mary.	
	— 9. William Turnor of Samuel & Anne.	
	— 11. Jarvis Coe of William & Anne.	
	— 16. Mary Stone of Nathaniel & Martha.	
	— 16. George Lawrence of George & Anne.	
	— 17. Anne Haws of Richard & Anne.	
	— 18. Luke Ager of Luke & Sarah.	
	— 24. John Mendall of John & Jane.	
	— 26. James Lows of John & Mary.	
July	7. George Sterne of George & Alice.	
	— 8. Mary Chinery of Simon & Elizabeth.	
	— 10. Anne Langham of John & Anne.	
	— 15. Alice White of Robert & Alice.	
	— 29. Anne Cockesdeg of Martin & Mary.	
	— 31. Elizabeth Wilson of Daniel & Eliza.	
	— 31. Robert Smith of John & Eliza.	
Aug.	4. Thomas Wells of John & Jane.	
	— 8. Nathaniel Woolfery of Elyas & Hannah.	
	— 8. Elizabeth Hugens of Thomas & Margaret.	
	— 9. Hannah Dallison of Francis & Hannah.	
	— 13. Susan Coe of Thomas & Mary.	
	— 26. Ursula Bushel of Edward & Ursula.	
	— 28. John Banks of John & Jane.	
Sept.	8. Francis Webb of Francis & Anne.	
	— 16. Thomas Reve of Thomas & Mary.	John Hust of Joseph & Anne.
Oct.	7. Susanna Martin of John & Christian.	
	— 7. Sarah Dane of Philip & Sarah.	
	— 14. Mary Curby of Edward & Elizabeth.	
	— 19. Robert Larner of Robert & Mary.	Ezekiel Smith of Ezekiel & Mary.
	— 26. Isaac Woolfery of John & Margaret.	
	— 26. William Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.	
	— 27. Anne Crow of John & Elizabeth.	
Nov.	4. Charles Jones of William & Mary.	
	— 4. Mary Rose of Edward & Eliza.	
	— 5. Joseph Lathbery of Joseph & Mary.	
	— 6. Mary Crisp of John & Hannah.	
	— 9. Thomas son of Sir Thomas Barney baronet & Dame Elizabeth his wife.	
	— 11. Rachel Kenyon of Lewis & Mary.	
	— 18. Anne Oadam of Edward & Bridget.	
	— 19. William & Mary Paine twins of John & Mary.	
	— 23. Anne base child of Mary Taylor widow.	
	— 29. Samuel base child of Anne Stead.	William Tommis of John & Susan.

Dec.	5.	Isaac Kindal of John & Rose.
—	6.	Robert Jaxon of Robert & Alice.
—	22.	Eliza Bray of Samuel & Grace.
—	28.	Rose Waller of John & Elizabeth.
—	30.	Mary Green of John & Mary.
Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Gours of Robert & Elizabeth.
—	6.	William Steel of William & Mary.
—	7.	Thomas Cobbal of Talmidg & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Anne Copyl of Thomas & Judeth.
—	12.	Henry Smith of Henry & Alice.
—	13.	Anne Boman of William & Mary.
—	16.	Elizabeth Brumly of John & Dorothy.
—	19.	Allitheia Stedman of Thomas & Anne.
—	20.	Elizabeth Dyaper of James & Elizabeth.
—	21.	William Blaydon of Thomas & Anne.
—	23.	Mary base child of Elizabeth Went.
—	25.	Thomas Emerson of Thomas & Denis.
—	26.	Edmund Mather of John & Anne.
—	29.	Anne Osborne of Henry & Anne.
—	30.	Elizabeth Toundon of John & Mary.
Feb.	2.	Mary Smith of Samuel & Alice.
—	2.	Thomas Robards of Thomas & Mary.
—	10.	William Feltwell of Thomas & Dorothy.
—	16.	Frances Tillot of John & Frances.
—	23.	James Jay of James & Elizabeth.
March	2.	Anne Lyon of William & Anne.
—	7.	Susanna Peake of Dr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth his wife.
—	23.	Anne Todd of John & Prudence. Thomas Abbot of Henry & Mary.
—	24.	Thomas Smith of Thomas & Margaret.

1721.

April	1.	John Joly of William & Mary.
—	3.	Anne Emerson of Abraham & Anne.
—	3.	Daniel Betts of Daniel & Elizabeth.
—	13.	John Watson of Thomas & Sarah.
—	22.	Susanna Turnor of Stephen & Elizaheth aged 24 years & eleven moneths.
—	27.	Elizabeth Elsegood of George & Elizabeth.
—	27.	Henry Steel of Henry & Lydia.
May	1.	Susanna King of Samuel & Elizabeth.
—	12.	Abel Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.
—	29.	John Everet of Nicholas & Anne.
June	8.	Thomas Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.
—	11.	William Jenings of William & Mary.
—	14.	Mary Parker of Luke & Judeth.
—	21.	William Francis of James & Mary.

- 22. Theophila Jaxon of Mr Edward Isaac Jaxon & Mrs Mary his wife.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Mendal of John & Jane.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Osborn of Simon & Deborah.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Langham of John & Anne.  
 — 24. Delareveare Simpson of Thomas & Margaret.  
 July 1. James Hasted of James & Mary.  
 — 2. Thomas and William Scott of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 6. Susan Harvey of Samuel & Mary. John Cole of John & Margaret.  
 — 8. Mary Willis of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 10. Wilson Guggey of Seniore & Mary.  
 — 14. Susan Crow of John & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas and Sarah Wicks twins of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 23. John Lea of Thomas & Mary.  
 Aug. 6. James Lows of John & Mary.  
 — 17. Richard Durrant of Jerei [miah] & Frances.  
 — 18. Jane Beets of Robert & Anne.  
 — 25. John Fisk of John & Abigal. Jarvis Coe of William & Anne.  
 Sept. 7. Jane Durrant of Robert & Jane.  
 — 8. Sarah Mason of Jonathan & Sarah.  
 — 26. John Boston Dorling of Thomas and Frances.  
 Oct. 5. Anne Downing of James & Anne.  
 — 12. Thomas Trott of William & Mary.  
 — 14. Talbut Gurling of Isaac & Esther.  
 — 20. William Mills of John & Susanna.  
 — 23. Mary Cockshedge of Martin & Mary.  
 — 26. Robert Smith of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Sarah Jacob of Simon & Martha.  
 Nov. 1. Mary Hogg of John & Anne.  
 — 4. Elisabeth Boggas of Robert & Rebeckah.  
 — 10. Anne Nelson of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. John Andrews of James & Mary.  
 — 27. Alice dau. of Catharine Stubins widow of Simon.  
 — 30. John Nunn of John & Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 13. Charles Feaks of William & Mary.  
 — 18. Mary Johnson of John & Mary. Thomas Jaxon of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Gibbs of William & Sarah from London.  
 — 29. Jeremi Rowley of John & Anne.  
 Jan. 1. Mary Hardin of John & Tamesine.  
 — 1. Edward Curby of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 8. Philip Wilson of John & Sarah.  
 — 8. Mary Johnson of John & Mary baptized so soone as borne, and ye  
     mother was delivered of an other daughter 3 weeks before as  
     appear by ye Register.  
 — 15. Thomas Jay of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Anne Carpenter of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Benjamin Notson son of Nicholas & Elizabeth.

- 19. William Hopkins of William & Mary.  
 — 23. Mary Jay of William & Mary.  
 — 31. Robert Pretyman of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 Feb. 2. John Webb of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 5. Thomas Mattock of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. William and Edward Seadon twins of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 20. Joseph Kenyon of Lewis & Mary.  
 — 25. Elizabeth Starling of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 26. Judeth Hunt of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 26. Mary Plumer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 March 1. William Boman of William & Mary.  
 — 6. Charles Webb of Francis & Anne.  
 — 6. Anne Wofery of Elias & Hannah.  
 — 9. Joseph Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Peter Laithbery of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary.  
 — 15. Robert White of Robert & Alice.  
 — 16. Mary Thorpe of Henry & Sarah.  
 — 22. Thomas Gager of Thomas & Phillis.

1722.

- March 26. John Johnson of John & Mary recd at about 3 years old.  
 — 26. Thomas Hugens of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 29. Mary Wallis of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Thomas Bird of William & Mary.  
 April 4. Mary Cornish of John & Frances.  
 — 7. Charles Turnor of Samuel & Anne.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Hunt of William & Alice.  
 — 20. Alice Smith of Henry & Alice.  
 — 25. Margaret Smith of Thomas & Mary.  
 May 6. Mary Payne of John & Mary.  
 — 10. Alice Quash of Daniel & Alice.  
 — 14. Nathaneel Baldwin of Nathaneel & Rose.  
 — 16. Thomas Wallison of John & Hannah.  
 — 24. James How of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Godard of Daniel & Mary.  
 June 5. Anne Mather of John & Anne.  
 — 5. Mary Bloyce of Richard & Abigal.  
 — 12. William Hunt of Edward & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Hunt of Edward & Mary recd at 2 years & 7 moneths old.  
 — 12. George Hunt of Edward & Mary, recd at 4 years & 7 munths old.  
 — 14. William Larner of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Garwood of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. Martha Yardly of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 29. Sarah Feaks of Robert & Anne.  
 July 5. Walter Isaac Jackson son of Mr Edward Isaac Jackson & Mrs Mary his wife.

- 
- 5. William Notson of William & Mary.  
 — 6. Mary Osborne of Henry & Anne.  
 — 17. John Brett of John & Mary. Bridget Steel of Mark & Bridget.  
 — 20. Henry Willis of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 26. William Crow of John & Elizabeth.  
**Aug.** 5. Henry Martin of Henry & Anne.  
 — 16. Thomas Fulcher of Thomas & Dyna.  
 — 17. Palmer Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 17. John Segoe of John & Anne.  
 — 19. Anne Haward of Charles, ye mother dead.  
 — 25. William Wif'en of William & Alice.  
 — 31. Robert Beets of Robert & Anne.  
**Sept.** 9. Thomas Leech of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 11. Isaac Lea of John & Sarah.  
 — 23. Sarah Gager of Luke & Sarah. Isabella Kindall of Jacob & Anne.  
 — 30. Alice Abbot of Henry & Mary.  
**Oct.** 6. Margaret Woolfery of John & Margaret.  
 — 9. Dorothy Eeds of John & Sarah.  
 — 13. James Dannock of John & Mary, and Tamesine their daughter received.  
 — 15. John Murton of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. John Frost of John & Margaret.  
 — 17. John Secker of Roger & Mary.  
 — 19. Jeremiah Emerson of Thomas & Dennis.  
 — 20. James Watts of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. James Westly of James lately deceased & Anne his widow.  
 — 23. Anne Talbot of Henry & Catherine.  
 — 30. Thomas Crouch of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 30. John Harrison of John & Honour.  
**Nov.** 5. John Gager of Matthew & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Margery Pratt of William & Margery.  
 — 29. James Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
**Dec.** 1. Deborah Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Benjamin Largent of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Sterne of George & Alice.  
 — 24. Christopher Lucas of Nathaniel & Bridget.  
 — 26. Mary Larner of Robert & Mary.  
 — 26. John base child of Elizabeth Pratt.  
**Jan.** 1. Edmund Mather of Edmund & Avis.  
 — 1. Samuel Leet of Samuel & Susan recd at 7 years of age.  
 — 2. Mary Pratt of Thomas & Mary. John Willmite of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Henry Hunt of Joseph & Jane.  
 — 5. Francis Smith of James & Winnifred.  
 — 11. Thomas Coe of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 11. James Kenyon of James & Sarah.  
 — 18. William Mills of John & Susanna.  
 — 22. Sarah dau. of Joshua Palmer Esq. & Mrs Joanna his wife.

- 
- 23. Mary Tippin of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 31. Mary Elsegood of George & Elizabeth.  
 Feb. 2. William Reve of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 4. Henry Betts of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Thomas Fulcher of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Lucy Tillot of John & Frances.  
 — 12. William Boman of Robert & Frances.  
 — 18. John Scott of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 22. Margaret Coe of George & Anne.  
 — 24. James Arvin of James & Anne.  
 March 4. James Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Sarah Barly of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Sarah Rose of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Ann Green of John & Mary.

1723.

- March 28. Susanna Brown of Henry & Anne.  
 April 4. Henry base child of Mary Coply, Henry Steel jun. reputed father.  
 — 5. Christian Martin of John & Christian.  
 — 15. William Sims of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 17. Thomas Rowley of John & Anne.  
 — 17. Anne Hubbard of Edmund & Catherine.  
 — 18. Anne Smith of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 19. Mary Gures of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. James Collis of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 25. Robert Gager of Thomas & Phillis.  
 May 2. William Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Mary Wilson of John & Sarah. Anne Abbit of Edward & Anne.  
 — 9. Anne Feaks of John & Martha.  
 — 10. Thomas Hibble of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 16. John Feltwell of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 24. John Herington of John & Anne.  
 — 26. Joseph Dane of Philip & Sarah.  
 — 27. John Wright of John & Elizabeth.  
 June 3. Mary Hopkins of William & Mary.  
 — 4. Elizabeth Feaks of John & Martha recd at 2 & a half years old.  
 — 8. Mary base born child of Mary Wellam widow, Thomas Collis reputed father.  
 — 13. William Baxtor of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. John Crane of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Simon Osborn of Simon & Deborah.  
 — 24. Anne base child of Anne Stead, Thomas Christmas sen. reputed father.  
 — 25. Daniel Wilson of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Edmund How of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 July 5. Elizabeth Neeve of Edward & Jane.  
 — 11. Alice Hunt of William & Alice.

- 
- 11. Elizabeth Smith of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. John Woollfrey and Elias his brother, sons of Isaac Woollfrey a Quaker,  
     were baptized, John about 33 years of age and Elias about 28.  
 — 14. Thomas Newman of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Thomas Stedman of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 19. Susan Miller of Henry & Mary.  
 — 21. Anne Tounsen of Anne & Mary [sic].  
**Aug.**  
 — 5. William Jackson of Robert & Alice.  
 — 8. Elizabeth Notson of William & Mary.  
 — 8. Francis Langham of John & Anne.  
 — 11. John Mather of John & Anne.  
 — 18. Joseph Starling of Joseph & Susan.  
 — 29. Margaret Kemp of John & Esther.  
**Sept.**  
 — 7. Richard Helms of Mr Richard & Mrs Merilina.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Todd of John & Prudence.  
 — 9. Roger Hasted of James & Mary.  
 — 13. Robert Gue of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. John base child of Anne Gager, John Kenyon of Manchester reputed  
     father.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Pratt of William & Margery.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Black of John & Frances.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Jackson of Mr Edward Isaac Jackson & Mrs Mary.  
 — 19. Mabill Crossman of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Rose Allin of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Bray of Samuel & Alice.  
 — 25. Mary Sterry of John & Mary.  
**Oct.**  
 — 3. John Dallison of Francis & Mary.  
 — 4. Mary Whiting of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 4. John Huggins of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 9. Alice Copyl of Thomas & Judeth.  
 — 10. Robert Durrant of Robert & Jane.  
 — 11. Deborah Willis of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 13. James Thomas of John & Susanna.  
 — 18. Anne Siggeo of John & Anne.  
 — 26. Susanna Cobham of Joshua & Susanna.  
**Nov.**  
 — 2. Margaret Row of Joseph & Susan.  
 — 3. Abraham Kendall of John & Rose.  
 — 4. Mary Prick of George & Cornelia.  
 — 16. Mary Fakes of William & Mary.  
 — 18. Joseph Prick of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Mary Scott of Robert & Susan.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Talbot of John & Mary.  
**Dec.**  
 — 1. Samuel Peachy of James & Bridget.  
 — 1. Elizabeth Capon of John & Mary.  
 — 6. William Herbert of William & Susan.  
 — 12. Sarah Watson of Thomas & Sarah.

- 
- 13. Jonathan Mason of Jonathan & Sarah.
  - 23. Mary Reynolds of Mr James Reynolds Serjeant at Law & Mrs Mary his wife.
  - 26. Benjamin Hudson of Ben & Sarah.
  - 26. Simon Chinery of Simon & Elizabeth.
  - 27. Anne White of Robert & Alice.
  - 29. Henry Nunn of Israel & Susan.
  - Jan. 3. Mary Blunt of William & Anne.
  - 4. Edmund base child of Elizabeth Went, Edmund Bullard reputed father.
  - 7. Elizabeth Jay of Thomas & Elizabeth.
  - 13. Elizabeth Sharpe of James & Elizabeth.
  - 15. Anne Lea of Thomas & Mary.
  - 17. Anne Prigg of John & Anne.
  - 18. Elizabeth Talbot of John & Mary.
  - 18. Thomas Tippin of Thomas & Anne.
  - 21. George Frost of John & Margaret.
  - 23. John Woollfery of Elias & Hannah.
  - 23. Edmund Mather of Edmund & Aves.
  - 23. Anne Elsegood of George & Elizabeth.
  - 25. Elizabeth Johnson of John & Mary.
  - Feb. 3. Anne Turnor of Samuel & Anne.
  - 3. Anne Winn of George & Elizabeth.
  - 6. Edith Barwel of Richard & Lydia.
  - 14. Anne Betts of David & Martha.
  - 17. Margaret Duffield of Robert & Susan.
  - 25. Martha Watson of John & Mary.
  - 28. Mary Larner of Thomas & Hannah.
  - March 2. Elizabeth Dixon of William & Elizabeth.
  - 3. Benjamin & Mary Notson twins of Nicholas & Elizabeth.
  - 23. Edward Fish of John & Mary.

1724.

- March 31. Richard Quash of Daniel & Alice.
- April 6. Susan Smith of John & Susan.
- 7. Elizabeth Andrews of James & Mary.
- 7. Susan Crisp of John & Hannah.
- 12. Mary Lurkin of Samuel & Sarah.
- 13. Elizabeth Norman of Charles & Mary.
- 17. Samuel Neaguse of George & Judeth.
- 17. David Fansey of David & Elizabeth.
- 20. Mark Steel of Mark & Bridget.
- 21. Thomas Steel of Thomas & Esther.
- May 3. Susanna Gayford of William & Elizabeth.
- 8. Esther Sculthorp of Francis & Esther.
- 24. James Burt of Thomas & Barbary.

- 
- 26. Elizabeth Nunn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 29. Mary Jones of William & Anne.  
 — 29. Henry Dikes of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 June 2. Jane Wells of John & Jane.  
 — 3. Mary Hogg of John & Anne.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Ralph Jacob of Simon & Martha.  
 — 17. Martin Lyon of William & Anne.  
 — 20. Mary Miller of Edward & Mary.  
 — 24. Mary Hayward of Bartholomew & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Lidya Blayden of Thomas & Anne.  
 July 1. John a base child of Susan Head, John Carter reputed father.  
 — 1. Hannah a base child of Anne Serjeant, Thomas Wright reputed father.  
 — 2. Isabella Gibbon of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Harden of John & Thomasine.  
 — 4. Thomas Coe of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 16. Sarah Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Robert Davis of John & Mary.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Gardner of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Abbot of Edward & Ann.  
 — 24. William Todd of William & Jane.  
 — 26. Martha Rushbrook of Robert & Martha.  
 Aug. 13. Judith Mickelfield of William & Judith.  
 — 16. Anne Dyaper of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Tabytha base child of Martha Asker, Richard Loyd reputed father.  
 — 21. Mary Cutting of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Daniel Wilson of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Rose Abbit of Henry & Mary.  
 — 31. John Broomly of John & Dorothy.  
 Sept. 3. Sarah Glover of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Samuel Dixon of Samuel & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Sarah Scotchmer of Thomas & Sarah.  
 Oct. 1. Susan Jay of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. John Lawrence of George & Anne.  
 — 6. Robert a base child of Elizabeth Percival widow, Robert Fyson reputed father.  
 — 15. Thomas Aylmer of Thomas & Martha.  
 — 17. Anne Smith of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Mabell Crossman of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Mary Jenings of William & Mary.  
 — Anne Harwell of Isaac & Anne.  
 Nov. 6. James King of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 6. Dorothy Feltwell of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 16. Charles Wilson of John & Sarah.  
 — 3. Sam : Carpenter of Edward & Elizabeth.

- 8. Elizabeth Pratt of William & Margaret.  
Rebeckah Sterry of John & Mary.  
Dec. 11. Elizabeth Curby of Edward & Elizabeth.  
— 13. Sarah Kenyon of James & Sarah.  
— 19. Joseph Carver base child of Anne Pratt, Joseph Carver reputed father.  
— 20. James Downing of James & Anne.  
— 22. Richard Neeve of John & Mary.  
— 30. Anne Fakes of John & Martha.  
Jan. 1. William Cook of William & Susanna.  
— 1. Sara base child of Margaret Allington, Edmond Flowerday reputed  
father.  
— 1. Edmund Talbot of Edmund & Ruth.  
— 1. Mary Smith of John & Susan.  
— 8. Henry Young of Mr John & Mrs Susan.  
— 21. Henry Thorpe of Henry & Sarah.  
— 22. Elizabeth Shorter of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
— 23. John Gures of Robert & Elizabeth.  
Feb. 2. John Larner of Robert & Mary.  
— 9. William & Mary Tillot twins of John & Frances.  
— 11. Frances Leech of Thomas deceased & Mary his widow.  
— 23. John Moys of John & Mary.  
March 1. Robert Hopkins of William & Mary.  
— 4. Lucy Allin of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
— 5. Alice Johnson of William & Alice.  
— 12. John Watts of Charles & Elizabeth.  
— 12. Richard Wiffen of William & Alice.

1725.

- March 28. Mary base child of Honour Harrison, William Pentony jun. reputed  
father.  
— 28. Robert Steckles son of Robert a souldier. Recd into Church at about  
6 years of age.  
— 28. Mary Steckles dau. of said Robert. Recd about 8 years of age.  
— 28. William Dolphin son of a souldier. Recd at about 8 years of age.  
— 29. William Kindall of Jacob & Anne.  
— 30. Elizabeth Capon of John & Anne.  
— 31. William Henry son of Joshua Palmer Esq. & Mrs Susanna his wife.  
April 1. Elizabeth Lea of John & Mary.  
— 2. Elizabeth Mather of Edmund & Aves.  
— 10. Thomas Woollfery of John & Margaret.  
— 11. Peter Riches of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
— 12. Robert Bird of William & Mary.  
— 15. Elizabeth & Martha Thomas twins of John & Susan.  
— 16. Elizabeth Ager of Luke & Sarah.  
— 17. Hannah Steel of Henry & Lydia.

- 21. Isaac Secker of Roger & Mary.  
 — 30. Thomas Hibble of Thomas & Alice.  
**May** 2. Charles base child of Frances Complin, Thomas Winkfield of Framingham the reputed father.  
 — 7. Anne Beets of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. John Whinnell of John & Mary.  
 — 18. John Wilkinson of John & Mary.  
 — 27. Mary Worton of John & Mary.  
**June** 14. John Todd of William & Jane.  
 — 19. Philip Dane of Philip & Sarah.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Hubbard of Edmund & Catherine.  
**July** 4. Thomas Pratt of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 8. Henry Herbert of William & Susan.  
 — 12. John Turner of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. William White of Robert & Alice.  
**Aug.** 1. Thomas base child of Hannah Wallison, Thomas King of Wheltham reputed father.  
 — 5. Judith Spycer of John & Sarah.  
 — 7. Frances Miller of Henry & Mary.  
 — 16. Mary Sharp of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Steel of Thomas & Esther.  
 — 24. William Hunt of William & Alice.  
 — 25. Anne Harwell of Isaac & Anne.  
**Sept.** 4. Hannibal Hill of Richard & Anne.  
 — 6. Catherine Deck of John & Catherine.  
 — 10. Edmund Talbot of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Anne Battely of Walter & Alice.  
 — 12. Daniel Abel of Thomas & Susanna.  
 — 22. John Smith of John & Elizabeth, a stranger at Mr Legrice's.  
 — 29. Alice Wells of John & Jane.  
**Oct.** 14. Mary Notson of William & Mary.  
 — 16. Anna Willis of Henry & Dborah. Sarah Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 16. Walter Smith of Walter & Judeth.  
 — 21. Robert Scott of Robert & Susan.  
 — 22. Percivel Mattock of Percivel & Catherine.  
 — 25. Samuel Tutty of William & Martha.  
**Nov.** 5. James Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 8. William Willson of John & Sarah.  
 — 17. Thomas Osborn of Simon & Deborah.  
 — 19. Deborah Deekes of Francis & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Catherine Scruby of Daniel & Catherine.  
 — 26. Hannah Collis of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 26. John Smith of John & Susan.  
**Dec.** 3. Anne Mather of John & Anne.  
 — 6. John Thorpe of Henry & Sarah.  
 — 7. Robert Banks of Thomas & Mary.

- 13. Henry Smith of Henry & Ely.  
 — 16. Mary Woollfery of Elias & Mary.  
 — 20. Henry Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Parker of John & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 1. Anne Arwin of James & Anne.  
 — 3. Charles Watson of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 6. James Jay of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Joseph Mason of Jonathan & Sarah.  
 — 10. John Webb of Francis & Anne.  
 — 10. Anne Webb of Francis & Anne recd at about a year & eleven moneths.  
 — 11. Henry Cole of John & Margaret.  
 — 28. Martha Press of William & Martha.  
 — 28. William Abbot of Henry & Mary.  
 Feb. 3. Sarah Fakes of William & Mary.  
 — 10. Nathaneel Wiles of John & Mary.  
 — 10. John Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Christopher Herington of Christopher & Anne.  
 — 16. Susan Jay of William & Mary.  
 — 16. Anne Jay of said William & Mary recd at a year & 7 moneths old.  
 — 20. Mary Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 22. Mary Cutting of John & Mary.      Samuel Day of Samuel & Jane.  
 March 1. Anne Whiting of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 6. Morris Rushbrook of Robert & Martha.  
 — 6. Margaret Smith of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 7. Charles and Elizabeth How twins of Edmund & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Margaret Hibble of John & Hannah.  
 — 10. Joseph Brett of John & Mary.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Allin of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 23. James Palmer of James & Anne.

[Here we finish Vol. III and go to Vol. IV.]

1726.

- March 25. John Beets of Robert & Anne.  
 — 31. Susan Young of John & Susan.  
 — 31. Edmund Harvey of Edmund & Alithea.  
 April 5. Mary Cobham of Joshua & Susanna.  
 — 5. Bridget Trusted of James & Anne.  
 — 7. Martha Crow of John & Mary.  
 — 7. Elizabeth Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. John Feltwell of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 15. Anne dau. of Samuel Fisher esq. & Mrs Anne his wife.  
 — 17. John Reeve of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 24. Margaret Odeham of Edward & Bridget.  
 May 2. Elizabeth Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Margaret Green of Lawrence & Mary.

- 12. Matthew Brumly of John & Dorothy.  
 — 22. Francis Scott of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 23. William Quash of Daniel & Alice.  
 — 30. William Talbot of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Mary Abbot of Edward & Anne.  
 — 31. John Tomkinson of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
**June**    6. Anne Smith of John & Anne.  
 — 10. John Jones of William & Anne.  
 — 13. Mary Elsegood of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. John Beast of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Anne Hunt of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 17. Mary Hunt of William & Jemima.  
 — 30. Charles Turner of Samuel & Ann.  
**July**    22. Jane Prick of John & Mary.  
 — 23. Thomas Fuller of Thomas & Anne.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Walker of John & Mary.  
**Aug.**    1. Elizabeth Wallis of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 1. Henry Smith of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 7. Ralph Watson of John & Mary.  
 — 13. Roger Prigg of John & Anne.  
 — 26. John Tilbrook of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. William Fish of John & Marye.  
 — 29. Edmund Mather of Edmund & Aves.  
**Sept.**   1. Samuel Todd of William & Jane.  
 — 2. Richard Jakes of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Fletcher of Edward & Ann.  
 — 5. William Tillot of John & Frances.  
 — 8. Anne Rose of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Robert Wyars of Robert & Mary.  
 — 25. John Garwood of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Robert Curtis of Robert & Rebecca.  
**Oct.**    3. John Osborn of John & Abigal.  
 — 10. James Sharpe of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Michael Couch of Francis & Susanna from St Margaret's in Westminster.  
 — 14. John Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Eliakim Hardin of John & Thomasine.  
 — 18. Samuel son of Joshua Palmer Esq. & Mrs Susanna his wife.  
 — 18. Sarah a base child of unknown parents born at the White Horse.  
 — 25. Anne Hogg of John & Anne.  
 — 25. Anne Cornish of John & Frances.  
 — 25. Richard Paine of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. John Larner of Robert & Mary.  
**Nov.**    1. John Jacob of Simon & Martha.  
 — 10. Henry Talbott of Edmund & Ruth.  
 — 15. William Bancroft of William & Sarah.  
**Dec.**    11. Susan Brown of Edward & Susan.

- 26. William Lee of William Lee Esq. & Mrs Anne his wife.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Carpenter of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 3. Mary Hasted of James & Mary.  
 — 4. George Wilkinson of John & Mary.  
 — 4. Esther Fakes of John & Martha.  
 — 6. William Glover of Stephen & Sarah.  
 — 12. Mary Macduell of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. William Gayford of William & Anne.  
 — 15. Anne Smith of John & Susan.  
 — 17. Henry Slea of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Luke Bullard of Luke & Margaret.  
 Feb. 2. John Penteny of John & Thomasine.  
 — 15. John Allin of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Henry Stedman of Thomas & Anne.  
 March 3. James Stone of James & Mary.  
 — 10. Edmund Norman of Charles & Mary.  
 — 10. Thomas Dyaper of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Roger Secker of Roger & Mary.  
 — 17. William Press of William & Martha.  
 — 23. Mary Pake dau. of Samuel Pake M.D. & Mrs Anne his wife.  
 — 24. John and Rebeckah Green of John & Mary.  
 — 24. Judeth Wakefield of James & Judeth.

1727.

- March 28. William Johnson of William & Alice.  
 — 29. Elizabeth Gray of Robert & Sarah.  
 April 1. Judeth Bryant of Robert & Mary.  
 — 4. Alice Hibble of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 5. Edmund Nunn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Anne Worton of John & Mary.  
 — 18. Susanna Bass of Thomas & Susanna.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Watts of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Margaret Prick of Simon & Sarah.  
 — 22. Crask Harvey of Mr Edmund & Mrs Alithea.  
 — 27. Mary Sear of William & Mary.  
 — 27. Loureey Betts of David & Martha.  
 — 27. Charles Betts of David & Martha recd at 2 years old.  
 May 4. Matthew Beets of Robert & Anne.  
 — 4. Hasting Syred of Hasting & Anne.  
 — 12. Susanna Kenyon of James & Sarah.  
 — 14. Sarah Abbot of Henry & Mary.  
 — 19. Henry White of Robert & Alice.                    Mary Moys of John & Mary.  
 — 21. Mary Deck of John & Catherine.                    William Cole of John & Margaret.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Banks of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 30. John Banks of Philip & Elizabeth.

- 
- 30. William Curby of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 June 3. Susan Jakes of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 3. Mary dau. of Samuel Fisher Esq. & Mrs Anne his wife.  
 — 6. Henry Miller of Henry & Mary.  
 — 7. Sarah Woolfery of John & Margaret.  
 — 9. Thomas Wright of Thomas & Dorothy.  
 — 15. John Jermyn of Edmund & Mary.  
 — 22. Sarah Aylmar of William & Martha.  
 — 25. Joseph Tounsen of John & Mary.  
 — 26. John Cutting of John & Mary.  
 — 29. Samuel Day of Samuel & Jane.  
 July 7. Joseph Digby of Joseph & Anne.  
 — 12. Anne Croucher of George & Sarah.  
 — 16. William Hust of William & Martha.  
 — 22. Abraham Segguin of James & Hannah.  
 — 22. Henry Willis of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 25. Francis Hopkins of William & Mary.  
 — 27. Robert Wyars of Robert & Mary.  
 — 30. Michael Willson of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 3. Sarah Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. James Jay of James & Mary.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Mickelfield of William & Judeth.  
 — 22. John Jay of William & Mary.  
 — 29. Mary base child of Mary Woppard, William Davis the reputed father.  
 Sept. 7. Bridget Sterry of John & Mary.  
 — 9. James Arwin of James & Anne.  
 — 9. William Fish of John & Mary.  
 — 13. James Dallison of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Mary Hynard of Robert & Elianor.  
 — 19. Susan Mather of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Hunt of William & Alice.  
 Oct. 1. Mary Rowley of John & Anne.  
 — 2. Elizabeth Pratt of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. Mary Pentony of John & Mary.  
 — 11. George Smith of Walter & Judeth.  
 — 20. Elizabeth Tilbrook of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Mary Gager of Robert & Mary.  
 — 27. John Parker of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 28. John Mather of John & Anne.  
 — 30. Catherine Bird of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Martha Hesbrook of Harman & Martha.  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth Hubbard of Edmund & Catherine.  
 — 10. John Goddard of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Rachel Ager of Luke & Sarah.  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth Tillot of John & Frances.  
 — 27. Charles Paufery of William & Mary.

Jan.	3.	Sarah Johnson of John & Mary.
—	4.	Susan Willson of John & Sarah.
—	6.	Elizabeth Betts of Daniel & Elizabeth.
—	8.	Thomas Lucas of Thomas & Mary.
—	8.	William Scott of Robert & Susan.
—	11.	Elizabeth Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.
—	11.	Samuel Stephenson of Samuel & Anne.
—	29.	Richard Collis of Thomas & Hannah.
—	31.	Jane Goodrich of Robert & Jane.
Feb.	16.	James Lyon of William & Anne.
—	20.	Crown Mayer son of Robert Curtis & Rebekah his wife.
March	1.	Mary Young of Mr John & Mrs Susan.
—	1.	Susan Barker of Mr John & Mrs Susan.
—	10.	Thomas Newman of Joseph & Mary.
—	12.	Frances Cropley of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	14.	Mary Herrington of William & Mary.
—	18.	Elizabeth Winterflood of John & Elizabeth.

## 1728.

March	25.	Francis Osborn of Simon & Deborah.
—	26.	Philip Flanner of Philip & Mary.
April	22.	John Cropley of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	22.	Thomas Stedman of Thomas & Anne.
—	28.	John Gures of Robert & Elizabeth.
—	28.	Huggins base child of Grace Foster, Thomas Huggins reputed father.
—	29.	Alice Kenyon of Lewis & Mary.
—	30.	Elizabeth Bird of Stephen & Judeth.
May	15.	Francis Jenings of William & Mary.
—	24.	James Steward of James & Elizabeth.
—	26.	William Pratt of William & Margery.
—	25.	Jane Deeks of Francis deceased & Elizabeth his wife.
June	16.	Mary Gager of Thomas & Phillis.
—	16.	John Gager of Thomas & Phillis recd at 3 years old.
—	17.	John Davis of John & Mary.
—	20.	Hannah Rose of Edward & Elizabeth.
July	1.	Henry Battely of Walter & Alice.
—	5.	Robert Dixon of Samuel & Elizabeth.
—	5.	Elizabeth Dixon of Samuel & Elizabeth recd at about 2 years of age.
—	9.	Sarah Notson of William & Mary.
—	10.	Mary Herrington of William & Mary.
—	14.	Anne Larner of Thomas & Hannah.
—	14.	Martha Larner of Thomas & Hannah recd at about 3 years of age.
Aug.	2.	Henry Whiles of John & Mary.
—	22.	Richard Cropley of Richard & Mary.
—	30.	Samuel Wyers of Robert & Mary.

- Sept. 9. Mary Marilina Hynard of Robert & Elianor.  
 Oct. 14. Sarah Stammers of Charles & Sarah.  
 — 21. George Cutting of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Lucy Bromly of John & Dorothy.  
 Nov. 5. Martha Kendal of Jacob & Ann.  
 — 5. Sarah Walter of John & Mary. John Lasie of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Mary Gager of Georg & Mary.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Banks of Phillip & Elizabeth.  
 Dec. 19. Margaret Willis of Henry & Deborah.  
 — 28. Robert Hunt of William & Alice.  
 Jan. 1. Isaac Harrold of Isaac & Ann was received.  
 — 10. Thomas Cobham of Joshua & Susan.  
 — 14. Ann Goer of Thomas & Ann jun.  
 — 15. John Girling of Charles & Sarah.  
 Feb. 13. Charles Norman of Charles & Mary. —  
 — 18. Charles Shaw of Peter & Martha.  
 — 24. Susan Smith of Henry & Susan.  
 — 27. Cristian Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 March 2. Daniel Quash of Daniel & Alice.  
 — 11. Mary Feaks of John & Martha.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Smith of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Sarah Dane of Phillip & Sarah.  
 — 20. John Sparke of James.  
 — 21. John Tilbourough of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Elizabeth Barker of John & Susan.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Miller of Henry & Mary.

## 1729.

- March 26. Elizabeth Wattson of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 30. Thomas Harden of John & Tamezine.  
 — 31. James Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 April 3. Anne Hibble of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 8. Orsan Lucas of Jacob & Martha.  
 — 11. Peter Flanner of Phillip & Mary.  
 — 27. Anne Oswell of Thomas & Mary.  
 May 6. William Moyse of John & Mary.  
 — 22. William Talbot of Robert & Mary.  
 — 26. William Steward of James & Elizabeth.  
 June 2. George Winn of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Mary Banks of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 5. John Jaye of William & Mary.  
 — 12. Samuel White of Robert & Alice.  
 — 13. James Smith of James & Mary.  
 — 23. John Abbott of George & Mary recd att 2 yrs & 3 months.  
 — 23. Susan Abbott of George & Mary.

- 27. Daniel Crossman of Daniel & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Sarah Croucher of George & Sarah.  
 — 28. Mary Vaughan of Thomas & Catarine.
- July 1. Dennis Eminson of Thomas & Dennis att 1 year & 3 weeks.  
 — 3. Mary Willkinson of John & Mary recd at 1 year & 6 months.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Willkinson of John & Mary.  
 — 10. Hannah Avis of Marke & Lydia.  
 — 18. Mary Youngs of John & Susan.  
 — 23. George Shelver of Joseph & Margaret.
- Aug. 5. Henry Wright of Thomas & Dorathy.  
 — 9. Sarah Gray of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 11. Jane Cole of John & Margarett.  
 — 22. John Smith of John & Anne.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Barwich of Benjamin & Elizabeth.
- Sept. 4. Sedly Tillbrooke of Henry & Anne.  
 — 4. Edward Abbott of Edward & Anne.  
 — 8. Robert Feeaks of William & Mary.  
 — 8. Thamesine Pentony of John & Thamesine.  
 — 11. John son of John & Cristian Bird.  
 — 11. Thomas of John & Christian Bird recd att 4 years old.
- Oct. 3. Abigall Elsingood of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Spicer of John & Sarah.  
 — William Reach of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Johnson Smith of John & Mary.  
 — 24. William Smith of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 24. Susanna Bishop dau. of George & Susanna.  
 — 27. Robert Cutting of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Elias Wollferry son of Elias & Mary.
- Nov. 5. James Hailstone of Stephen & Mary.  
 — 6. Robert Seago of Roger & Mary.  
 — 10. Rebecca Bird of Stephen & Judeth.  
 — 11. Charles Stammers of Charles & Sarah.
- Dec. 1. Elizabeth Proud of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. Anna Maria Ling of Mr James & Mrs Penelope.  
 — 6. Mary Uring of James & Ann.  
 — 15. Mary Brightwell a base child of Mary, Mr John Lurking of Long Melford ye reputed father.  
 — 15. Ann Fancy of David & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Fancy of David & Elizabeth recd att 2 years & 6 months.  
 — 15. Susan Hurst of William & Martha recd att 9 months.  
 — 22. Gilbert Crowne son of Robert & Rebecca Curtis.  
 — 27. Henry Dallinson of James & Elizabeth recd att 28 weeks.  
 — 27. Mary Johnson of John & Mary.  
 — 29. William Whyles of John & Mary.
- Jan. 4. John Wyers of Robert & Mary.  
 — 14. Susanna Ager of Luke & Sarah.

- 15. John Seargent of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Daye of Samuel & Jane.  
 — 23. Katarine Husbrooke of Hermon & Martha.  
 — 31. Oliver Steward of Giles & Martha. Ann Worton of John & Mary.  
 Feb. 2. Robert Lea of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 9. Michael Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth recd att 5 months.  
 — 20. Susan Nunn of Israel & Susan.  
 March 3. John Goodwen of John & Margarett.  
 — 3. Elizabeth Wollfery of John & Margarett.  
 — 10. Margarett Dixson of Samuel & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Anne Sayer of William & Mary.  
 — 14. Ann Grass base child of Ann.  
 — 19. Mary Elcegood of Henry & Elizabeth.

## 1730.

- March 26. James Tickner of Comfort & Thomas.  
 April 3. Richard Nunn of Richard & Mary.  
 — 5. Catarine Hubbord of Edmond & Catarine.  
 — 7. Sarah Collis of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 9. Richard Betts of David & Martha.  
 — 14. Robert Lyon of William & Ann.  
 — Francis son of Francis a base child. [I think erased. See Nov. 5.]  
 — 14. Susanna Jaye of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Fish of John & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Fish of John & Mary recd att 10 years old.  
 — 22. Mary Hopkin of William & Mary.  
 — 26. Margaret Hawkins a base child of Margaret.  
 — 28. Elizabeth Bass of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 28. Ann Baldey of Simond & Mary.  
 May 4. Edward Steward of Edward & Mary.  
 — 6. John Huggis [sic] of John & Hannah.  
 — 10. William Platford a base child of Elizabeth att ye Goale father unkowing  
 [unknown].  
 — 11. Thomas Pettit base child of Mary.  
 — 12. Edmund Steel of John & Mary.  
 — 14. William Perfly of William & Mary.  
 — 14. Thomas Nunn of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 15. Elizabeth Steward of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. Charles Steward of John & Hannah.  
 — 18. Alice Feaks of John & Martha. Mary Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 19. Mary Oakes of James & Mary. Bapt ye 9th, recd ye 19th.  
 — 19. Mary Diaper of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Thomas Collis of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. Mary Tillitt of John & Francis.  
 — 24. Mary Tallbort of John & Mary.  
 — 28. George Gager of George & Mary.

- June      4. John Smith of John & Susan.  
        9. Mary Bird of William & Mary.  
        16. Ann Wallis of Henry & Elizabeth.  
        20. Mary Hunt of John & Ann.  
        26. Mary Todd of William & Jane.  
 July      4. Phillippe Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
        5. John Johnson of John & Mary.  
        27. Urselei Steward of Charles & Susan.  
        30. Nathaniel Stone of James & Margaret.  
 Aug.      6. Moses Nicee of Moses & Mary.  
        11. James Gardiner of Thomas & Abigall.  
        11. Elizabeth Yardly of Ottly & Martha.  
        25. William Parker of John & Elizabeth.  
 Sept.      13. Ann Rowlee of John & Ann.  
        14. John Press of William & Martha.  
        17. Elizabeth Crask of the Reverend Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth : recd att  
               3 weeks old.  
        17. John Leamon of John & Martha.  
        17. Francis Acking of Francis & Mary.  
        21. Mary Flanner of Phillip & Mary.  
        28. Edmund Jermyn of Edmund & Mary.  
 Nov.      5. Martha Hurst of William & Martha.  
        5. Francis a base child of Ann Frances.  
        9. Isbell Sterry of John & Mary.  
        12. Samuell Scott of Robert & Susan.  
        15. Ann Harrington of William & Mary.  
        23. Jane Orsborn of Simond & Deborah.  
        29. John Willson of John & Sarah.  
        30. Martha Shaw of Peter & Martha.  
 Dec.      1. Thomas Bird of Thomas & Amara.  
        13. William Pratt of William & Margaret.  
        19. Susan Hunt of William & Jemima.  
        26. Thomas Ashfield of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        26. James Smith of James & Mary.  
        26. Mary Battly of Walter & Alice.  
        28. Mary Luwing of Joseph & E . . .  
        29. Orsband Coventry of Mark & Lydia.  
        29. Mary Croucher of George & Sarah.  
 Jan.      1. Ann Norman of Roger & Ann recd att 2 years.  
        1. Elizabeth Norman of Roger & Ann recd att 13 weeks.  
        25. Yardly a base child of Frances Boman.  
        25. Susan Larner a base child of Thomas Frances.      Elizabeth Cuttle.  
 Feb.      1. Mary Barret of Thomas & Mary.  
        1. Elizabeth Wing of George & Elizabeth.  
        6. William Jolly of William & Ann.  
        8. Elizabeth a base child of Martha Digon.

- 
- 11. Sarah Parsons of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 18. John Wright of Thomas & Dorathy.  
 — 19. Mary Betts of Joseph & Martha.  
 — 23. Francis Harden of John & Tamzin.  
 — 25. William Mackdowell of William & Elizabeth.  
 — Mary Tanner [?] of James & Mary.  
**March** 2. Martha Kendall of John & Elizabeth.  
 — Sarah . . . . of William [?] & Elizabeth.  
 — Alice Wyers of Robert & Mary.  
 — Sarah Gray of Robert & Sarah.  
 — 11. Mary Carver of Joseph.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Prigg of John & Ann. Ann Willkeson of John & Mary.  
 — 18. Munn Bullard of Luke & Margaret, recd att 2 years old.  
 — 18. Edmond Bullard of Luke & Margaret.  
 — 21. Isaac Littleproud of Isaac & Elizabeth.

## 1731.

- March** 28. Samuel Learner of Mary widow.  
 — 30. Susan Youngs of John & Susan.  
**April** 2. Henry Steward of Edward & Mary.  
 — 6. William Hibble of John & Hannah.  
 — 13. Robert Wattson of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 19. Elizabeth Cobham of Joshua & Susan.  
 — 19. Geney Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. James Prett of John & Mary. William Steward of William & Mary.  
 — 20. Henry Bayly of James & Ann. William Nunn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Mary Barfield Warren of Thomas & Mary.  
**May** 3. Thomas Beast of Robert & Elizabeth recd att 2 years & 6 month.  
 — 3. William Beast of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 3. John Dowling son of James & Ann.  
 — 4. Ann Hinkton of John & Ann.  
 — 13. William Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.  
 — 20. Mary Garnham of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 24. John Hubbard of Edmund & Catarine.  
**June** 16. Martha Hasted of James & Mary.  
 — 22. Mary Sago of Roger & Mary.  
 — 24. Mark Allvis of Mark & Lidia.  
 — 24. Lidia Allvis of Mark & Lidia recd att four years.  
 — 27. William Prigg of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Thomas Prigg of ye same recd at 1 year & 6 month.  
**July** 1. Phillip Banks of Phillip & Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Elizabeth Oakes of James & Mary.  
 — 15. Ann Barker of ye Reverend Mr John & Susan.  
 — 19. Sarah Abbot of Edward & Ann.  
 — 23. Caroline dau. of John Wearge Esq. & Charlotte his wife.  
 — 30. Ann Winterflood of Christopher & Margarett.

- Aug. 4. Roseannah Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 12. Henry Robert Willis of Henry & Deborah recd. Bapt. July 30.  
 — 16. Margaret Cole of John & Margaret.  
 — 24. William Willett Cock of Thomas & Alice recd. Bapt. Aug. 13.  
 — 27. Thomas Banks of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Charles a base child of Ann Stele.  
 Sept. 10. Thomas Rich of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 23. Ann Barwick of Benjamin & Elizabeth recd. Bapt. Aug. 28.  
 Oct. 4. John Hible of Thomas & Alice.  
 — 11. Mary Moys of John & Mary.  
 — 12. Mary Sculfor of John & Sarah.  
 — 18. Mary Meller of Henry & Mary.  
 — 18. Susannah Ager of Luke & Sarah.  
 — 18. Robert & Marke Talbort twins of Robert & Mary.  
 — 20. Sarah Feaks of William & Mary.  
 — 21. Alice White of Robert & Alice.  
 — 22. John Reeve of John & Ann.  
 — 25. Martha Yardly of Ottly & Martha.  
 — 28. Edward Martin of Edward & Ann.  
 — 31. Sarah Cook of John & Mary.  
 Nov. 2. Sarah Wyles of John & Mary.  
 — 21. John Flanner of Phillip & Mary.  
 — 21. Elizabeth and Susan Gager of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 20. William Fisk of William & Mary baptized at St Marys.  
 — 25. James Dallingson of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Susanna Worton of John & Barbara.  
 Dec. 10. James Reynolds Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 10. Clarinda Frisby of Richard & Clarinda. Bapt. att St Marys.  
 — 14. Mary Steel of John & Mary.  
 — 27. Ann Crick of Robert & Mary. Charles a base child of Jane Bird.  
 — 29. Thomas Copyl of Thomas & Judith.  
 — 30. Thomas Boggas of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 3. John Miller of John & Elizabeth. Recd att 12 weeks old.  
 — 4. Ann Emmonson of Isaac & Ann. Recd Jan. 4 att 6 months old.  
 — 6. Richard and Grace Ilief of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 6. Sidley Tillbrook of Henry & Ann.  
 — 10. Mary Gager of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Isaac Best of John & Mary.  
 — 25. Thomas Pack of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 28. Mary Barritt of Mary & Thomas.  
 Feb. 15. Ann Coventry of Mark & Lydia.  
 — 21. Thomas a base child of Dennis Bird.  
 — 25. Thomas Vaughan of Thomas & Catherine.  
 — 28. George Hunt of George & Elizabeth.  
 March 6. Judith Keith of William & Mary.  
 — 7. Isaac Husbrook of Hermond & Martha.

- 10. Katarine Dowce of Samuel & Katarine.
- 19. Jeremiah Bridges of John.

## 1732.

- March 30. Elizabeth Brown of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 30. Mary Collings of John & Elizabeth.  
 April 4. William Steward of John & Hannah.  
 — 4. John Steward of John & Hannah recd att four years old.  
 — 10. Mary Carver of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Martha Maria Wicks of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Ann Collis of Thomas & Hannah.  
 — 11. Jane Fancey of David & Elizabeth.  
 — 16. Thomas Gager of George & Mary.  
 — 16. Thomas Penteney of John & Mary.  
 May 1. William Herbert Cropley of William & Ann recd att six months.  
 — 8. Mary Perfery of William & Mary.  
 — 9. Mary Gardner of Thomas & Abigal.  
 — 29. John Cole of John & Jane.  
 — 29. Herbert Cropley of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 June 1. Thomas Butts of ye Reverend Dr Butts Dane of Norwich & Mrs Elizabeth his wife.  
 — 8. Martha Bass of Thomas & Susan.  
 — 9. Samuel Goer of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 13. Robert Diaper of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Charles Curtis of Robert & Rebecca.  
 — 29. Robert Stone of James & Margarett.  
 July 3. William Tayler of William & Martha.  
 — 10. Sarah Fish of John & Mary.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Sayer of William & Mary.  
 — 26. Mary Seadon of Thomas & Susan recd att eleven years.  
 — 28. Charles Lyon of William & Ann.  
 Aug. 10. Anthony Balding of Anthony & Elizabeth.  
 — 11. Elizabeth Irving of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 14. John Johnson of John & Mary.  
 — 19. Hannah Madder of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Ann Banks of Samuel & Ann.  
 — 29. Susan Leea of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 Sept. 1. Ann Jaques of Richard & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Fuller of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 5. Susan Francies of James & Mary recd at 6 years 6 months.  
 — 12. Reachel Garnham of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 14. Mary Cropley of Richard & Mary.  
 — 14. Ann Jenning a child of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 18. William Wyatt of William & Ann.  
 — 18. Thomas Peachey of Thomas & Margaret.  
 — 21. Thomas Broomly of John & Dorathy recd att 20 weeks old.

Oct.	12.	Henry Elsegood of Henry & Elizabeth.
—	16.	Thomas Jermine of Edmund & Mary.
—	19.	John Dizon of Samuel & Elizabeth. [sic but must be Dixon.]
—	21.	Henry Garnham of James & Susan.
—	25.	John Hibble of John & Hannah.
—	26.	John Wyers of Robert & Mary.
Nov.	3.	Charles Steward of William & Mary.
—	6.	John Hurst of William & Martha.
—	8.	Mary Johnson of William & Judith.
—	10.	Henry Steward of James & Elizabeth.
—	13.	Sarah Gough of Robert & Margaret.
—	20.	Mary Shearman of William & Mary.
Dec.	7.	Robert Smith of John & Susan.
—	9.	Mary Payne of Jonathan & Mary.
—	9.	Thomas Seagoe of Roger & Mary.
—	14.	Jane Selyard of John & Catherine.
—	24.	Samuel Smith of John & Elizabeth.
—	29.	Mary Paine of Jonathan & Mary.
Jan.	1.	John Walker of John & Mary.
—	1.	Elizabeth Whiteing of William & Elizabeth.
—	10.	Jonathan Carter of Jonathan & Susan.
—	14.	Rebecca Gager of Rebecca widow.
Feb.	21.	Jane Martin of Edward & Ann.
March	4.	John a base child of Margarett Hawkins from ye workhouse.
—	12.	Alitheia Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.
—	17.	Margaret Vincent of Henry & Rebecca, strangers from Illchester in Somersetshire.
—	18.	Robert Digbey of Joseph & Ann.

1733.

March	26.	John Banks of Thomas & Mary.
—	27.	Thomas Cobham of Joshua & Susanna.
—	27.	Samuel Negus of George & Sarah.
—	30.	Henry Larner of Thomas & Hanah.
—	30.	Elizabeth Willson of John & Mary.
April	4.	Robert a base child of Susan Ray.
—	5.	Margaret Talbort of John & Mary.
—	12.	Elizabeth Cates of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	12.	William Plummer of Edward & Elizabeth.
—	13.	Lydia Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth.
—	13.	Ann Jolly of Ann widow.
May	3.	Susan Gray of Sarah widow.
—	11.	Mary Winterflood of Christopher & Margarett.
—	14.	James Garwood of Thomas & Elizabeth.
—	15.	Rebecca White of Robert & Alice.
—	17.	Elizabeth Ileife of Richard & Elizabeth.

- June      1. William Yardley of Ottley & Martha.  
        1. William Hinking of John & Ann.  
        5. John Gager of Luke & Sarah. [sic but must be Ager.]  
        13. Mary Wicks of William & Elizabeth.  
        13. Mary Bullard of Luke & Margaret.  
        22. Sarah Gayfor of William & Ann.  
        25. William Orsbann of John & Rose.
- July      1. Mary Quash of Daniel & Alice.  
        2. Barbara Worton of John & Barbara.  
        2. Catherine Hubbard of Edmond & Catherine.  
        3. Robert Banks of Phillip & Elizabeth.  
        6. Robert Goodwin of John & Margaret.  
        7. John Edmund Youngs of Mrs Susan widow.  
        11. William Jennings of William & Elizabeth.  
        12. Robert Pizey of William & Mary.  
        13. Lydia Fulcher of Richard & Elizabeth.  
        16. James Plummer of James & Ann.  
        16. William Alvis of Mark & Lydia.  
        24. Elizabeth Gager of Thomas & Susan.  
        29. Mary Banks of Robert widower.
- Aug.      6. Sarah Hunt of John & Ann.  
        11. Mary Wattson of Robert & Mary.  
        11. Sarah Miller of John & Elizabeth.  
        13. Mary Pechey of Elisha & Mary.  
        17. Mary Hart of John & Mary.  
        30. Susan Sculfor of John & Sary.
- Sept.      3. Isaac Willson of John & Sarah.  
        16. Charles Wattson of Thomas & Sarah.  
        21. Mary Prigg of John & Ann.  
        24. Susanna Wyles of John & Mary.  
        29. Richard Neave of John & Mary recd att nine years.  
        29. Mary Neave of John & Mary recd att 3 years 6 months.
- Oct.      9. Samuel Bunton of Samuel & Mary.  
        10. James Barker of James & Susan.  
        13. Ann Smith of John & Ann.  
        15. Thomas Moyse of John & Mary.  
        22. Thomas Moss of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
        23. Elizabeth Reach of William & Elizabeth.  
        25. John Clinton son of James & Ann Clinton of Horsly down fair street in  
               the parish of St Johns in Southwark, London.  
        25. John a base child of Ann Woollard.
- Nov.      1. Thomas Barret of Thomas & Ann.  
        4. Richard Harris of Richard & Elizabeth.  
        5. James Abbot of Henry & Mary.  
        7. John Coventry of John & Esebella.

- 13. Susan Pratt of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 27. Robert Miller of Henry & Mary.  
 Dec. 1. Joseph Wyett of Ann widow.  
 — 25. John Cropley of John & Sarah.  
 — 26. Mary Baily of James & Anne recd att 5 months old.  
 — 31. Roger Spallding of Redmore & Elizabeth.  
 Jan. 2. Edward Boydon of Edward & Ann.  
 — 10. William Ballding of Anthony & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Edward Hunt of George & Elizabeth.  
 — 21. William Pain of William & Ann. John Talbort of John & Ann.  
 — 24. Charles Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Margaret Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth recd att four years.  
 — 24. Thomas Collis of Thomas & Sarah.  
 — 28. William Herrington of William & Mary.  
 — 28. Marmaduke Watts of Marmaduke & Dorothy from London recd att eight  
     years. Charles Watts, Nickolas Hussey, godfathers. Hannah  
     Herrington, Katarine Cross, godmothers.  
 Feb. 3. Sarah Banks of Samuel & Ann.  
 — 8. Ann Hibbel of John & Mary.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Lambert of Robert & Hannah.  
 — 15. William Browne of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Jane Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Mary Pentiny of John & Teminsine.  
 March 1. Mary Nunn of Richard & Mary.  
 — 3. John Reeve of John & Ann.  
 — 4. John Hopkins of William & Mary.  
 — 12. Margaret Gough of Robert & Margaret.  
 — 18. Elizabeth Elsegood of Henry & Elizabeth.

1734.

- March 29. Elizabeth Bird of Isaac & Elizabeth.  
 — 31. Frances Duffield of Robert & Frances.  
 April 4. George Smith of George & Ann.  
 — 15. Mary Shearman of William & Mary.  
 — 16. Rebecca Sturton of Charles & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Simond Nunn of John & Elizabeth.  
 — 25. Frances Nunn of John & Elizabeth recd att 4 years.  
 — 26. Sarah Goer of Edward & Sarah.  
 — 29. William Constable of Nickolas & Mary.  
 May 9. John Barker of ye Reverend Mr John & Mrs Susan.  
 — 20. James Steward of James & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Thomas Cooke of John & Mary.  
 — 29. John Ashfield of Thomas & Elizabeth recd att 9 months old.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Willis of John Esq. and Mrs Temperance his wife.  
 June 3. Edward Steel of John & Mary.

- 7. Mary Vaughan of Thomas & Catherine.
- 14. Mary Jakues of Richard & Elizabeth. Jane Bird of Robert & —.
- 22. Sarah base child of Sarah Everet, H. Til— reputed father, recd at 7 years 11 months.
- 23. Frances Fletcher of Thomas & Frances recd att 1 year 6 months.
- 23. Thomas Fletcher of Thomas & Frances.
- July 5. Sarah Woolfery of Elias & Mary recd att 3 years old.
- 5. Elias Woolfery of Elias & Mary recd att 2 years old.
- 5. Elizabeth Woolfery of Elias & Mary.
- 5. Thomas Prigg of Thomas & Mary.
- 7. John Haddock of Robert & Mary.
- 8. Elizabeth base child of Sarah Brightwel, R. Her : reputed father.
- 8. Ann base child of Mary Wisset.
- 12. Marke Cobham of Joshua & Susanna.
- 21. Robert Crick of Robert & Mary.
- 21. Robert Dixson of Samuel & Elizabeth.
- 18. Elizabeth Pentiny of Francis & Susan.
- 23. Thomas Jenepe of Samuel & Mary.
- 23. Richard Gager of Richard & Mary.
- 23. Mary Discord of Henry & Mary.
- Aug. 4. Ann Balls of Thomas & Margaret.
- 4. Sarah Beast of Robert & Elizabeth.
- 9. Matthias Smith of John & Susan.
- 9. Isaac Emminson of Isaac & Ann.
- 19. Cater Carver of Joseph & Mary.
- 25. Ann Johnson of John & Mary.
- 31. Thomas Norberry of Thomas & Sarah.
- Sept. 6. William Wyers of Robert & Mary. }
- 11. By mistake the child's name is Isaac. }
- 12. Margaret Hesbrook of Harmond & Martha.
- 13. Margaret Lyon of William & Ann.
- 15. Christopher Croply of Mary widow.
- 20. Robert Elliott of Robert & Sarah.
- 23. Elizabeth Hibble of Thomas & Alice.
- Oct. 1. Elizabeth Coe of John & Jane.
- 4. Elizabeth Bayston of Thomas & Alice. Ann ; this by mistake.  
[The correction is written above the child's name.]
- 4. Isaac Yardly of Ottley & Martha.
- 4. William Sayer of William & Mary.
- 9. Mary Prigg of Robert & Jane.
- 10. Sarah Bass of Thomas & Susan.
- 10. Matthias Hunt of Edward & Lydia.
- 10. Edward Hunt of Edward & Lydia recd att 1 year 6 months.
- 27. John Wicks of John & Mary.
- 28. Thomas Wicks of William & Elizabeth.
- 28. William Wicks of William & Elizabeth recd att four years.

Nov.	5.	Sarah Hurst of William & Martha.
—	8.	Mary Whisley of Robert & Mary.
—	14.	Elizabeth Sculfor of John & Sarah.
—	17.	Catherine Hubbard of Edmund & Caterine.
—	18.	Robert Dolby of Antony & Abigal.
—	21.	James White of Robert & Alice.
—	26.	Francis Dallingson of James & Elizabeth.
Dec.	2.	Margaret Gore of Thomas & Susan.
—	10.	Elizabeth James of William & Alice of St Giles Parish in Loomsberry, London.
—	16.	Robert Nunn of Robert & Dorathy.
—	20.	Henry Croply of John & Sarah.
—	20.	John and Thomas twins of John & Susan Smith.
—	26.	Andrew Clark of John & Elizabeth.
—	26.	Mary Copyl of Thomas & Judith.
—	28.	Charles Steward of Charles & Susanna.
—	28.	Susanna Steward of Charles & Susanna recd at 18 months.
—	28.	Charles Steward of Charles & Sarah.
Jan.	1.	Robert Banks of Robert & Ann.
—	1.	Samuel Moot of Samuel & Ann.
—	13.	Susan Coventry of Mark & Lydia.
—	17.	Mary Jermine of Edmond & Mary.
—	17.	Edward Martin of Edward & Ann.
—	19.	Ann Harris of Richard & Elizabeth.
—	22.	Ann base child of Ann Lambert.
—	27.	Elizabeth Norman of Roger & Ann.
—	27.	Judith Norman of Roger & Ann recd att two years.
—	27.	Mary Easie of John & Mary.
—	28.	John a base child of Elizabeth Phillips.
—	30.	Mary Nice of Moses & Mary.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Gager of Thomas & Susan.
—	2.	John Feaks of Thomas & Mary.
—	16.	Rebecca Sturton of Charles & Elizabeth recd at 1 year.
—	20.	Alice Dewes of Samuel & Sarah.
—	20.	Tabitha Ward of William & Ann.
—	25.	James Gardiner of Thomas & Abigal.
March	1.	Isaac Spencer of John & Elizabeth.
—	3.	Joseph Willson of John & Sarah.
—	7.	William Ballding of Anthony & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Henry base child of Susan Lows.

1735

March 27. Sarah Learner of Thomas & Hannah.  
— 29. Alice base child of Alice Croply.  
April 10. Sarah Wilkinson of John & Mary.

- 12. Margaret Shelves of Joseph & Margaret.  
 — 13. Susanna Smith of Ann widow.  
 — 27. Robert Spalden of Redmore & Elizabeth.  
**May** 1. Karman Kenyon of Henry & Mary.  
 — 9. Christian Allen of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth.  
 — 13. Ann Banks of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 15. William Whitten of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 15. Sarah Orsbard of Simond & Deborah.  
 — 21. Jemima Hunt of William & Jemima.  
 — 23. Elizabeth Ellingworth of William & Mary in ye Parish of Ampton.  
 — 28. Mary Bridges of John & Sarah.  
**June** 7. Sarah Spencer of John & Mary.  
 — 13. William Tillet of John & Frances recd at 3 years old.  
 — 13. Frances Tillet of John & Frances recd at six months.  
 — 12. Elizabeth Hibble of Thomas & Alice. [Erased.]  
     Entered Baptism in room of Buryal by mistake.  
 — 17. Alice Sculfor of Francis & Easter.  
 — 19. Margaret Ston of James & Margaret.  
 — 19. Grace Barwick of Benjamin & Elizabeth.  
 — 24. Elizabeth Jennings of William & Elizabeth.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Winterflood of Christopher & Margaret.  
 — 27. Jacob Reach of William & Elizabeth.  
**July** 1. Elizabeth Madder of Henry & Elizabeth.  
 — 10. John Smith of James & Mary.                   Mary Smith of James & Mary.  
 — 10. Henry Battly of Walter & Alice.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Battly of Walter & Alice received.  
 — 10. Elizabeth Steward of William & Mary.  
 — 15. Samuel Banks of Samuel & Ann.  
 — 16. Elizabeth Willis of John Esquier & Mrs Temperence his wife.  
 — 17. Elizabeth Manning of William & Hannah.  
 — 24. Mary and James Feaks of John & Mary.  
 — 31. Lucey Huggins of Thomas & Grace.  
**Aug.** 4. John Hayward of Robert & Elizabeth.  
 — 4. George Feaks of William & Mary.  
 — 15. William Wyles of John & Mary.  
 — 17. John Cates of Thomas & Elizabeth.  
 — 17. Thomas Cates of Thomas & Elizabeth recd att six years.  
 — 25. Judith Smith of Walter & Judith.  
 — 25. Walter Smith of Walter & Judith recd att 3 years.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Smith of John & Ann.  
**Sept.** 9. Susan Smith of Edmund & Margaret recd att 2 years.  
 — 9. Edmund Smith of Edmund & Margaret recd att 3 years.  
 — 10. Carter Carver of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 12. Ann Bayly of James & Ann.  
 — 15. Susanna Manning of Joseph & Frances.  
 — 25. John Worton of John & Barbara.

Oct.	7.	Edmund Hunt of John & Ann.
—	11.	Sarah Pentiny of John & Teminzine.
—	17.	Hanah Duffiel of Robert & Frances.
—	28.	Marmaduke Waits of Charles & Rose.
—	31.	Harbert Croply of Thomas & Elizabeth.
Nov.	1.	John Prigg of John & Ann.
—	6.	Mary Peake of John & Susan.
—	11.	Mary Townsand of Robert & Mary.
—	13.	Marian Cocksedge of Thomas & Gay.
—	14.	Rebecca Smith of John & Susan.
Dec.	2.	James Steward of John & Hannah.
—	12.	Thomas Spinkes of John & Mary.
—	16.	Ann Brentnall of Samuel & Maryann from St James in London.
—	26.	Elizabeth Bird of Robert & Mary.
—	29.	Elizabeth Peachey of Elisha & Mary.
Jan.	2.	William Palfry of William & Mary.
—	2.	Catharine Palfery of William & Mary recd att two years.
—	13.	Elizabeth Whalebelly of William & Elizabeth.
—	23.	Mary Crossman of Daniel & Alice.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Pratt of Thomas & Mary.
—	5.	William Chapman of Charles & Elizabeth.
—	9.	Rebecca [sic].
—	12.	Judith Wyers of Mary widow.
—	20.	Ann Tilbrook of Henry & Ann.      Edward Collis of Thomas & Sarah.
March	4.	Mary Emerson of Isaac & Ann.
—	8.	Robert Gough of Robert & Margaret.
—	8.	Mary Godfery of Henry & Dennis recd att three years.
—	9.	John Cupis of John & Mary.
—	19.	Thomas Hammond of Matthias & Hannah.

## 1736.

March	26.	Mary Kenyon of Henry & Mary.
—	29.	Richard Quash of Daniel & Alice recd att 18 weeks.
April	26.	Elizabeth Carver of Henry & Rebecca.
—	27.	Elizabeth Johnson of William & Judah.
—	29.	Edward Gore of Edward & Sarah.      John Todd of William & Jane.
May	6.	Susan Wight of Robert & Alice.
—	7.	Thomas Coe of Henry & Elizabeth.
—	7.	Mary Martin of John & Christian.
—	11.	Robert Garnham of Thomas & Mary.
—	18.	Elizabeth Baldwin of Anthony & Elizabeth.
—	25.	Elizabeth James of William & Alice recd at a year and half.
—	28.	Sarah Stammers of Charles & Sarah.
June	3.	Mary Sturman of John & Mary recd at 12 weeks old.
—	11.	Joseph and Benjamin Pizzeys sons of William & Mary.

- 
- 13. Fanny Carver of Joseph & Mary.  
 — 14. Henry Miller of Henry & Mary.  
 — 15. Mary King of Samuell & Susan reed at 4 months old.  
 — 15. Charles Steel of John & Mary reed at 2 weeks old.  
**July** 8. Ann Fletcher of Thomas & Frances. John Mann of John & Susan.  
 — 8. Rebeccah Mann of John & Susan reed. Born July 28, 1734.  
 — 9. Mary Walpole of Robert & Susan.  
 — 16. Martha Hesbrook of Herman & Martha.  
 — 18. Louisa dau. of Sir Robert & Lady Louisa Smith.  
**Sept.** 1. William Sherman of William & Mary.  
 — 6. Ann Cropley of Thomas & Elizabeth. Reed at 6 weeks old.  
 — 9. Frances Nunn of Richard & Mary at ten weeks old.  
 — 18. Ann Sancty of Mary & Everard at 6 months old.  
 — 12. Ann Feaks of Thomas & Mary.  
 — 12. Henry Godfrey of Henry & Dennis.  
 — 30. Elizabeth Briant of John & Elizabeth.  
**Oct.** 11. John base child of Mary Kendall.  
 — 13. Mary base child of Mary Allen.  
 — 14. James Alvis of Mark & Lydia.  
 — 15. Ann Euring of James & Ann. Ann Dean of William & Ann.  
 — 26. Jonas Dixon of Samuel & Elizabeth.  
 — 26. Hannah Edwards of George & Ann 3 years old.  
**Nov.** 7. Mary Gallant of John & Esther.  
 — 9. Martha Ager of Luke & Sarah.  
 — 12. Thomas Miller of Joseph & Hannah.  
 — 12. John Higham of John & Mary.  
 — 15. Mary base child of Mary Allen. [See Oct. 13 above.]  
 — 19. Mary Jenepe of Samuel & Mary.  
 — 23. Alice Sculthorpe of Francis & Esther.  
 — 25. Mary of Jeremiah & Mary Harte. Reed at a year & half old.  
 — 25. Jeremiah of Jeremiah & Mary Harte.  
 — 28. Sarah of Robert & Sarah Elliot.  
**Dec.** 3. Katherine of Thomas & Katherine Vaughan.  
 — 27. Thomas of Robert & Jane Prigg.  
 — 29. Ann of John & Mary Wilkinson.  
 — 31. Samuel of Charles & Sarah Steward.  
**Jan.** 1. Benjamin of Samuel & Ann Banks.  
 — 3. Elizabeth of Thomas & Alice Hibble.  
 — 4. Mary of Joshua & Susannah Cobham.  
 — 5. Isaac of John & Jane Cole.  
 — 10. Mary of Robert & Dorothy Nunn.  
 — 14. Ann of Edward & Ann Martin.  
 — 17. Alice of John & Hannah Hibble.  
 — 18. John of Thomas & Mary Prigg.  
 — 28. John of William & Ann Ward.  
**Feb.** 2. Richard of Richard & Martha Javeleau.

- 21. William of John & Tammisan Pentney.
- 21. Elizabeth base child of Susan Seadon.
- 22. Robert of Robert & Hannah Lambert.
- 24. Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Jefferys.
- March 8. Richard of Richard & Elizabeth Overton.
- 14. Robert of John & Sarah Sculford.

1737.

- March 31. Philip of Robert & Mary Crick.
- 31. Sarah of Christopher & Margaret Winterflood.
- April 2. Robert of Giles & Martha Steward recd at 6 years old.
- 3. George of Thomas & Susan Gager.
- 8. Ann of William & Martha Hurst.
- 14. Elizabeth of Edward & Elizabeth Plummer.
- 17. Charles of Edmund & Katherine Hubbard.
- 17. Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Garwood.
- 22. Susan of John & Susan Smith.
- 27. William of William & Rebecca Oswell.
- May 5. Robert of Peter & Martha Rogers.
- 10. Henry of Henry & Jane Townsend.
- 10. Robert of John & Mary Wiles.
- 20. Elizabeth of George & Elizabeth Hawkins recd at 18 weeks.
- 31. Ann of Robert & Ann Banks.
- June 1. Jeremiah of William & Mary Steward.
- 5. John of John & Mary Cook.
- 20. Sarah of Thomas & Margaret Peachey.
- 23. Benjamin of Benjamin & Elizabeth Barwick.
- 23. Henry of Thomas & Dorothy Wright.
- July 4. Edward of Edmund & Mary Jarmyn.
- 6. Edward of Edward & Margaret Thorpe.
- 14. Robert of Martin & Susan Taylor.
- 15. Mary of Stephen & Mary Ashfeild.
- 22. Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Siday.
- 24. Nathaniel of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Lucas.
- Aug. 22. Abraham of Isaac & Margaret Emminson.
- 22. Mary of James & Margaret Stone.
- 26. Sarah of Richard & Elizabeth Jaques.
- Sept. 8. Thomas of Thomas & Abigail Gardiner.
- 8. Mary of John & Mary Moyse.
- 15. Elizabeth of Thomas & Grace Huggens.
- 18. Richard of Redmore & Elizabeth Spalding.
- 27. Rebecca of Otley & Martha Yardley recd at 3 quarters old.
- 27. Alice of Thomas & Hannah Larner.
- Oct. 1. Alice of John & Susan Smith.
- 1. Thomas and John twins of John & Susan Smith recd att 9 months old.

- 
- 3. William of William & Mary Weakfield  
 — 13. Dollar of Francis & Sarah Tollithe.  
 — 14. Lydia of Samuel & Ann Moote.  
 — 19. Elizabeth of James & Elizabeth Dallason.  
 — 25. John of John & Ann Hinken.  
 — 25. Mary of John & Ann Hinken recd att 2 years old.  
**Nov.**  
 — 3. John of John & Bridget Alyis.  
 — 4. Ann Johnson of Andrew & Sarah recd att 3 months old.  
 — 6. Mary of Robert & Mary Gurlin.  
 — 15. Elizabeth of Charles & Rose Watts.  
 — 17. Mary of William & Mary York.  
 — 17. Elizabeth base child of Mary Brightwell recd att 3 years old.  
 — 19. Henrietta dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Susan Walpole.  
 — 24. Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Lea.  
 — 28. Isaac of Isaac & Ann Evered.  
 — 28. Jemima of John & Susanna Mann recd att 3 months old.  
 — 30. Charles of Simon & Deboreth Osbon.  
**Dec.**  
 — 8. Henry of Henry & Ann Tilbrook.  
 — 16. John of John & Elizabeth Jeffre.  
 — 26. John of Mr Charles & Mrs Ann Le Grice.  
 — 26. Roger of Roger & Ann Norman.  
 — 26. Mary of Richard & Mary Gager.  
 — 28. Claranda of Henry & Mary Kenyon.  
 — 28. William of John & Mary Cupus.  
 — 29. Brotherton of William & Mary Sear.  
 — 29. Robert of William & Mary Sear recd att 2 years old.  
**Jan.**  
 — 1. Joseph of Joseph & Lydia Bennett.  
 — 12. Simon of Robert & Margaret Goffe.  
 — 13. Frances dau. of Samuel & Mary Jenepe.  
 — 20. Thomas of Isreal & Susan Nunn.  
 — 22. Barbara of John & Barbara Worton.  
 — 31. Elizabeth of Henry & Elizabeth Elsigood.  
**Feb.**  
 — 2. Ann of Thomas & Frances Sparrow.  
 — 6. Samuel of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman.  
 — 6. Elizabeth of Jacob & Martha Robertson.  
 — 7. Mary of William & Hannah Manning.  
 — 22. Elizabeth of Matthew & Hannah Hammond.  
**March**  
 — 2. James of James & Susan Harstead.  
 — 10. Rebacca of William & Ann Dean.  
 — 17. John of John & Dorothy Jennings.  
 — 20. Robert of Robert & Frances Duffield.

1738.

- April**    3. Mary of Francis & Mary Gallant.  
 —       4. William of Elisha & Mary Peachey.

- 4. Ann of John & Ann Hunt.
- 12. Frances of John & Frances Sheldrake.
- 16. Jeremiah of Henry & Dennice Godfrey.
- 27. Henry of Roger & Mary Seagoe.
- 29. Mary of Thomas & Frances Fletcher.
- 30. Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Duce.
- May 4. Mary of William & Mary Robards.
- 18. Samuel of Moses & Mary Nice.
- 21. John of John & Sarah Cropley.
- 22. Peter of Thomas & Judith Copley.
- 23. Elizabeth of William & Ann Wix recd att 11 mounths old.
- 23. Ann of Jacob & Martha Lucas recd at 6 years & half old.
- 23. Sarah of Alexander & Sarah Gurney recd at 1 year 6 mounths old.
- 25. Ann of Edward & Ann Boyton.
- 25. Joseph of Edward & Ann Boyton recd at 2 years old.
- 26. Mary of William & Ann Todd.
- June 5. Susan of Joseph & Hannah Miller.
- 6. John of John & Sarah Bridges.
- 10. George of George & Elizabeth Hawkins.
- 12. Thomas of Martha Clark a base child.
- 16. Sarah of Charles & Prudance Dickerson.
- July 7. Ann of Mr Ambros & Mrs Ann Allen.
- 14. John of Anthony & Elizabeth Baldwin.
- 21. Sarah of Henry & Mary Miller.
- Aug. 6. William of George & Elizabeth Hunt.
- 10. Mary of Samuel & Mary Watson.
- 10. Elizabeth of Phillip & Elizabeth Banks.
- 14. Hannah of Samuel & Ann Banks.
- 15. Ann Marabella Henrietta duu. of Sir Robert & Lady Louisa Smyth.
- 28. Roger of Roger & Elizabeth Prigg.
- Sept. 5. Thomas of Thomas & Alice Barson.
- 9. Charles of Thomas & Elizabeth Cropley.
- 15. Margaret of James & Elizabeth Steward.
- 18. Uster of John & Hannah Steward.
- 22. Ann of William & Ann Bird.
- Oct. 3. William of William & Alice Hunt recd att 6 years & half old.
- 3. John of William & Alice Hunt recd at 1 year & 3 quaters old.
- 12. William of William & Rose Gue.
- 13. Mary of Samuel & Elizabeth Dixon.
- 18. Ann & Mary twins of Thomas & Elizabeth Scates 1 year old.
- 20. Munns son of Thomas & Amey Dorling.
- 20. Ann of Mr John & Mrs Ann Underwood.
- 25. Elizabeth of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jackson.
- 26. Mary of Harmon & Martha Hasbrook.
- 27. William and Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Wix.
- 30. Elizabeth of Richard & Elizabeth London.

- Nov. 6. Mary of Edward & Sarah Goer.  
 — 17. John of Luke & Sarah Eager. [Ager.]  
 Dec. 1. John of Mark & Lydia Alvis.  
 — 25. Mary of John & Mary Steel.  
 — 26. Jane of Daniel & Ann Betts.  
 Jan. 8. Ann of Hunton & Ann How.  
 — 11. Thomas of Thomas & Mary Williamson.  
 — 26. Thomas of Thomas & Retta Pratt.  
 Feb. 8. William of Richard & Mary Nunn.  
 — 9. Jane of John & Tommizin Penteney.  
 — 13. Edmund of Barzilla Gager a base child.  
 March 5. John of John & Sarah Sculford.  
 — 6. James of Elizabeth Jennings widow.  
 — 20. Susan of Mr Robert & Mrs Susan Walpole.

## 1739.

- March 29. Mary of Richard & Martha Jeavella.  
 — 29. Simon of Richard & Mary Feaks.  
 April 5. Mary of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 6. John of Thomas & Catherine Vaughan.  
 — 10. William of Francis & Susan Petoney.  
 — 12. Charles of Samuel & Mary Jenepe.  
 — 15. Elizabeth of Isaac & Ann Emmenson.  
 — 17. George of George & Rose Barret at 15 weeks old.  
 — 23. Hannah of William & Judith Johnson.  
 — 23. Dorothy of Robert & Dorothy Nunn.  
 — 23. Sarah of Samuel & Susan King.  
 May 5. Sarah of John & Ann Prigg.  
 — 7. Hannah of Joseph & Mary Carver.  
 — 16. Mary of Edward & Mary Salsbury.  
 — 25. Susan of James & Susan Hasted.  
 — 28. Charles of Mr Charles & Mrs Ann Le Grice.  
 — 29. John of John & Sarah Swain.  
 — 30. Elizabeth of Richard & Mary Gager.  
 June 1. Mary of Joseph & Hannah Miller.  
 — 22. William of Francis & Esther Sculford.  
 — 22. Elizabeth of Henry & Elizabeth Coe.  
 — 25. John of William & Mary Palfrey.  
 — 25. James of William & Mary Palfrey received.  
 — 26. Susan of Sylvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
 July 1. John of John & Pheby Wright.  
 — 4. William of John & Susannah Mann born Feb. 12, 1738.  
 — 6. Elizabeth of Robert & Hannah Lambard.  
 — 9. William of William & Elizabeth Pearpoint.  
 — 15. Ann of William & Rebecca Oswell.

- 
- 16. Stephen of Thomas & Mary Pratt.  
 — 21. William of Edward & Margaret Thorp.  
 — 23. Lydia of John & Mary Godfrey recd 1 year 1 quarter.  
 — 23. Mary of John & Mary Godfrey.  
 — 31. William of Margaret Crisp a base child.  
 Aug. 5. Ann of John & Mary Wyles.  
 — 12. William of James & Elizabeth Dallison.  
 — 14. Lydia & Mary twins of Edmund & Margaret Smith.  
 — 20. John of Robert & Ann Banks.  
 — 20. William of Edward & Ann Marton.  
 — 23. Sarah of George & Mary Bottomley.  
 — 26. Susan of Joseph & Jane Betts.  
 Sept. 1. Ann of George & Ann Smith.  
 — 6. William of William & Ann Hunt.  
 — 6. William of James & Margaret Stone.  
 — 13. John of Thomas & Hannah Larner.  
 — 17. Ann of Charles & Elizabeth Sturton.  
 Oct. 7. Sarah of Francis & Sarah Tolithe.  
 — 18. Joseph of Joseph & Ann Digby.  
 — 22. George of George & Sarah Coe.  
 — 23. John of Henry & Jane Townsand.  
 — 23. Robert of Robert & Elizabeth Townsand.  
 Nov. 5. Ann of Herrinton & Ann Willis.  
 — 5. Sarah of Simon & Debboeth Osbon.  
 — 5. Ann & Sarah of Robert & Mary Wissler.  
 — 30. Jacob Melchier of Jacob & Ann Johnson.  
 Dec. 3. John of William & Ann Todd.  
 — 4. John of John & Prudance Burrough.  
 — 6. John of John & Ann Hunt.      Ann of Isaac & Mary Coe.  
 — 8. Mary of William & Ann Dean.  
 — 20. John of Mr John & Mrs Ann Underwood.  
 — 25. Samuel of Henry & Rebecca Carver.      Mary of Mark & Mary Steel.  
 — 26. Joseph of John & Bridget Alvis.  
 — 27. Jacob of Jacob & Elizabeth Kendall.  
 — 27. John of Walter & Judith Smith.  
 — 29. William of Thomas & Sarah Lea.  
 Jan. 1. Francis of Francis & Sarah Gallant.  
 — 1. John of John & Susan Steel.  
 — 2. James of James & Elizabeth Javelleau. Born Jan. 1, 1726.  
 — 2. Richard of James & Elizabeth Javelleau. Born Sept. 15, 1729.  
 — 2. Henry of James & Sarah Kenyon. Born Sept. 3, 1731.  
 — 3. Thomas of Thomas & Susan Bass.  
 — 25. John of Edmund & Elizabeth Willby.  
 — 28. Ann of Samuel & Susan Steward.  
 Feb. 3. Ann of Thomas & Sarah Cocksell.  
 — 15. Francis of Thomas & Mary Garnham.

- 
- 17. George of Edward & Elizabeth Spark.  
 — 18. James of William & Mary Sharman.  
 — 18. Sarah of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 25. Mary of Jacob & Martha Robinson.  
 — 25. John of John & Catherine Hogg.  
 — 28. Edmund of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman.  
 March 7. Mary of David & Mary Mount.  
 — 10. William of Roger & Ann Norman.  
 — 18. Susan of Hannah Hibble a base child.  
 — 23. Francis of Thomas & Susan Parsons.  
 — 23. Elizabeth of Thomas & Susan Parsons att 2 years old.  
 — 23. Mary of Thomas & Susan Parsons att 5 years.

## 1740.

- April 1. Edward of Mary Steward a base child.  
 — 7. Mary of Matthaw & Ann Haward.  
 May 6. Thomas a base child of Alice Hart.  
 — 15. Caleb of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 26. James of Thomas & Sarah Watson.  
 — 26. John of Richard & Susan London.  
 — 26. Sarah of John & Sarah Bridges.  
 — 26. Elizabeth of John & Hannah Hibble.  
 — 29. Hannah of Richard & Elizabeth Jaques.  
 June 5. Mary of William & Rose Gue.  
 — 5. Elizabeth Willit of Thomas & Abigail Gardener.  
 — 5. Mary of Thomas & Mary Prigg.  
 — 8. Elizabeth of Edmund & Mary Smith.  
 — 8. Margaret of Thomas & Mary Wix.  
 — 10. Mary of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 15. Edmund of Edmund & Catherine Hubbard.  
 — 16. Jane of Mr John & Mrs Mary Hays of ye Parish of St Margaret Pattons,  
     London. Recd att 12 years of age.  
 — 30. Martha of Charles & Martha Stedman.  
 July 3. Hannah of Hannah Hammond widow.  
 — 7. William & Jane of Charles & Susan Steward.  
 — 7. Samuel of John & Mary Wix.  
 — 12. Henry of Henry & Sarah Cator.  
 — 28. Ann of Samuel & Ann Johnson.  
 Aug. 14. William of Martin & Susan Taylor.  
 — 28. Peter of Mr Peter & Mrs Martha Rogers.  
 Sept. 4. George of Mr George & Mrs Margaret Nunn.  
 — 8. John of John & Rebecca Perkins recd at 2 years.  
 — 8. Edmund of John & Rebecca Perkins.  
 — 26. George of George & Ann Greengrass.  
 Oct. 6. Mary of James & Mary Burroughs.

- 
- 12. Ann of Hannah Manning widow.  
 — 16. Sepha dau. of Mr Samuel & Mary Watson.  
 — 16. Thomas of Thomas & Martha Springial.  
 — 19. Susan of Thomas & Susan Gager.  
 — 19. Hannah of John & Susan Sancroft.  
 — 27. Benjamin of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jackson.  
 Nov. 5. John of John & Mary Wright.  
 Dec. 2. Ann of George & Sarah Coe.  
 — 8. Grace of Richard & Martha Barwick.  
 — 11. Thomas of Mr John & Mrs Ann Underwood.  
 — 13. Ann of John & Thomizen Penteney.  
 — 18. Thomas of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Andrews.  
 — 26. Susan of Mr James & Mrs Susan Oakes.  
 — 26. Martha of Henry & Dennis Godfrey.  
 — 30. Elizabeth of John & Mary Wyles.  
 — 30. Susannah of Samuel & Susannah Smith.  
 — 31. Susannah of Edward & Mary Salsbury.  
 Jan. 1. Robert of William & Martha Hurst.  
 — 2. Ann of John & Susannah Mann.  
 — 16. Susan of Edward & Sarah Goer recd at 10 weeks old.  
 — 19. Sarah of Mr Anthony & Mrs Sarah Perkins.  
 Feb. 4. Charles of John & Mary Cupis.  
 — 6. James of James & Susan Hasted.  
 — 14. Robert of John & Elizabeth Jeffrey.  
 — 19. Edward of Edward & Lydia Hunt.  
 — 19. Mary of Edward & Lydia Hunt recd at 5 years.  
 — 27. Richard of Robert & Jane Prigg.  
 March 1. Francis of Francis & Sarah Tolwarthy.  
 — 4. William of William & Susan Taylor.  
 — 4. John of William & Susan Taylor recd at 3 years 3 months.  
 — 6. Brook son of Thomas & Henritta Charlatta Pratt.  
 — 9. Abraham Isaac of Abraham & Ann Baker.  
 — 9. Lucretia of Abraham & Ann Baker recd at 3 years.  
 — 9. Robert of Joseph & Ann Manning.  
 — 12. Ann of John & Martha Jaye.  
 — 16. Mary of Silvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
 — 18. Mary of William & Mary Wakefield.  
 — 23. Edward of Thomas & Ann Herbert.

1741.

- March 26. Ann of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Jenepe.  
 — 31. Elizabeth of Thomas & Mary Williamson.  
 April 6. Rose of Elisha & Mary Peachey.  
 — 14. Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Estherbrook.  
 May 18. Ursula of William & Ursula Folker.

- 
- 19. Elizabeth of Herman & Martha Hasbrook.  
 — 25. Abraham of Richard & Martha Javelliau.  
**June** 2. Joseph of Joseph & Hannah Miller.  
 — 14. Elizabeth of Charles & Martha Oxer.  
 — 21. Fortescue son of Mr John & Mrs Ellener Dowdall.  
 — 25. Thomas of Thomas & Jane Buttler.  
 — 26. Ann of Thomas & Catharine Vaughan.  
**July** 13. John of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 13. William of John & Mary Kenyon.  
 — 21. Elizabeth of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.  
 — 23. Samuel of Samuel & Susanna Steward.  
 — 24. John of Mr George & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins.  
 — 31. William of William & Ann Todd.  
 — 31. Joseph of Joseph & Frances Manning.  
**Aug.** 7. Edward of Mr Edward & Mary Neave.  
 — 8. Sarah of William Herrington widower recd at 6 years old.  
 — 8. Martha of William Herrington widower recd at 1 year old.  
**Sept.** 4. Henry of William & Rebecca Fulcher.  
 — 11. Martin of Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Cocksedge.  
 — 20. Sarah of Thomas & Elizabeth Norbery.  
 — 27. Richard of Redmer & Elizabeth Spalding.  
 — 28. Charles of Mr Charles & Mrs Ann Le Grice.  
**Oct.** 7. Isaac of Euing & Margaret Norman.  
 — 26. Jonathan of Jonathan & Mary Payn.  
**Nov.** 16. Richard of William & Sarah Lydall.  
 — 23. James of Mr James & Mrs Susan Oakes.  
 — 27. Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Sarvice a solder.  
**Dec.** 4. Sarah of ye Rev. Mr Garnham & Mrs Sarah Raye.  
 — 7. Elizabeth of John & Sarah Sculfor.  
 — 25. Daniel of Timothy & Christian Horsfield.  
 — 25. Rebecca of George & Elizabeth Wynn.  
 — 28. Christopher of Christopher & Susan Harper.  
 — 28. Lucy of Thomas & Mary Feakes.  
**Jan.** 1. Catharine of William & Catharine Penteny.  
 — 6. Martin of Mr George & Mrs Margaret Nunn.  
 — 14. Hue Wharton son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Barwick.  
 — 25. William of Henry & Sarah Cater.  
**Feb.** 22. Thomas of Thomas & Susan Hunt.  
 — 23. James of James & Sarah Steckles.  
**March** 1. Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Ward widow.  
 — 1. John of Robert & Elizabeth Townsand.  
 — 3. Daniel of Daniel & Mary Lynn.  
 — 8. Richard Neve son of Samuel & Susan Smith.  
 — 19. Unah of John & Ann Prigg.  
 — 22. Elizabeth of John & Ann Alderton recd att 5 years of age.

1742.

- April    2. William of John & Elizabeth Jeffrey.  
       — 2. Margaret of Joseph & Jane Percifall.  
       — 8. Dudley of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose recd. Baptized March 12 last.  
       — 9. Frances of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Watson.
- May    4. Elizabeth of Jacob & Elizabeth Kendall.  
       — 14. Margaret of John & Margaret Goodwin.  
       — 18. Robert base child of Ann Peachey.
- June    7. Elizabeth of William & Hartwell Sturman.  
       — 10. John of Jacob & Martha Robenson.  
       — 13. Thomas of Robert & Mary Bird.  
       — 21. Henry of Henry & Mary Miller.  
       — 27. Ann of Leonard & Elizabeth Byatt.  
       — 30. Richard of Thomas & Sarah Lea.  
       — 30. John of John & Ely Silwood a soldier.
- July    2. Margaret of George & Sarah Coe.  
       — 3. Henretta Charlotte dau. of Thomas & Henriett Charlotte Pratt.
- Aug.    5. Samuel of John & Susanna Mann.  
       — 13. Mark of Edward & Sarah Goer.  
       — 17. Deborah of Simon & Deborah Osborn.  
       — 19. Henriette of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.  
       — 20. James of James & Susanna Andrews.  
       — 22. Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowland.  
       — 27. Elizabeth of Richard & Elizabeth Shepperd.  
       — 29. Elizabeth of William & Rebecca Oswell.
- Sept.    5. William of John & Dorothy Jennings.  
       — 10. Ann of Henry & Ann Tilbook [sic].
- Oct.    1. Mary of Silvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
       — 5. Robert of Robert & Mary Fletcher. Born Oct. 11, 1741.  
       — 19. Susanna of James & Susannah Hasted.
- Nov.    2. Robert of Mr Robert & Mrs Susanna Walpole.  
       — 9. Elizabeth of John & Mary Godfery recd at 2 years old.  
       — 9. Ann of John & Mary Godfery.  
       — 10. Elizabeth of William & Mary Palfery,  
             Elizabeth of William & Rose Gue.
- Dec.    2. Mary Magdalene of John & Mary Hart.  
       — 21. Frances of Thomas & Amy Dorling.  
       — 23. William of Jarvis & Martha Coe.  
       — 28. Rebecca of William & Rebecca Feaks.  
       — 28. Ann of Thomas & Judith Glover.  
       — 31. Judith of Roger & Ann Norman.  
       — 31. Charles of Martha Javealeu widow.
- Jan.    7. Elizabeth of Robert & Alice Leagdon.  
       — 12. Samuel of John & Ann Smith.
- Feb.    4. Hannah of Robert & Jane Prigg.

- 8. John of John & Mary Kenyon.  
 — 11. William of Thomas & Jane Buttler.  
 — 14. Samuel of Samuel & Ann Steward.  
**March** 13. Jane of James & Elizabeth Dalison.  
 — 17. Martha of John & Martha Jaye.  
 — 21. William of William & Mary Coe.  
 — 22. John of John & Abigail Trott. Susan of William & Susan Tommis.

## 1743.

- March** 27. Elizabeth of William & Mary Sharman.  
**April** 5. John of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 25. William son of Mrs Elizabeth Wilby widow.  
 — 29. Elizabeth of Thomas & Mary Slade.  
**May** 13. Ann of William & Ann Todd.  
 — 18. Thomas of John & Ann Bromley.  
 — 23. William of William & Elizabeth Watson.  
 — 24. John of Henry & Rebecca Carver.  
 — 24. John of William & Sarah Steel.  
 — 27. Elizabeth of Edward & Elizabeth Crick.  
 — 27. Edward son of Ann Martin widow.  
**June** 15. Elizabeth of Charles & Sarah [sic] Stammers recd at 3 years old.  
 — 15. Mary of Charles & Mary [sic] Stammers.  
 — 17. Steward of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 19. Thomas of Charles & Martha Oxer.  
 — 20. Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Jeffery.  
 — 27. Elizabeth of Peter & Jane Cornett.  
 — 29. James of James & Mary Nickoles 3 quarters.  
**July** 9. Mary of Robert & Mary Crick.  
 — 25. Samuel of John & Mary Johnson.  
**Aug.** 4. John and Robert twins of John & Mary Feaks.  
 — 4. George of Thomas & Esther Norbery.  
 — 4. Elizabeth of Thomas & Esther Norbery recd att 3 years old.  
 — 5. Elizabeth of William & Ursula Folker.  
 — 14. Luke of Luke & Mary Ager.  
 — 22. Rebecca of William & Julia Shipman.  
 — 22. William of Isaac & Ann Everard recd at 3 years.  
 — 22. John of Isaac & Ann Everard recd at 1 year.  
 — 26. Ann of Mr William & Mrs Mary Cronshay.  
 — 29. Ann of Thomas & Abigail Gardener.  
**Sept.** 1. William Poyns of John & Sarah Patrick.  
 — 6. Isaac of John & Mary Williamson recd at 9 years old.  
 — 6. Mary of John & Mary Williamson recd at 4 years old.  
 — 6. Sarah of John & Mary Williamson.  
 — 25. William of William & Catherine Penteny.  
 — 28. Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Herrington.

- 28. James of John & Mary Wright.  
 Oct. 3. Susanna of Edward & Elizabeth Sparke.  
 — 7. Samuel of John & Susanna Mann.  
 — 8. John of George & Sarah Coe.  
 — 14. William of Thomas & Mary Reynolds.  
 — 20. Henry of James & Margaret Stone.  
 — 27. Margaret of Mr George & Mrs Margaret Nunn.  
 — 28. Luke of Samuel & Elizabeth Dickson.  
 — 28. William of Samuel & Elizabeth Dickson recd at 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  year.  
 — 30. Mary of Redmor & Elizabeth Spalding.  
 — 31. Isaac of Isaac & Elizabeth Bird.  
 Nov. 7. Sarah a base child of Bridget Faithfull.  
 — 12. Samuel of Samuel & Mary King.  
 — 15. Sarah of John & Mary Gager at 3 years.  
 — 15. Thomas of John & Mary Gager.  
 — 17. Ann of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Watson.  
 — 22. John of Thomas & Sarah Lea.  
 — 28. Elizabeth of Joseph & Frances Manning.  
 Dec. 14. Ann of Robert & Ann Banks.  
 — 26. Ann of John & Ann Harden.  
 — 27. Robert Christmas a straing child laid in a porch on Christmas Eve last  
       by a person unknown about a month old.  
 Jan. 3. William of John & Mary Wix.  
 — 4. Thomas of William & Ann Hunt.  
 Feb. 2. Ann of Thomas & Ann Lyon.  
 — 12. Martha of Samuel & Martha Wilson.  
 — 14. Catherine of Walter & Judeth Smith.  
 — 16. Elizabeth of Martin & Susan Taylor.  
 — 17. Richard of Richard & Elizabeth Jaques.  
 — 24. James of Thomas & Catherine Vaughan.  
 — 27. Elizabeth of George & Elizabeth Hunt.  
 — 27. John of George & Elizabeth Hunt recd at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  years old.  
 — 29. Hannah of Joseph & Mary Carver.  
 March 9. James of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jackson.  
 — 9. Dorothy of William & Dorothy Bryant.

## 1744.

- March 26. Mary of John & Susan Smith.  
 — 26. John of John & Mary Smith.  
 — 27. Hannah of William & Hannah Swaby recd at 2 years 3 months.  
 April 2. William of Edward & Lydia Hunt.  
 — 2. William of Stephen & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 16. Elizabeth of George & Elizabeth Lumley.  
 May 7. Mary of James & Mary Burroughs.  
 — 8. Frances of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.

- 15. Hannah of John & Johanna Buttelier Catton.  
 — 15. Ann of Thomas & Mary Larner.  
 — 17. William of William & Ann Steward.  
 — 18. Ann of Simon & Deborah Orsborne.  
 — 28. Susan of Phillip & Elizabeth Morse.  
**June**    8. John of Silvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
 — 20. Josiah of John & Esther Gallant recd att 10 years.  
 — 20. John of John & Esther Gallant recd att 5 years 3 qrs.  
 — 20. Elizabeth of John & Esther Gallant recd att 1 year 3 qrs.  
 — 20. Margaret of John & Esther Gallant recd att 3 months.  
 — 29. John of John & Mary Herrington.  
**July**    13. John of William & Elizabeth Downing.  
 — 24. Sarah of William & Martha Hurst 3 months old.  
 — 24. Mary of John & Sarah Cupis.  
 — 26. Diana of John & Elizabeth Lubrick.  
 — 30. William of Robert & Mary Bird.  
**Aug.**    6. Margaret of Isaac & Ann Emmison.  
 — 16. Ann of William & Ann Ward recd at 6 years old.  
 — 16. Mary of William & Ann Ward recd at 3 years old.  
 — 16. Richard of William & Ann Ward.  
 — 23. Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Hopkins.  
 — 30. Richard of Richard & Mary Nunn recd at 3 years, 3 months.  
 — 30. Edmund of Richard & Mary Nunn recd at 3 months.  
**Sept.**   3. John of Samuel & Ann Steward.  
 — 5. Sarah of Edward & Elizabeth Crick.  
 — 6. Luke of Luke & Mary Ager.  
 — 10. Ann of Edward & Sarah Goer.  
 — 13. Mary of William & Mary Coe.  
 — 29. Mary of William & Hannah Flack.  
 — 29. Elizabeth of John & Hannah Hibble recd at 1 year 3 qrs.  
**Oct.**    1. Charles of Mr Charles & Mrs Ann Le Grice.  
 — 3. Mary of Edmund & Margaret Smith.  
 — 3. Robert of Robert & Hannah Harrison.  
 — 16. Mary of Robert & Elizabeth Gue.  
 — 16. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Gue recd at 6 years old.  
 — 25. Sarah of Thomas & Judeth Glover.  
**Nov.**    1. Sarah of Thomas & Jane Buttler.  
 — 5. Roger of Roger & Ann Norman.  
 — 18. Mary of Thomas & Ann Steel.  
 — 21. John of Jarvis & Martha Coe.  
**Dec.**    13. Samuel of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Jenepe.  
 — 13. Ann of Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Cocksedge.  
 — 22. Thomas of Thomas & Elizabeth Miller.  
**Jan.**    1. William of William & Ursula Folker.  
 — 3. Sarah of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 7. Jeremiah Alexander son of Jeremiah & Margaret Durrant.

- 15. William of William & Mary Gallant.  
 — 16. John of Moses & Ann Viney a stranger.  
 — 31. Mary of Thomas & Mary Williamson.  
 Feb. 21. Catharine of Peter & Jane Cornett.  
 — 26. Thomas of Adam & Dorcas Beales.  
 March 1. Mary of Mr James & Mrs Susan Oakes.  
 — 5. Thomas of Thomas & Mary Robenson.  
 — 5. Elizabeth of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 10. Susanna of Samuel & Elizabeth Dixon.  
 — 10. Edward of Samuel & Susan Smith.  
 — 14. Edward of Edward & Elizabeth Odham.  
 — 18. Robert base child of Alice Quash. Born att Stowmarket.  
 — 24. Mary of Daniel & Mary Lynn.

1745.

- April 15. Thomas of Thomas & Elizabeth Orsburn.  
 — 15. Allen of William & Hartwell Sturman.  
 — 21. William of John & Mary Wright.  
 — 21. Ann of William & Judith Johnson.  
 — 25. Martin of Martin & Susan Taylor.  
 — 26. Charles of Thomas & Amey Dorling.  
 May 1. Ann of John & Ann Banks.  
 June 3. John of Ambrose & Elizabeth Davis.  
 — 3. Sarah of Charles & Rose Watts.  
 — 3. James of Charles & Rose Watts recd att  $5\frac{1}{2}$  years.  
 — 3. Ann of John & Susan Deverson.  
 — 3. Susanna of Robert & Susanna White.  
 — 9. Jane of Edward & Jane Steward.  
 — 14. John of William & Elizabeth Wattson.  
 — 23. John of John & Ann Cole.  
 — 28. Bezer of Bezer & Sarah Blundle.  
 July 11. Jeney of Robert & Elizabeth Prigg.  
 — 23. Elizabeth a base child of Sarah Steckels.  
 Aug. 2. William of Robert & Sarah Jackson.  
 — 9. William of John & Esther Gallant.  
 — 23. Martha of Jacob & Martha Robinson.  
 — 23. Elizabeth of James & Elizabeth Steckels.  
 — 25. William of Henry & Elizabeth Elsigood.  
 — 25. Jane of Henry & Elizabeth Elsigood recd att 5 years old.  
 Sept. 12. Mary of John & Mary Green.  
 — 24. William of John & Susan Smith.  
 — 24. James of John & Susan Smith recd att 4 years old.  
 — 25. John of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 30. John of Matthew & Susan Chapman.  
 Oct. 1. John of John & Mary Godfrey.

- 
- 4. John of John & Mary Greening.  
 — 17. Deborah of Mr Charles & Mrs Deborah Perkins.  
 — 24. Elizabeth of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman recd at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  year old.  
 — 24. Samuel of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman.  
 — 29. Ann a base child of Mary Haward.  
**Nov.** 5. Mary of Samuel & Ann Banks recd at 5 years.  
 — 5. Philip of Samuel & Martha Wilson.  
 — 10. Lewis of John & Mary King.  
 — 11. Peter Cornett son of Edward & Sarah Goer recd at 3 month old.  
 — 15. Mary of Thomas & Suzan Hunt.  
 — 17. Robert of Robert & Suzan Wright.  
 — 21. Samuel of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Watson.  
 — 25. Charles of Charles & Elizabeth Booty.  
**Dec.** 1. Frances of William & Elizabeth Wix recd at 4 years.  
 — 1. Hannah of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 26. Elizabeth of William & Mary Palfery.  
 — 26. Mary of William & Dorothy Bryant.  
 — 27. Edward of Henry & Rebecca Carver.  
 — 30. Herrington of Herrington & Ann Willis.  
 — 30. Fanny of John & Frances Huggens.  
 — 31. Nathaniel of William & Mary Gallant.  
**Jan.** 6. William of William & Mary Mann recd at 2 years old.  
 — 12. Jonathan of Richard & Susan Gager.  
 — 13. Charles of William & Ann Turnor.  
 — 13. Simon a base child of Martha Hogg.  
 — 16. Susanna of Mr John & Mrs Susanna Oliver.  
 — 16. Robert Cornett son of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.  
 — 16. William of John & Mary Julee.  
 — 23. Samuel of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers.  
 — 23. Ann of John & Mary Stirman.  
 — 27. William of Edward & Ann Boyton.  
**Feb.** 3. Susanna of Samuel & Ann Steward.  
 — 6. Thomas of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 13. John of John & Susan Smith.  
 — 13. Mary of John & Mary [sic] Smith recd at 8 years old.  
 — 17. John son of Mr Charles & Mrs Ann Le Grice.  
**March** 3. Ann of Silvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
 — 3. Lucy of Thomas & Sarah Lea.  
 — 3. Luke of Thomas & Ann Herbert 8 months.  
 — 17. Sarah of William & Mary Johnson.

1746.

- April** 3. John of William & Elizabeth Herrington.  
 — 5. William of William & Elizabeth Hopkins.  
 — 15. Ann of William & Ann Hunt.

May	19.	Robert of John & Mary Feakes.
—	23.	Mary of Samuel & Mary King.
—	30.	Edward of John & Sarah Coe.
June	12.	Jane of John & Thomizin Penteny.
—	15.	Richard of John & Sarah Cupis.
—	26.	Margaret of Thomas & Ann Lyon.
—	26.	William of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.
—	26.	Samuel of Edmund & Margaret Smith.
July	1.	John of John & Ann Bath recd at 2 years old.
—	1.	William of John & Ann Bath recd at 6 months.
—	2.	Martha of Robert & Mary Wisler.
—	10.	Robert of Robert & Ann Heath.
—	11.	Mary of Joseph & Frances Manning.
—	16.	Mary of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield recd at 5 years.
—	16.	Ann of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield.
—	24.	Richard of Jarvis & Martha Coe.
—	28.	Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth King.
Aug.	4.	Nathan of Nathan & Sarah Robenson.
—	5.	Mary of John & Ann Banks.
—	10.	William of John & Mary Folker.
—	11.	Alice of John & Mary Mitchel.
—	15.	Martha Diana of Mr Peace & Mrs Elizabeth Hart.
—	17.	John of John & Mary Elsden.
—	23.	Mary of Mr Charles & Mrs Deborah Perkins.
—	26.	Sarah of William & Sarah Jermyn.
Sept.	14.	Ann of Peter & Ann Crane.
—	19.	Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbold.
Oct.	2.	John of John & Sarah Crow at 2 years 9 months.
—	2.	Charles of John & Sarah Crow at 3 quarters.
—	3.	Martha of James & Mary Burroughs.
—	28.	Binney of Roger & Ann Norman.
Nov.	28.	William of Thomas & Catherine Vaughan.
Dec.	19.	John of John & Mary Jaye.
—	29.	Charles of John & Sarah Sculford. Born March 1, 1744.
Jan.	3.	Sarah of Bezer & Sarah Blundell.
—	9.	Reuben of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.
—	12.	Mary of Robert & Mary Bird.
—	13.	Jane of William & Ann Bird.
—	22.	Thomas of Thomas & Martha Parker.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Dowman.
—	27.	Mary of Mr John & Mis Mary Cooper.
March	1.	Maria of George & Mary Greengrass.
—	17.	Sarah of Isaac & Elizabeth Bird.
—	17.	William of William & Elizabeth Boman.
—	19.	Charles Chapman son of Charles Chapman Pond & Elizabeth his wife.

## 1747.

- March 26. Mary of Richard & Mary Crosgin.  
 — 31. Elizabeth of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 April 15. Edward of Edward & Elizabeth Spark.  
 — 15. Walter of Walter & Jane Steckles.  
 — 21. John of William & Hartwell Sturman.  
 — 21. Ann of William & Mary Coe.  
 May 19. Robert of Robert & Alice Lagden 1 year old.  
 — 28. Susanna of Henry & Susanna Hill Finch.  
 June 8. John of John & Mary Julee. Robert of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 11. Elizabeth of Mr John & Mrs Susanna Oliver.  
 — 17. Ann Orble a base child of Ann Spencer.  
 — 17. Henry of Thomas & Mary Orswell recd at 10 years.  
 — 19. Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Secker.  
 — 26. Richard of Richard & Mary Hussey.  
 — 26. Thomas of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers.  
 — 26. Elizabeth a base child of Ann Johnson.  
 — 26. Mary of James & Mary Smith.  
 July 3. Susanna of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman.  
 — 23. Sarah of Jacob & Martha Robenson.  
 — 31. Margaret of Jeremiah & Margaret Durrant.  
 Aug. 6. Mary of John & Catherine Rose.  
 — 6. James of William & Catherine Penteny.  
 — 6. William of William & Catherine Penteny recd at 2 years old.  
 — 8. Christopher of Christopher & Hannah Harper.  
 — 15. Anna of Mr Charles & Mrs Debora Parkens.  
 — 25. Catherine of Mr Guy & Mrs Elizabeth Sumpter.  
 Sept. 2. Jonathan of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 — 8. William of William & Sarah Jermyn.  
 — 22. William of Martin & Susan Taylor.  
 — 30. Mary of Thomas & Alice Goldsmith.  
 Oct. 1. Susan of Robert & Mary Murton recd at 5 years.  
 — 1. Robert of Robert & Mary Murton recd at 3 years.  
 — 1. Michael of Robert & Mary Murton recd at 1 year old.  
 — 5. Ann of Herrington & Ann Willis recd at 5 months.  
 — 15. Elizabeth of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Watson.  
 — 19. Edmund of Benjamin & Allener Starca [?]  
 — 26. Mary of Thomas & Judith Glover.  
 — 26. Dilly of Samuel & Mary Cronshey.  
 — 27. Joseph of Jeremiah & Susan Manning at 2 years.  
 — 27. Ann of Jeremiah & Susan Manning.  
 — 29. John of John & Mary Green.  
 Nov. 3. Sarah of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hudson.  
 — 17. Sarah of Isaac & Ann Emmison.  
 — 18. John of Stephen & Mary Ashfield at 3 years 3 qrs.

- 
- 18. Mary of Stephen & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 19. Samuel of Simon & Martha Feaks.  
 — 21. Mary of John & Mary Wright.  
 — 23. John of John & Ann Godfrey.  
 — 27. James of John & Mary King.  
 Dec. 16. Sarah and Ann twins of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 17. Robert of Thomas & Elizabeth Weast.  
 — 29. Margaret of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 31. Ann of William & Mary Sharman.  
 Jan. 4. Robert of William & Ann Steward recd at 2 years.  
 — 11. Charles of Samuel & Martha Willson.  
 — 15. Caroline of Robert & Elizabeth Gue.  
 — 17. Susan of John & Ann Catton.  
 — 29. Elizabeth of Mr James & Mrs Susan Oakes.  
 Feb. 5. John of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 22. Christopher of John & Sarah Sculpher. Born Aug. 16 last.  
 — 22. Ann of Jarvis & Martha Coe. Born Nov. 21 last.  
 — 26. William son of William Hoare Esq. & Mrs Martha his wife.  
 March 5. Sarah of Robert & Sarah Jackson.

1748.

- March 31. Ann of Robert & Ann Heath.  
 May 3. Sarah of John & Anna Maria Weeks.  
 — 8. Isabella of Robert & Mary Commings.  
 — 9. Elizabeth of William & Susan Garwood 13 weeks.  
 — 9. Elizabeth of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 12. Ann of Mr John & Mrs Mary Cooper.  
 — 23. Sarah of John & Mary Herrington recd 6 months old.  
 — 30. Edmund of John & Esther Gallant.  
 — 30. Samuel of John & Esther Gallant recd at 1 year old.  
 — 30. Thomas of Robert & Prudance Wright. Born June 12.  
 — 30. Thomas of Thomas & Elizabeth —— recd at 4 years old.  
 — 30. Mary of Charles & Rose Watts.  
 — 31. Rachel of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.  
 — 31. Charles of Thomas & Jane Buttler recd at 6 months old.  
 — 31. Susan of Thomas & Susan Hunt.  
 June 1. Mary of John & Mary Head.  
 — 2. Elizabeth of John & Sarah Cupis.  
 — 6. Elizabeth of Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Pond.  
 — 6. Roger of James & Ann Hasted.  
 — 28. Henry of John & Ann Bath recd at 1½ year old.  
 — 28. Ann of John & Ann Bath.  
 July 7. Alice wife of Edward Hunt a Quaker. Born 16 March, 1719.  
 — 15. Charles of Charles & Lydia Abbott at 2½ years old.  
 — 15. Lydia of Charles & Lydia Abbott at 1 year 1 qr old.

- 20. Michael of Michael & Mary Faye.  
 — 25. Susan of Joseph & Susan Beeton.  
 Aug. 16. Hannah of Isaac & Ann Emmison.  
 — 18. John a base child of Margaret Row.  
 — 22. Binny of Charles & Martha Oxer.  
 — 30. Francis of John & Mary Mitchel.  
 — 30. William of Robert & Ann Banks 3 years.  
 Sept. 1. John of John & Mary Wilkenson.  
 — 4. Fish a base child of Ann Haward.  
 — 8. Sarah of Robert & Jane Prigg recd at 8 months old.  
 — 22. Mary of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 28. Ann of Thomas & Amy Dorling.  
 — 29. Rita of Thomas & Henriette Charlotte Pratt.  
 Oct. 3. Susanna of John & Susanna Smith.  
 — 17. Mary of Robert & Mary Bird.  
 — 24. John of Mr John & Mrs Susanna Oliver.  
 — 25. Simon of John & Frances Jacob. Born May 4.  
 — 28. Susanna of Thomas & Susanna Clark.  
 Nov. 5. John of John & Mary Stirman.  
 — 10. Henry of Henry & Susanna Hill Finch.  
 — 24. Edward of Edward & Mary Salsbury.  
 — 28. George of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Watson. Born Oct. 30 last.  
 Dec. 1. Hannah a base child of Sarah Rampling.  
 — 9. Mary of John & Mary Elsden.  
 — 9. Ann a base child of Frances Jannings.  
 — 15. Thomas of Mr Thomas & Mrs Ann Cocksedge.  
 — 22. William of William & Mary Walker.  
 — 27. Mary of Richard & Mary Hussey.  
 Jan. 1. John of James & Isabella Savoury a souldier.  
 — 2. Waters of James & Bethiah Burges a souldier.  
 — 6. Major of Bezer & Sarah Blundell.  
 — 9. Ann of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbold.  
 — 15. Ann of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 30. Michael of John & Margaret Prick.  
 Feb. 10. Mary of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 — 13. William a base child of Mary Sear.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of Mr James & Mrs Elizabeth Coppin.  
 — 20. William of John & Ann Cole.  
 March 3. Mary of Herrington & Ann Willis.  
 — 7. Fanny of John & Elizabeth Dowman.

1749.

- March 30. Robert son of Thomas & Ann Wellham.  
 April 13. Martha Shelverton dau. of Edward & Martha Moor.  
 May 6. Thomas base child of Mary Green.

- 
- 10. Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Oadham.  
 — 16. George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Orsborn.  
 — 16. James son of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of John & Frances Huggins.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Coe.  
**June** 8. Ann dau. of John & Catherine Rose.  
 — 15. James son of Thomas & Ann Diggen.  
 — 29. Lucy dau. of Charles & Lucy Royal.  
 — 30. James son of John & Susanna Mann.  
**July** 3. Ann dau. of Edward & Sarah Collett.  
 — 10. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
**Aug.** 23. John son of Mark & Margaret Steel.  
 — 25. Susan Manning dau. of James & Mary Smith.  
 — 28. Frances dau. of Jeremiah & Margaret Durrant.  
**Sept.** 7. Michael son of John & Mary Green.  
 — 17. James son of Robert & Mary Commings.  
 — 17. James son of John & Esther Gallant.  
 — 17. Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Bruce.  
**Oct.** 22. John son of William & Catherine Penteny.  
 — 23. Margaret dau. of Silvester & Margaret Tilbrook.  
 — 26. Guy Sindery son of Mr Guy & Mrs Elizabeth Sumpter.  
 — 28. John son of John & Lucy Palmer.  
**Nov.** 1. James son of James & Ann Leech.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Heath.  
 — 3. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Jeffery. Born June 12 last.  
 — 4. Ann dau. of William & Ann Godfrey.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of John & Mary Wix.  
 — 9. Mary dau. of Edward & Alice Hunt. Born Oct. 25, 1748.  
 — 9. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Cupis.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of John & Ann Jones.  
 — 27. Giles son of William & Sarah Jermyn.  
**Dec.** 11. John son of John & Ann Catton.  
 — 14. Henry son of Henry & Susanna Hill Finch.  
 — 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Diggon.  
 — 26. Abraham son of Charles & Lydia Abbott.  
 — 26. Susan dau. of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 30. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Coe.  
**Jan.** 3. Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Buttler.  
 — 24. Ann dau. of Edmund & Sarah Goddard.  
 — 29. Mary dau. of James & Sarah Andrews.  
**Feb.** 1. William son of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 3. Sarah dau. of John & Anna Maria Weeks.  
 — 14. Thomas son of George & Mary Greengrass.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Fordred widow.

- 
- 25. Daniel son of William & Ann Steward.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of John & Mary Cornish.  
 — 27. Frances dau. of Robert & Frances Bixby.  
 March 8. Mary dau. of Mr John & Mrs Susan Oliver.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of Simon & Ann Hunt.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of Simon & Ann Hunt recd at 2 years old.  
 — 18. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Tweed.

## 1750.

- March 30. Edward son of Edward & Grace Whent.  
 April 3. Philip son of John & Ann Deck recd at 4 years. Born Dec. 12, 1745.  
 — 3. Susanna dau. of John & Mary Head.  
 — 9. Owen son of Thomas & Catherine Vaughan.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Zacariah & Elizabeth Fisk.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of John & Catherine Hogg.  
 — 17. John son of John & Margaret Ranson.  
 — 17. Deborah dau. of Richard & Alice Feaks at 3 years old.  
 May 1. Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Norman.  
 — 2. Henry son of William Hoare Esq. & Mrs Martha his wife.  
 — 14. Jane dau. of John & Susan Palmer.  
 — 21. William son of John & Elizabeth Lubbrick.  
 — 25. Beedy dau. of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 June 6. John son of Samuel & Martha Wilson.  
 — 6. John son of Robert & Mary Hopkin.  
 — 7. Ann dau. of John & Mary Steward.  
 — 8. Betty dau. of Joseph & Susan Beeton.  
 — 14. Robert son of Robert & Sarah Jackson.  
 — 15. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 28. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Smith.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Catherine Hubbard.  
 — 29. Ann dau. of John & Ann Penteny.  
 July 2. Charles son of Charles & Sarah Bottomley.  
 — 2. William son of Spalding & Sarah Cocksedge.  
 — 13. Sarah dau. of Philip & Elizabeth Morse.  
 — 14. William son of William & Susan Death.  
 Aug. 27. Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Parr.  
 Sept. 3. Rose dau. of Charles & Rose Watts.  
 — 6. Ann dau. of John & Susan Smith.  
 — 6. John son of John & Mary Smith at 7 years old.  
 — 6. Patience dau. of John & Mary Smith at 2 years old.  
 — 6. Charles son of John & Mary Smith at 6 months old.  
 — 24. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Fordham.  
 Oct. 30. Mary dau. of Abel & Ann Newman.  
 — 1. William son of William & Elizabeth Hine.  
 — 2. Sarah dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spark.

- 3. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Crow.  
 — 3. Judith dau. of Samuel & Mary King.  
 — 31. John son of John & Susan Fobister.  
 Nov. 1. Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Mary White 2 years old.  
 — 1. William son of Thomas & Mary White.  
 — 4. Albertus son of Albertus & Ann Halls 6 months old.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of John & Rachel Jarvis.  
 — 12. Henry son of William & Ann Fulcher 2 years 3 months old.  
 — 18. William son of Mark & Sarah Steel.  
 — 19. George son of John & Mary Wilkinson.  
 Dec. 20. Peter Neale son of John & Sarah Hailstone.  
 — 23. Rebecca dau. of James & Mary Burroughs.  
 — 31. Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Mason.  
 Jan. 1. Ann dau. of Joseph & Mary Carver.  
 — 1. Ann dau. of Isaac & Ann Watson.  
 — 7. George son of Mr George & Mrs Susan Pretyman.  
 [A later hand has added :] Lord Bishop of Lincoln and Dean of St Pauls.  
 — 10. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence.  
 — 11. William son of John & Mary Elsden.  
 — 24. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Watson.  
 Feb. 2. Martha dau. of William & Martha Garwood.  
 — 12. William son of William & Ann Braybrook at 9 years old.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of John & Pleasence Smallhope.  
 — 12. Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Hussey at 6 months old.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Francis & Ann Everard.  
 — 18. John son of Thomas & Rose Bird.  
 — 19. Susan dau. of Joseph & Sarah Tweed.  
 — 21. Hannah dau. of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of Herrington & Ann Willis.  
 March 7. Elizabeth dau. of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 7. Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher.  
 — 17. Ann dau. of John & Ann Cole.  
 — 23. Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Clark.
- 1751.
- March 26. Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Manning.  
 April 7. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Commings.  
 — 9. Rebecca dau. of Henry & Rebecca Carver.  
 — 16. William son of William & Ann Hunt.  
 — 30. Simon son of Jacob & Martha Robenson.  
 May 7. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 13. William son of Jonathan & Margaret Whitchurch.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Banks.  
 — 28. Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Cronshay at 6 years old.  
 — 28. John son of John & Mary Gager at 9 months.  
 — 30. Charles son of George & Sarah Coe.

—	30.	John son of Thomas & Susan Man.
June	7.	John son of Robert & Jane Prigg at 6 months old.
—	8.	Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Dean.
—	17.	Roger son of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.
—	18.	William and Elizabeth son & dau. of Robert & Prudance Wright.
—	20.	Mary dau. of John & Ann Jones.
—	20.	Charles son of Thomas & Ann Wellham.
—	21.	Philip son of Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Pond.
—	23.	John son of John & Elizabeth Orford.
—	24.	James son of Bezer & Sarah Blundell.
—	25.	Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Bird.
—	25.	John son of John & Ann Catton.
July	1.	William son of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.
—	5.	James son of Thomas & Mary Sipsey.
—	8.	Joseph son of Robert & Mary Dobinson. Born Jan. 25 last.
—	16.	Ann dau. of John & Ann Smith.
Aug.	8.	William son of William & Mary Andrews.
—	28.	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Steel $\frac{1}{2}$ years.
—	28.	William son of William & Sarah Steel.
Sept.	5.	Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Beedham.
—	11.	Benjamin son of John & Ann Barth.
—	11.	Sarah dau. of James & Mary Smith.
—	15.	Thomas son of John & Frances Huggins.
—	22.	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Wix.
—	27.	William son of William & Jane Cook.
—	30.	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Sculpher.
Oct.	8.	Mary dau. of William & Mary Kendall.
—	11.	William son of Jonathan & Sarah Carter. Born Feb. 3 last.
—	12.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Dowman.
—	14.	John son of Benjamin & Mary King.
Nov.	1.	Ann dau. of Isaac & Ann Bird.
—	14.	Ann dau. of William & Ann Steward.
—	22.	Samuel son of John & Sarah Cupis.
—	24.	William son of John & Elizabeth Beast.
Dec.	5.	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Hustler.
—	16.	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Margaret Durrant at 1 year old.
—	25.	Judith dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant.
—	27.	Sarah dau. of John & Cheyney Barret 10 years old.
—	27.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Hinkin 10 years old.
—	31.	Martha dau. of James & Ann Hasted 1 year.

## 1752.

[The year now begins to be reckoned from Jan. 1. Ed.]

Jan.	2.	John son of John & Mary Hide.
—	2.	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Hailstone.
—	3.	Martha dau. of William Hoare Esq. & Mrs Martha his wife.

- 
- 6. John son of William & Mary Jermyn.  
 — 6. Ann dau. of Zacariah & Elizabeth Fisk.  
 — 9. Richard son of Robert & Ann Heath.  
 — 10. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Head.  
 — 12. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Steward.  
 — 22. Catherine dau. of John & Ann Turnor.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of John & Ann Godfrey.  
 — 30. Revett son of John & Susan Smith.  
 Feb. 1. James a base child of Ann Taylor.  
 — 9. William a base child of Rebecca Green.  
 — 10. William Banks of James & Elizabeth Thistleton. Born Sept. 1 last.  
 — 16. Adam son of John & Catharine Hogg.  
 March 15. James son of John & Ann Cole.  
 — 26. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Starling.  
 — 30. Elizabeth dau. of John & Margaret Prick.  
 — 31. Charles a base child of Ann Hibble.  
 April 2. Dudley son of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.  
 — 9. Sarah a base child of Sarah Jackson.  
 — 12. Mark son of Mark & Sarah Steel.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of John & Lucy Palmer. Born May 1 last.  
 — 28. Susan dau. of John & Elizabeth Jeffery.  
 May 11. Mary dau. of Albertus & Ann Halls.  
 — 18. Ann dau. of William & Ann Fulcher 6 months.  
 — 18. Thomas son of Henry & Rachel Cole.  
 — 20. Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Langham.  
 — 22. Peter son of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 — 27. William son of William & Margaret Middleditch 6 months.  
 — 29. Anna Maria dau. of John & Anna Maria Weeks.  
 June 1. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Dobinson 4 months.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Burroughs.  
 — 4. Thomas son of Richard & Mary Hussey.  
 — 6. John son of John & Sarah Brewster.  
 — 6. Richard son of Jarvis & Martha Coe. Born Oct. 29, 1749.  
 — 15. Ann dau. of William & Ann Steward.  
 — 26. John son of John & Martha Jarmyn.  
 July 9. Edmund son of John & Margaret Ransom.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of Philip & Elizabeth Morse.  
 — 27. William son of William & Susan Garwood.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of Frank & Murrisco Fuller. Born Sept. 15, 1744.  
 Aug. 9. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Cornish.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Charles & Lydia Abbott.  
 — 12. Edward son of Charles & Lydia Abbott at 1 year 1 qr.  
 — 13. Whateley son of Thomas & Catherine Vaughan.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of Richard & Catherine Ottley.  
 Sept. 17. Jeremiah son of John & Mary Hunt.  
 — 18. Richard son of Richard & Alice Feaks. Born March 21, 1751.

- 21. Elizabeth dau. of Mr John & Mrs Mary Cooper.  
 — 24. Robert son of Robert & Mary Commings.  
 — 24. Ambrose son of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 24. Thomas son of John & Ann Catton.  
 Oct. 12. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Betts.  
 — 12. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Banks.  
 — 12. James son of Edmund & Margaret Smith.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Edmund & Margaret Smith 6 years old.  
 — 16. John Maddox a Black at 17 years old.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of James & Mary King.  
 — 16. Margaret dau. of John & Mary Wright 2 years old.  
 — 26. John son of Mr George & Mrs Susanna Pretyman.  
 — 27. John son of John & Elizabeth Lawrence.  
 Nov. 6. Mary dau. of Thomas & Susan Clark.  
 — 7. Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth White.  
 Dec. 7. Susanna dau. of John & Ann Jones.  
 — 25. Mary a base child of Mary Haward.  
 — 26. John son of Francis & Susan Purcas.  
 — 26. Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orsborne.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Orsborne 6 years old.  
 — 26. Ann a base child of Elizabeth Wilkinson.  
 — 26. Catherine dau. of John & Mary King.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of John & Mary Secker 3 years old.  
 — 27. John son of John & Mary Secker at 9 months old.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 31. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Diggon.

## 1753.

- Jan. 1. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Williamson.  
 — 4. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 15. Martha dau. of Joseph & Anna Miller recd into Church at 7 years old last November.  
 — 15. Anna dau. of Joseph & Anna Miller.  
 — 18. James & Mary twinns of James & Mary Goer.  
 — 18. James son of James & Eunice Plumer.  
 — 18. Lucy dau. of Richard & Margaret Murrials at 6 years old.  
 — 24. Mary dau. of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.  
 — 25. John son of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of William & Ann Clark 13 years old.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Sturman at 3 years.  
 — 30. James son of John & Mary Sturman at 6 months old.  
 Feb. 15. Ellin dau. of John & Mary Hide.  
 — 23. Susan dau. of Edmund & Ann Gager 13 years.  
 — 23. Mary dau. of William & Mary Godfrey.  
 — 23. David a base child of Elizabeth Fancy 2 years.

March	8.	Edward son of the Revd Mr Barnard Mills & Mrs Theophila his wife.
—	16.	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Hailstone.
—	20.	John son of William & Mary Fletcher.
—	20.	John son of Robert & Elizabeth Beast 2 years 3 months.
—	20.	Susanna Ewin dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Beast.
—	26.	John son of John & Mary Mitchel.
April	3.	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Jermyn.
—	5.	James son of James & Ann Smith.
—	8.	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Penteny.
—	12.	Frauces dau. of Simon & Ann Hunt.
—	30.	Charles son of Charles & Mary Stace.
—	30.	John Penteny a base child of Ann Norman.
May	3.	Robert son of Mr Dudley & Mrs Mary Rose.
—	10.	James Devereux son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Hustler.
—	10.	Dorothy dau. of John & Ann Oliver.
—	15.	Susan dau. of John & Esther Gallant.
—	25.	James son of Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Pond 1 year old.
—	25.	Mary dau. of Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Pond.
—	29.	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Robenson.
—	31.	Francis Wright son of Francis Wright & Ann Everard.
June	4.	George son of John & Elizabeth Beast.
—	11.	Sarah dau. of John & Esther Gallant.
—	11.	Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Copley.
—	11.	William son of Robert & Elizabeth Everard 3 years old.
—	11.	Mary dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Everard 9 months old.
—	14.	Robert Edward son of the Rev Mr Robert Garnham & Mrs Mary.
—	17.	Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Mann.
July	22.	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Orford.
—	22.	Elizabeth a base child of Margaret Coventry.
Aug.	3.	John Macro son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Ralling. Born June 17 last.
—	3.	William son of William & Mary Sculthorp.
—	9.	Richard son of William Hoare Esq. & Mrs Martha his wife.
—	10.	William son of Benjamin & Mary King.
—	19.	Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Jennings.
—	20.	Isaac son of Jonathan & Sarah Carter 6 months old.
Sept.	3.	George and Robert twins of John & Sarah Cupis.
—	7.	Brice son of John & Elizabeth Bond.
—	10.	John son of Robert & Sarah Jackson 1 year 9 months.
—	10.	James son of Robert & Sarah Jackson.
—	13.	John son of John & Elizabeth Lomax.
—	25.	Rebecca dau. of Spalding & Sarah Cocksedge.
—	30.	Robert son of Robert & Mary Comnings.
Oct.	4.	Susan and Mary daus. of William & Catherine Penteny.
—	10.	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Sculpher.
—	11.	William son of John & Sarah Crow.
—	12.	Unice dau. of John & Unice Baldwin.

- 18. Margaret a base child of Susan Peak.  
 — 24. John son of John & Mary Head.  
 — 29. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Sipsey 11 months old.  
**Nov.** 5. Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Harrill 9 months old.  
 — 6. John son of Isaac & Ann Bird.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of William & Sarah Herrington.  
 — 19. Mary dau. of John & Ann Turnor. Born Dec. 15, 1752.  
 — 20. Fanny dau. of Edmund & Margaret Smith.  
 — 21. Robert son of Robert & Ann Burroughs.  
 — 25. Thomas son of William & Mary Carver.  
 — 28. Charles son of Henry & Sarah Page.  
 — 29. Pooley Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Spark.  
**Dec.** 3. Mary dau. of Charles & Ursula Palfrey.  
 — 3. Elizabeth dau. of William & Martha Hust 7 years old.  
 — 5. Robert son of John & Margaret Baker.  
 — 6. Nathaniel son of Mr Nathaniel & Mrs Lydia Spurling.  
 — 11. Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Taylor.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Boss.  
 — 25. Roger son of John & Margaret Prick.  
 — 25. Sarah dau. of Stephen & Sarah Firman.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Penteny.  
 — 27. Martha a base child of Elizabeth Barton.  
 — 27. John son of John & Susan Parker.

## 1754.

- Jan.** 1. Isabella dau. of Edmund & Ann May.  
 — 5. Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Elsigood 7 years old.  
 — 5. Sarah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Elsigood 1 year old.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of John & Mary Elsden.  
 — 11. Susan dau. of Robert & Ann Heath 4 months.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of William & Mary Walker.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Candler.  
 — 15. Ann dau. of James & Diany Gennery.  
 — 16. William son of Mark & Margaret Alvis.  
 — 18. Ann dau. of James & Mary Smith.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Thomas & Rachel Twilight.  
**Feb.** 8. John son of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 — 10. Martha dau. of Samuel & Alice Shawamenkruge.  
 — 22. John son of William & Ann Ward. Born Oct. 6, 1747.  
 — 22. James son of William & Ann Ward. Born April 22, 1750.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of William & Ann Ward. Born Jan. 29, 1753.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Clark.  
 — 25. James son of James & Catherine Hogg.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susan Mills.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of John & Susan Kenyon at 5 years old.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of John & Susan Kenyon at 2 years 6 months.

March	4.	James son of William & Ann Steward.
—	8.	Lever son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Oliver.
—	8.	James son of John & Mary Place.
—	26.	Edeth dau. of William & Edeth Bird.
April	3.	James son of James & Margaret Barton.
—	11.	John son of Walter & Ann Gow.
—	24.	Joseph son of James & Susan Betts.
—	24.	Benjamin son of James & Mary Green.
May	3.	Ann dau. of Bezer & Sarah Blundall.
—	6.	Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Death.
—	6.	William son of James & Ann Redfern.
—	9.	Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steward.
—	16.	James son of John & Elizabeth Lawrence.
—	19.	Rachal dau. of Henry & Rachal Cole.
—	28.	John son of William & Sarah Jermyn.
June	2.	William son of William & Judith Hust.
—	3.	John son of John & Ann Steel at 4 months old.
—	3.	William a base child of Mary Woolfrey at 9 years.
—	3.	John son of Robert & Mary Bryant.
—	4.	Ann dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Booty.
—	14.	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Sipsey.
—	16.	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbold.
—	17.	Michael son of John & Mary King.
—	28.	Richard son of Richard & Mary Sturgeon.
July	2.	Edmund son of John & Martha Jermyn.
—	4.	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jeffrey 6 months old.
—	11.	Thomas son of John & Sarah Bruce.
—	27.	Ann dau. of James & Mary Chisley.
—	29.	Charles Giles son of Charles & Martha Turner. Born Dec. 13 last.
—	30.	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Dean.
Aug.	5.	William Ward son of William & Susan Death. Born Sept. 12, 1753.
—	11.	William son of William & Margaret Dorling.
—	15.	Sarah dau. of John & Ann Jones.
—	23.	John son of John & Mary Steele.
—	23.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan King.
Sept.	1.	Charles son of Charles & Sarah Harden.
—	6.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Anna Maria Weeks.
—	8.	Mary dau. of John & Mary Harrold.
—	8.	Catherine and Ann daus. of John & Elizabeth Trollup.
—	17.	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Simkin.
—	17.	Sarah dau. of Mark & Sarah Steel.
—	27.	John son of John & Elizabeth Cobb.
Oct.	11.	Joseph son of Simon & Sarah Symonds.
—	13.	William son of William & Dorothy Bryant.
—	15.	Ann dau. of John & Alice Goodwin.
Nov.	7.	Robert son of Robert & Maria Garland.

- 12. Ann dau. of John & Lucy Palmer.  
 — 14. Abraham son of John & Margaret Ranson.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of Henry & Catherine Sealey.  
 Dec. 2. Benjamin son of Thomas & Henrietta Charlotta Pratt. Born  
       May 15, 1752.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of John & Ann Catton.  
 — 25. James son of George & Martha Coppen.  
 — 29. Ann dau. of John & Mary Cornish.

## 1755.

- Jan. 3. Sarah dau. of Herrington & Ann Willis.  
 — 5. Robert son of Robert & Mary Commings.  
 — 6. John son of John & Sarah Smith.  
 — 7. John son of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of Matthias & Sarah Prick at 6 months old.  
 — 8. Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Smith.  
 — 17. John William son of John & Elizabeth Bond.  
 Feb. 6. Mary dau. of William and Sarah Steel.  
 — 27. John son of John & Sarah Hailstone.  
 March 4. Sarah dau. of Isaac & Sarah Caley att 3 months old.  
 — 4. Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Burroughs.  
 — 9. Charles son of Auther & Mary Smith.  
 — 12. Margaret dau. of John & Esther Gallant.  
 — 17. John son of John & Ann Edwards.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Nunn.  
 — 28. Edward son of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 31. William son of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 April 3. Mary dau. of James & Mary Goer.  
 — 3. Daniel son of John & Mary Head.  
 — 8. Elizabeth dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 — 10. Theophila dau. of the Revd Mr Barnard Mills & Mrs Theophila.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary May.  
 — 20. Peace son of William & Susan Garwood at 9 months old.  
 — 22. Mary a base child of Ann Haward.  
 May 1. Mary dau. of John & Mary Hide.  
 — 2. John son of John & Elizabeth Downing.  
 — 9. Susan dau. of Walter & Ann Gow.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Ford.  
 — 19. Sarah dau. of Zacariah & Elizabeth Fisk.  
 — 20. John and Elizabeth twins of John & Margaret Pattle. Born Sept. 10  
       last.  
 — 20. Gawin son of Gawin & Mary Balls.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Knopp.  
 — 22. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 25. George Shipper son of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield.

- 26. Thomas son of William & Ann Steward.  
 — 28. William son of James & Susan Betts at 8 years 6 months.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of James & Susan Betts at 3 years 4 months.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of James & Susan Betts at 6 years old.  
 — 29. John son of James & Ann Smith.  
**June**  
 1. Doc [or Doe] dau. of John & Ann Oliver.  
 — 2. Thomas son of Charles & Lydia Abbott.  
 — 13. Jarvis son of Jarvis & Martha Coe. Born Aug. 22, 1754.  
 — 15. William son of John & Elizabeth Orford.  
 — 17. Charles son of Charles & Rebecca Crisp.  
 — 23. Susanna dau. of James & Diana Jennery.  
 — 26. Susan dau. of Richard & Catherine Ottewell.  
**July**  
 1. James a base child of Susan Jackson.  
 — 3. John son of James & Unice Plumer 9 months old.  
 — 3. Wharton son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Hustler.  
 — 10. Mary dau. of Mr John & Mrs Mary Cooper.  
 — 14. Charles son of Herbert & Elizabeth Russell. Born April 13, 1738.  
 — 20. James son of William & Elizabeth Wix.  
 — 24. Michael son of Mr Philip & Mrs Hannah Apsey.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of James & Ann Hasted. Born July 12, 1754.  
**Aug.**  
 7. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Smith.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Watson. Born Oct. 5, 1752.  
 — 28. John son of Thomas & Mary Watson.  
 — 31. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
**Sept.**  
 8. Mary dau. of Sinion & Mary Balley recd at 22 years of age.  
 — 18. Susan dau. of Mr Anthoney & Mrs Phebee Baldwin.  
 — 20. George son of George & Elizabeth Death.  
**Oct.**  
 5. John son of William & Judith Hust.  
 — 7. Robert son of Robert & Rachal Adkin 9 months.  
 — 13. Charles son of John & Sarah Cupis.  
 — 16. Charlotte dau. of John & Elizabeth Candler.  
 — 20. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook.  
**Nov.**  
 13. Ann dau. of Edmund & Ann May.  
 — 19. Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Jennings.  
 — 23. Albertus son of Albertus & Ann Halls.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Alice Hunt at 2 years old.  
 — 27. John son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Oliver.  
 — 28. Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Mason at 4 years old.  
 — 28. John son of Joseph & Ann Mason at 3 quarters.  
**Dec.**  
 1. Susan dau. of Mr George & Mrs Susan Pryteman.  
 — 18. Martha dau. of John & Mary Green at 22 years old last April.  
 — 18. Hannah dau. of Henry & Lydia Steel at 30 years old.  
 — 25. Martha dau. of Thomas & Susan Purcas.  
 — 25. Susan dau. of William & Elizabeth Swaby.  
 — 26. John son of Robert & Mary Murton at 6 years old.  
 — 26. Thomas son of Robert & Mary Murton at 3 years old.

- 29. Charles son of John & Ann Cole.
- 29. Rachel dau. of Henry & Rachel Cole.
- 30. William son of James & Elizabeth Penteny.
- 31. Charles a base child of Susan Betts.

## 1756.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| Jan.  | 1. Ann dau. of Ruben & Mary Sturgeon.                          |
|       | 1. John Giles son of John & Ann Jones.                         |
|       | 2. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Turnor at 2 years old.         |
|       | 2. John son of John & Ann Turnor at 5 months old.              |
|       | 9. John son of John & Elizabeth Best.                          |
|       | 9. Thomas base child of Elizabeth Fordham.                     |
|       | 12. Margaret dau. of Mr William & Mrs Sarah Green.             |
|       | 15. Elizabeth dau. of William & Edith Bird.                    |
|       | 16. Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Dalton.                    |
|       | 19. William son of Thomas & Mary Sipsey.                       |
|       | 22. Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Hum.                          |
|       | 27. Sarah dau. of Spalding & Sarah Cocksedge.                  |
|       | 27. Thomas son of John & Frances Mitchel.                      |
|       | 30. William son of Robert & Ann Heath.                         |
|       | 30. Edward son of Edward & Sarah Fletcher.                     |
|       | 30. Jacob son of Jacob & Mary Wragg.                           |
| Feb.  | 2. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Rose Bird 1 year 3 months.       |
|       | 2. Mary dau. of Thomas & Rose Bird.                            |
|       | 3. Mary dau. of John & Mary Mitchel.                           |
|       | 9. Robert son of William & Susan Jermyn.                       |
|       | 9. Elizabeth base child of Ann Cooper.                         |
|       | 9. John base child of Charity Pamond.                          |
|       | 21. John son of Richard & Mary Sturgeon. Born July 16, 1755.   |
|       | 22. Ann dau. of Thomas & Susan Winniff 1 year 9 months.        |
|       | 22. Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Winniff 4 months.             |
| March | 4. Mary dau. of William & Mary Quash.                          |
|       | 4. Randle son of Samuel & Susan Smith 2 years old.             |
|       | 4. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Susan Smith.                     |
|       | 14. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Jacob.                   |
|       | 23. Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Bruce.                      |
|       | 29. Elizabeth base child of Ann Taylor.                        |
| April | 1. Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Steward.                   |
|       | 19. John son of Isaac & Mary Harrold.                          |
|       | 22. Ann dau. of James & Margaret Barton.                       |
|       | 27. Simon son of Jacob & Martha Robenson.                      |
| May   | 2. William son of John & Mary May.                             |
|       | 9. Mary dau. of William & Mary Carver.                         |
|       | 13. James son of James & Ann Redfen.                           |
|       | 15. Elizabeth and Sarah twins of Richard & Catherine Ottewell. |

- 
- 16. Mary dau. of Roger & Mary Prigg.  
 — 24. William son of William & Sarah Herrington.  
 — 24. Hannah dau. of Isaac & Ann Bird.  
 June 11. Mary dau. of Francis & Ann Evered.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Hayward.  
 — 30. George son of Simon & Martha Feaks.  
 July 2. Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Jeffrey.  
 — 2. Ann dau. of John & Audra Gipson.  
 — 5. Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Burroughs.  
 — 5. James son of Robert & Susan Gough at 6 years old.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Palfrey.  
 — 16. Richard son of Richard & Hannah Copley at 3 months old.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbold.  
 — 23. Lucy dau. of Walter & Ann Gow.  
 — 23. Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Lydia Spurling.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of Benjamin & Margaret Beals.  
 — 26. George son of George & Elizabeth Burroughs.  
 Aug. 20. Mary dau. of James & Susan Betts 3 months old.  
 — 30. William son of William & Mary Fletcher at 3 months old.  
 — 30. John son of John & Sarah Barth at 3 months old.  
 Sept. 10. Stephen son of Samuel & Mary Simkin at 3 months old.  
 — 30. Charles son of Charles & Frances Steward.  
 Oct. 13. Robert son of Robert & Sarah Clark.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Sarah Caley.  
 — 25. George son of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bond.  
 — 3. James son of John & Ann Penteny.  
 — 9. Thomas Syer son of William & Mary Skulthorp at 3 months.  
 — 15. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Nunn.  
 — 19. Thomas son of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 Dec. 13. Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Prigg.  
 — 22. John son of John & Anna Maria Weeks.  
 — 24. William son of John & Ann Catton.  
 — 27. Thomas son of James & Sarah Hailstone.

1757.

- Jan. 7. William son of William & Ann Cock.  
 — 23. John son of John & Mary Hunt.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Ann Steward.  
 — 8. James son of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 March 4. James son of Peregrine & Christian Cranmore.  
 — 4. Francis son of Francis & Sarah Bullard.  
 — 9. Henry son of Henry & Hannah Dallison.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Wyard.  
 April 12. Honour dau. of Richard & Deborah King.

- 
- 12. John son of John & Alice Goodwin.  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Hailstone.  
**May** 3. Margaret base child of Sarah Mendham.  
 — 5. John son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Rallings.  
 — 12. Anthony son of John & Mary Hide.  
 — 30. Frances dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell.  
**June** 3. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Head att 11 weeks old.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Miller 4 months old.  
 — 6. Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Brown at 1 year 9 months.  
 — 7. Jane base child of Elizabeth White.  
 — 22. Charles son of John & Sarah Dalton at 6 months.  
 — 22. Thomas son of Robert & Ann Jennings.  
 — 26. James son of Isaac & Mary Harrell.  
 — 29. Henry son of John & Ann May.  
**July** 10. William son of John & Frances Stocken.  
 — 17. Matthias son of Matthias & Mary Hunt 5 months old.  
**Aug.** 3. Rebecca dau. of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.  
 — 3. Ann dau. of Johnathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 3. Sarah dau. of Able & Ann Newman.  
 — 8. Lucy base child of Mary Davis.  
 — 9. Martha dau. of William & Sarah Jermyn.  
 — 14. Richard Mease son of Charles & Rebecca Crisp.  
 — 31. James son of Thomas & Susan Burroughs.  
**Sept.** 22. Ann dau. of James & Ann Smith 6 months.  
**Oct.** 2. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 — 4. William son of Philip & Mary Constable.  
 — 5. Robert son of Robert & Mary Pizey.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of Alexander & Elizabeth Mackenzey.  
 — 20. John son of John & Mary Moyse.  
 — 23. Susan dau. of Robert & Ann Burroughs. Born April 21 last.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Burroughs. Born March 12, 1755.  
 — 28. Robert base child of Susan Haward.  
**Nov.** 4. Henry son of Henry & Mary Hayward.  
 — 8. Denny son of Mr Denny & Mrs Lucy Crabb.  
 — 20. Jacob son of Jacob & Mary Reach.  
 — 25. William son of William & Lydia Meller.  
**Dec.** 7. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Spalding.  
 — 12. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Banks.  
 — 16. Francis son of Francis & Ruth Bullard.  
 — 29. Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Reach.

1758.

- Jan.** 4. Mary Ann dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Everard.  
 — 5. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Hibble.  
 — 6. Robert Alvis son of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Hockley.

- 
- 6. Thomas son of John & Mary Steel 11 months old.  
 — 6. John son of John & Martha Jermyn 12 months old.  
 — 10. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Scarjent.  
 — 10. Sarah dau. of Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Pond.  
 — 20. Edward son of Edward & Mary Steel.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Fletcher.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Kendall. Born June 10 last.  
 Feb. 9. James son of James & Mary Goer 1 month old.  
 — 10. William son of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Jones.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Albertus & Ann Halls.  
 March 14. Thomas son of Thomas & Rose Abray.  
 — 21. Elizabeth dau. of Misael & Elizabeth Wright.  
 April 5. Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Jewars.  
 — 11. Edmund son of Edmund & Mary Bullard.  
 — 14. Edward son of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 17. Ann dau. of William & Sarah Herrington.  
 — 18. Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Caley.  
 — 24. James base child of Mary Seaden.  
 May 1. James son of Jonathan & Mary Mason.  
 — 2. Charlotta dau. of James & Sarah Hailstone.  
 — 15. Martha dau. of Edmund & Martha Ransom.  
 — 16. Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Guy at 3 months old.  
 — 16. Charles son of John & Ann Catton.  
 June 2. Simon William son of John & Hannah Dalton.  
 — 4. Thomas son of Thomas & Susan May.  
 — 8. Thomas son of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 — 16. Sidley Wilby son of Sidley & Elizabeth Eldred.  
 — 16. William son of Samuel & Elizabeth White at 4 years 3 months.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth White at 3 months.  
 July 9. Ann base child of Susan Worton.  
 — 10. Sarah dau. of Luke & Sarah Bullard.  
 — 10. Michael son of Mr Philip & Mrs Sarah Apsey.  
 Aug. 4. John son of John & Judith Glover at 2 years old.  
 — 4. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susan Burroughs.  
 — 6. Samuel son of William & Mary Fletcher.  
 — 10. George base child of Martha Widby.  
 — 15. Henry son of Robert & Mary Miller at 10 weeks old.  
 — 26. Susan dau. of John & Sarah Bruce.  
 — 31. Mary dau. of William & Mary Skulthorp.  
 — 31. Ann dau. of William & Ann Parsons.  
 Sept. 10. Ann dau. of William & Sarah Steel.  
 — 12. James Gardener son of Samuel & Mary Kebble.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of John & Mary Hubbard.  
 Oct. 10. John son of John & Alice Goodwin.

- 11. Martha dau. of Charles & Martha Turner. Born Dec. 16, 1755.  
 — 11. John son of Charles & Martha Turner. Born Nov. 12, 1757.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Scott at 11 months old.  
 — 14. Patiance dau. of Able & Ann Newman.  
 — 16. James son of James & Ann Aldredge.  
 — 17. George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Winefred.  
 — 24. Ann dau. of Ambrose & Mary Ashfield.  
 Nov. 17. Mary Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Sipsey.  
 — 26. John son of John & Ann Oliver.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 — 28. Henry son of Henry & Rachal Cole.  
 Dec. 7. Thomas son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth Hustler.  
 — 11. Sarah dau. of James & Ann Redfen at 4 months old.  
 — 25. Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Lockwood.  
 — 28. Edward son of John & Ann Turnor at 1 year 9 months.  
 — 28. William son of John & Ann Turnor.

## 1759.

- Jan. 1. John son of George & Mary Turnor 3 years old.  
 — 1. Samuel son of George & Mary Turnor 9 months old.  
 — 1. James son of Thomas & Rachel Twight 11 years 9 months.  
 — 1. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Rachel Twight 8 years 6 months.  
 — 1. Rachel dau. of Thomas & Rachel Twight 2 years.  
 — 4. Francis son of John & Mary Smith 16 years old.  
 — 4. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Smith 4 years old.  
 — 4. Caroline dau. of John & Mary Smith 2 years old.  
 — 4. Duke son of John & Mary Smith 6 months.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Plummer 15 weeks.  
 — 12. John son of Edward & Sarah Fletcher 5 months.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of Charles & Ursula Palfrey 5 months.  
 — 21. John son of John & Mary Hunt.  
 — 26. Elizabeth Margaret dau. of William & Ann Ward 2 years.  
 Feb. 6. John son of Robert & Ann Burroughs.  
 — 9. Martha dau. of Jarvis & Martha Coe. Born June 2 last.  
 — 23. Caroline dau. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence.  
 — 23. John son of James & Martha Tilbrook.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Blumfield.  
 — 27. John son of John & Elizabeth Spark.  
 March 2. Tabitha dau. of Samuel & Tabitha Steward 5 weeks old.  
 — 10. Matthias son of Matthias & Mary Hunt 2 months old.  
 — 12. Ann dau. of Robert & Martha Prigg.  
 — 12. John son of John & Mary Snow.  
 — 27. James base child of Sarah Sexton.  
 April 2. Susan dau. of Henry & Susan Secker.  
 — 5. Robert son of Robert & Sarah Betts.

- 6. Ann dau. of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 11. Hannah dau. of William & Ann Parker.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell.  
 — 17. Samuel son of George & Martha Coppen.  
 — 17. Thomas son of George & Susan Harvey.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Orford.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Hannah Steward.  
 — 23. Thomas son of John & Mary Head.  
 — 26. Simon son of Simon & Ann Nunn.
- May 12. Richard son of Richard & Catherine Ottewell 1 year 3 months.  
 — 14. Charlton Byam son of Dr Charlton Wollaston & Mrs Phillis his wife.  
 — 16. Dorothy dau. of James & Mary Parker.
- June 5. Susan dau. of Jonathan & Mary Jackson.  
 — 7. Ezra son of John & Hannah Dalton.  
 — 8. Henry son of Henry & Ann Brunning 3 months old.  
 — 8. John son of William & Lydia Meller.  
 — 8. Christopher son of William & Martha Johnson.  
 — 11. Robert son of John & Mary Hide.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hailstone.
- July 16. Mary dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Carter 3 months.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Long.  
 — 23. Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Sillott.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Sturgeon 7 months.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Christian Jermyn 10 months.
- Aug. 6. Mary dau. of James & Sarah Hailstone.  
 — 7. Ann dau. of George & Elizabeth Reely.  
 — 9. Edward son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Rawlings.  
 — 31. Robert son of Mr Anthony & Mrs Pheby Baldwin.
- Sept. 2. Andrew son of Jacob & Mary Reach.  
 — 7. Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Nunn.  
 — 13. William son of John & Sarah Calton.  
 — 13. Lucy dau. of Robert & Susan Garling 1 year old.  
 — 15. William son of William & Sarah Punder 21 weeks.  
 — 15. Mary dau. of William & Mary Palfrey.
- Oct. 12. Alice dau. of John & Alice Fulcher.  
 — 14. John son of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 14. Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Carter.  
 — 15. Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Susan Howlet 5 quarters.  
 — 15. John son of John & Ann Wissler.  
 — 16. Ann dau. of John & Ann Steel 4 years old.  
 — 16. Peter son of John & Ann Steel 6 months old.  
 — 18. Edward son of Thomas & Mary Watson. Born March 5, 1757.  
 — 18. John son of Thomas & Mary Watson. Born July 2 last.
- Nov. 9. Susan dau. of John & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 — 12. Robert son of Philip & Esther Theodorick.

- 19. Mary dau. of William & Mary Reach.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of James & Diana Jenery.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Nunn.  
 — 30. Isaac son of William & Mary Fletcher.  
 Dec. 5. Ann dau. of Joseph & Ann Guy.  
 — 5. Samuel son of Peter & Susan Smith.  
 — 7. Jane dau. of John & Mary Place at 4 years old.  
 — 7. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Place 2 years old.  
 — 14. Henry William son of Robert & Mary Pizey.  
 — 25. Jane dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of John & Mary Julee.  
 — 26. Robert son of Robert & Mary Wyles.  
 — 27. Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Norman.

## 1760.

- Jan. 1. George son of John & Martha Jermyn.  
 — 5. Margaret dau. of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Mr Pell & Mrs Penelope Heigham.  
 — 16. John son of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.  
 Feb. 18. John son of John & Mary Mitchel.  
 — 19. Charles son of George & Elizabeth Elsigood.  
 — 23. John base child of Ann Sutten.  
 — 28. Edith dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt.  
 — 29. James son of Peter & Elizabeth Copley.  
 March 24. George son of George & Martha Bestall.  
 April 13. Ann dau. of John & Mary Elsden.  
 — 15. John son of Thomas & Mary Cave.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Best.  
 — 30. Isaac son of Thomas & Susan Scates.  
 May 5. Ann base child of Ann Palmer.  
 — 6. John son of William & Ann Parsons.  
 — 24. Edmund son of Edmund & Mary Crouch.  
 — 26. Giles son of Charles & Martha Turnor. Born Jan. 4 last.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Mr Philip & Mrs Sarah Apsey.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Thomas & Margaret Reach.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Alice Feaks.  
 — 29. William son of William & Lydia Carruthers.  
 — 29. Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Trollup.  
 — 29. John son of John & Ann Catton.  
 June 5. Edward son of James & Elizabeth Blumfield.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Smith.  
 — 15. Mary dau. of John & Ann Penteny.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Miller.  
 July 3. William son of John & Mary Moyse at 6 months old.  
 — 24. Samuel son of Samuel & Tabitha Steward.

- 
- 28. John Crispin son of Richard & Catherine Ottewell.  
 — 28. Mary Ann dau. of Durwin & Sarah Walker.  
 — 30. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook.  
 Aug. 10. Grace dau. of Thomas & Esther Clark.  
 — 28. George son of George & Mary Turnor 8 years old.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of George & Mary Turnor 9 months old.  
 — 28. Charles son of John & Susan Smith 11 years old.  
 Sept. 4. Sarah dau. of Simon & Hannah Nun.  
 — 11. Ann Cleveland dau. of John & Ann Talbott.  
 — 11. Wright dau. of William & Elizabeth Barker.  
 — 12. Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary Wiffen 6 months.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of William & Ann Parker.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of William & Ann Collins.  
 — 16. Mark son of Mark & Mary Tennant.  
 — 25. Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Everard 11 weeks.  
 — 25. Frances base child of Lettes Hall.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of John & Hannah Dalton.  
 Oct. 10. Ann dau. of Samuel & Alice Lucas.  
 — 15. Edmund son of Edmund & Martha Ranson.  
 — 17. John son of John & Ann Jackson.  
 — 29. Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Harvey.  
 Nov. 16. John son of Robert & Ann Jennings.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Hockley.  
 Dec. 8. Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Kibble.  
 — 24. Susan dau. of William & Elizabeth Nunn.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Clark 2 years old.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Clark.

## 1761.

- Jan. 5. Richard son of Robert & Prudance Wright 6 years 9 months.  
 — 5. Sarah dau. of Robert & Prudance Wright 5 years 5 months.  
 — 5. Edmund son of Robert & Prudance Wright 1 year 11 months.  
 — 5. Ann dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 — 5. Mary base child of Mary Brightwell.  
 — 6. Andrew base child of Martha Green. Born Aug. 25, 1755.  
 — 8. Jane Sophia dau. of John & Elizabeth Secker.  
 — 12. Thomas son of William & Sarah Punder.  
 — 12. Zaccarias son of Isaac & Mary Harrold 3 months.  
 — 12. Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Orford 1 year.  
 — 16. Christopher son of William & Mary Johnson.  
 — 18. Ann dau. of John & Ann Cole.  
 — 20. John son of Philip & Mary Constable.  
 — 28. John son of John & Ann Rivet.  
 Feb. 3. James son of Richard & Hannah Cropley. Born April 18, 1758.  
 — 3. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Penteny. Born Oct. 25, 1757.

- 
- 3. Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Penteny. Born March 23, 1760.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Duches.  
 — 18. Michael son of William & Margaret Middleditch 5 years.  
 — 18. John son of William & Margaret Middleditch 2 years.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Middleditch.  
 — 23. William son of William & Ann Ward.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of John & Ann Scates.
- March 3. Robert son of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 — 14. William son of William & Hannah King.  
 — 16. William son of William & Mary Skulthorp.  
 — 19. Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Caley. Born Feb. 27, 1760.  
 — 24. Abraham son of Jonathan & Sarah Carter.  
 — 25. Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah Hunt.
- April 3. Elizabeth dau. of James & Martha Tilbrook.  
 — 13. Joseph son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Betts.  
 — 17. John son of Sidley & Elizabeth Eldred 3 months.  
 — 17. Robert son of John & Mary Head 2 months.  
 — 22. Henry son of John & Elizabeth Secker 3 years.  
 — 28. Hannah dau. of George & Martha Coppin.
- May 12. Mary dau. of Mr John & Mrs Susan Ralling.  
 — 12. William son of William & Elizabeth Wyles.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Thomas & Lydia Leech. Born April 18, 1760.  
 — 13. Abel son of Henry & Christain Jermyn.  
 — 18. Frances dau. of James & Mary Parker.  
 — 19. Joseph son of Peter & Elizabeth Topley.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of John & Mary Crow 2 years 9 months.  
 — 26. James base child of Jane Betts 2 years 6 months.  
 — 31. Mary dau. of Jacob & Mary Reach 4 months.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Reach 3 months.
- June 2. William son of Jacob & Martha Robenson 1 year 2 months.  
 — 6. William son of John & Sarah Bruce.  
 — 9. Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Steel 1 year 3 months.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of John & Ann Oliver.  
 — 20. John son of James & Ann Redfen.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of John & Mary Moyse.
- July 3. Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Mary King.  
 — 5. William son of Abel & Ann Newman.  
 — 5. Elizabeth base child of Mary Iron.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of James & Ann Hasted.  
 — 13. William son of James & Ann Hasted 4 years.  
 — 21. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Cave.  
 — 21. Robert son of John & Ann Burroughs 7 years.  
 — 21. Stephen base child of Elizabeth Daines.
- Aug. 4. John son of Joseph & Ann Guy.  
 — 6. James son of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 11. Ferdinand son of Isaac & Mary Hesbrook.

- 
- 12. Sarah base child of Ann Barret.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of Matthias & Mary Hunt.  
 Oct. 1. George son of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 4. Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Hickey.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of Samuel & Alice Simkin.  
 — 9. Anthony son of Mr Anthony & Mrs Pheby Baldwin.  
 — 12. Henry son of John & Ann Outlaw.  
 — 12. Susan dau. of Edward & Susan Godfrey.  
 — 20. Sarah dau. of Doller & Elizabeth Tolladay.  
 — 23. Francis son of William & Frances Collen.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Orford.  
 Nov. 2. Charlotte dau. of Robert & Susan Thomson.  
 — 6. Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Barret.  
 — 15. Simon son of Simon & Susan Feaks 3 months.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of John & Hannah Hunt 2 years 6 months.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of John & Hannah Dalton.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Francis 5 years old.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Burroughs 6 months.  
 — 29. John son of John & Ann Nunn.  
 Dec. 26. Mary dau. of Mickael & Mary Mower 6 months.  
 — 28. James son of Charles & Frances Steward.  
 — 29. Charlotte dau. of Hugh & Ann Spencer.

1762.

- Jan. 4. James son of Thomas & Mary Watson 3 months.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.  
 — 14. James son of James & Sarah Hill. Born Aug. 24, 1759.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Hill.  
 — 15. John son of Robert & Mary Pizey.  
 — 19. Penelope dau. of Mr Pell & Mrs Penelope Heigham.  
 — 21. Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Carter.  
 — 29. William son of William & Caroline Jaye.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon.  
 Feb. 11. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ashby.  
 — 22. John son of James & Martha Tilbrook.  
 — 22. James son of James & Elizabeth Blomfield.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Herrington.  
 — 25. Bridget dau. of Thomas & Frances Perry.  
 March 9. Martha Charlotte dau. of John & Martha Jermyn.  
 — 29. William son of William & Alice Pette.  
 April 1. Philis dau. of Thomas & Susan Scates.  
 — 12. Charles Percy son of Charles & Deborah Perkins at 4 years 3 months.  
 — 13. Thomas son of John & Mary Mitchel.  
 — 15. James son of John & Mary July.  
 — 16. Alice Pleasants dau. of William & Ann Parsons.

- 22. William son of William & Sarah Steward.  
 — 26. William son of John & Ann Jones.  
**May** 4. Martha dau. of Albertus & Ann Halls.  
 — 21. James Johnson base child of Mary Penteny.  
 — 22. Richard base child of Ann Hayward.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Townsand 14 weeks.  
 — 31. Robert son of John & Ann Catton.  
 — 31. George son of James & Susan Middlelitch.  
 — 31. Richard Feiveral son of Richard & Sarah Javelleau. Born July 17, 1755.  
 — 31. Sarah dau. of Richard & Sarah Javelleau. Born March 18, 1757.  
**June** 1. Susan dau. of William & Mary Goodwin.  
 — 1. Martha dau. of Robert & Martha Bugg.  
 — 3. Ann Phillis dau. of William & Ann Gue.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Nunn at 6 weeks.  
**July** 6. John son of Bezer & Sarah Blundall.  
 — 6. William son of Isaac & Mary Jackson 6 months.  
 — 6. Robert son of Isaac & Mary Jackson 3 years.  
 — 21. Charles son of William & Elizabeth Alvis.  
 — 23. John Wilby son of Mr Sidly & Mrs Elizabeth Eldred.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of William & Margaret Owen at 16 years old.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Thompson.  
 — 29. Thomas son of Mr John & Mrs Susan Ralling.  
 — 31. Sarah dau. of Robert & Ann Barrow 6 weeks.  
**Aug.** 1. Jane dau. of Robert & Mary Hopkins.  
 — 1. Valentine son of William & Elizabeth Webb.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 — 21. John son of John & Ann Balls.  
**Sept.** 6. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 13. William son of Charles & Mary Stacy. Born Feb. 23, 1754.  
 — 13. Thomas son of Charles & Mary Stacy. Born April 30, 1756.  
 — 13. James son of Charles & Mary Stacy.  
 — 15. Jane dau. of Walter & Jane Steckels.  
**Oct.** 1. John a base child of Margaret Rhodes.  
 — 12. Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Edhouse.  
 — 15. William son of William & Elizabeth Tillott.  
 — 24. William son of John & Ann Penteny.  
 — 28. Edward son of Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Whittmore.  
**Nov.** 5. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Hanslep. Born June 20 last.  
 — 7. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Diver.  
 — 9. Baron son of Mr George & Mrs Susan Pretyman.  
 — 15. Hannah dau. of Edward & Mary Pawsey.  
 — 16. Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Hunt.  
 — 19. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Mary Harper.  
 — 19. Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Betts.  
**Dec.** 16. Sarah dau. of Mr William & Mrs Sarah Green.  
 — 20. William son of John & Ann Blowers.

- 25. Mary dau. of John & Mary Prigg.
- 26. Robert son of Robert & Mary Clark.
- 29. Sarah dau. of Richard & Catherine Ottewell.
- 29. Isaac son of William & Mary Reach.

1763.

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| Jan.  | 4.  | Samuel son of Samuel & Yuphen Day.                          |
|       | 4.  | John son of John & Susan Hunt 1½ year old.                  |
|       | 4.  | William son of John & Susan Hunt 3 months.                  |
|       | 4.  | Hannah dau. of John & Mary Head 8 months.                   |
|       | 4.  | William son of William & Mary Palfrey 11 months.            |
|       | 4.  | Francis son of Thomas & Ann Diggon 5 years & 3 qrs.         |
|       | 10. | Woolfrey son of Martin & Sarah Middleditch.                 |
|       | 11. | Frances dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth White 1 year 5 months.   |
|       | 20. | Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Darkin 1 year 4 months.         |
|       | 31. | Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Gardener 5 months.               |
| Feb.  | 1.  | Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Boyton.                          |
|       | 1.  | Mary dau. of Spalding & Sarah Cocksedge.                    |
|       | 1.  | William son of Spalding & Sarah Cocksedge 2 years.          |
|       | 5.  | William son of George & Elizabeth Death 5 months.           |
|       | 8.  | William son of James & Elizabeth Plummer 2 years 11 months. |
|       | 8.  | Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Plummer 5 months.            |
|       | 13. | John son of John & Catherine Perkins.                       |
|       | 22. | Joseph son of Jacob & Mary Reach.                           |
|       | 24. | Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Frost.                           |
| March | 6.  | John son of Robert & Mary Wyles.                            |
|       | 16. | Frances base child of Frances Brown.                        |
|       | 24. | Mary dau. of George & Jane Ablett.                          |
|       | 27. | William base child of Abigail Elsigood.                     |
|       | 28. | Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.                       |
| April | 7.  | Elizabeth dau. of David & Lydia Mitchel.                    |
|       | 10. | Robert son of John & Mary Steel.                            |
| May   | 23. | Eliner dau. of Robert & Eliner Stone. Born Feb. 9, 1757.    |
|       | 23. | Mary dau. of Robert & Eliner Stone. Born June 2, 1759.      |
|       | 23. | Margaret dau. of Robert & Eliner Stone. Born Dec. 24, 1762. |
|       | 24. | Robert son of Robert & Susan Elmer 6 months.                |
|       | 24. | Edward son of John & Mary Place 7 months.                   |
|       | 24. | Henry son of Charles & Lydia Abbott 8 months.               |
|       | 25. | Susan dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bulbrook.                  |
| June  | 9.  | Charles son of James & Elizabeth Blomfield.                 |
|       | 12. | Jane dau. of Hugh & Mary Mackneel.                          |
|       | 14. | Sarah Marrow at 19 years old.                               |
|       | 15. | Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dutches.             |
| July  | 1.  | Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Parr at 9 years 10 months.         |
|       | 7.  | Charles son of Samuel & Tabitha Steward.                    |

—	12.	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cave.
—	18.	John son of John & Sarah Frost.
—	24.	Mary base child of Sarah King.
Aug.	15.	Elizabeth Ann dau. of John & Mary Reeve.
—	21.	Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Norfolk.
—	22.	Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Perkins.
Sept.	4.	Thomas Augustine son of John & Ann Oliver.
—	4.	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Haile.
—	13.	John son of Isaac & Ann Caley.
Oct.	10.	Sarah dau. of George & Mary Lumley.
—	13.	Unice dau. of Mr Anthony & Mrs Pheby Baldwin. Born May 30 last.
—	13.	Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Sturgeon.
—	13.	Elizabeth base child of Susan Kenyon.
—	17.	Rebecca dau. of William & Rebecca Dalton.
—	21.	Alice dau. of Walter & Jane Steckels.
Nov.	3.	Susan base child of Elizabeth Hawkins.
—	4.	James son of James & Martha Tilbrook.
—	5.	Mary dau. of Henry & Rachel Cole.
—	5.	William son of William & Mary Goodwin.
—	6.	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Punder.
Dec.	3.	Thomas son of John & Ann Nunn.
—	5.	Ann dau. of William & Sarah Steward.
—	12.	John son of Abel & Ann Newman.
—	26.	Robert son of Robert & Sarah Darkin.
—	26.	Charles base child of Hannah Catton.
—	27.	Jane dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell.
—	27.	Roger son of Roger & Martha Prigg.

## 1764

Jan.	2.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Mann. Born July 3 last.
—	9.	William son of William & Elizabeth Betts $1\frac{1}{2}$ year old.
—	10.	Martha Willit dau. of William & Martha Thompson.
—	10.	Martha dau. of James & Martha Thompson.
—	10.	John son of John & Elizabeth Robenson.
—	13.	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Bond.
—	29.	Susan dau. of Robert & Ann Townsand.
Feb.	3.	John son of John & Ann Fairies. Born Nov. 20, 1763.
—	8.	James son of James & Ann Redfern.
—	20.	Martha dau. of William & Martha Johnson.
—	26.	Mary dau. of Simon & Susan Feaks. Born Sept. 25, 1762.
—	26.	Susan dau. of Simon & Susan Feaks.
March	12.	Ann dau. of John & Sarah Bruce.
—	12.	John son of James & Margaret Barton.
—	23.	Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Waters.
—	29.	Hugh son of Hugh & Ann Spencer. Born Dec. 20 last.

- April      8. Mary dau. of Francis & Martha Hopkin.  
        9. Thomas son of William & Mary Wiffen.  
        12. William son of Edward & Mary Steel.  
        12. Philis dau. of Reuben & Mary Sturgeon. Born Jan. 30 last.  
        12. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Palfrey.  
        20. Anthony son of John & Mary Hide.  
        23. James son of James & Elizabeth Penteny. Born June 13, 1762.  
        24. Anna Isabella dau. of Mathias & Mary Hunt.  
        24. Edith dau. of John & Hannah Kenyon.  
        24. Elizabeth Margaret dau. of John & Mary Twitchet.  
        24. Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Reed.  
        30. Thomas son of Thomas & Rose Bird at 4½ years old.  
        30. William son of Thomas & Rose Bird at 2½ years old.  
        30. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Rose Bird.  
May      19. James son of Robert & Ann Barrow.  
        20. Edward son of John & Ann Hoyle.  
        28. Rose base child of Susan Rivet.  
        28. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Rivet.  
June      10. Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Dean.  
        11. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Blandon.  
        11. Mary dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
        11. Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Constable.  
        11. Godfrey son of Godfrey & Elizabeth Robards 1½ year old.  
        11. Charles son of Godfrey & Elizabeth Robards.  
        12. Mary dau. of James & Sarah Cocks.  
        12. William son of John & Elizabeth Hinkin.  
        12. Susan dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Edhouse.  
        13. William son of John & Leah Gooday.  
        14. William son of William & Mary White.  
        14. Barwick John son of John & Grace Sams.  
        16. Thomas son of Thomas & Susan Newman.  
        25. John son of Edmund & Martha Ranson.  
        29. Ellener dau. of Christopher & Mary Harper.  
July      6. John Wilby son of Mr Sidley & Mrs Elizabeth Eldred.  
        6. George son of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
        6. Susanna dau. of Isaac & Ann Hunt.  
        12. Elizabeth dau. of Doller & Elizabeth Tolladay at 1 year 9 months.  
        12. Francis Rush son of Doller & Elizabeth Tolladay.  
        17. John son of Thomas & Mary Gibbs 10 days old.  
        23. William son of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
Aug.      9. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Orford 2 years 7 months.  
        9. Duffill son of Joseph & Mary Orford 11 weeks.  
Oct.      7. Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Brooks 18 weeks.  
        8. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Dallison.  
        10. William son of John & Mary Mitchel.  
        11. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Scates.

- 
- 11. Martha dau. of John & Mary Head.  
 — 12. John son of Henry & Elizabeth Smith 3 months.  
 — 18. William son of William & Ann Parker.  
 — 18. Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Tillott 14 weeks.  
 — 29. John son of John & Sarah Outlaw 9 months.  
**Nov.** 1. William son of Charles & Hannah Steward.  
 — 13. Susan dau. of Robert & Ann Burroughs. Born Feb. 4, 1763.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Burroughs. Born Aug. 6 last.  
 — 13. John son of John & Alice Fulcher.  
 — 29. Richard son of Richard & Mary Sturgeon. Born June 12 last.  
**Dec.** 6. Mary base child of Sarah Rolfe.  
 — 7. Susanna Martha dau. of Samuel & Mary Frost. Born May 12 last.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Haward.  
 — 25. John son of John & Sarah Johnson.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Hanslep.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of William & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 27. Jonathan son of John & Christain Kenyon.  
 — 27. Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton.  
 — 27. William son of William & Mary Reach.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Stephen & Mary Ashfield 14 years old.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Waller.

## 1765.

- Jan.** 1. Edward son of Edward & Mary Hunt.  
 — 1. John son of John & Charlotte Appleton 17 weeks.  
 — 11. Richard son of William & Lydia Meller.  
 — 13. Susan dau. of William & Sarah Punder.  
**Feb.** 10. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Clark.  
 — 10. Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Bullard.  
 — 14. Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Onion.  
 — 19. Mary and Elizabeth tweens of James & Martha Tompson.  
**March** 1. William son of William & Jane Bass.  
 — 9. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth How.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of John & Ann Mornement.  
**April** 2. John son of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Chambers.  
 — 2. Martha dau. of Samuel & Martha Rutter.  
 — 8. Susan dau. of John & Catherine Perkins.  
 — 8. Martha dau. of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Perkins.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Wyles.  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of Martin & Sarah Middleditch.  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Mary Reach.  
 — 23. John son of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of Luke & Sarah Bullard.  
 — 30. Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Mann.

- May      2. Elizabeth dau. of William & Ann Parsons. Born Oct. 25, 1764.  
 —      13. Philip son of Mr Philip & Mrs Hannah Apsey.  
 —      18. Mary dau. of John & Susanna Houghton.  
 —      22. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Calton. Born July 7, 1761.  
 —      27. John son of John & Mary Baldwin.  
 —      27. James son of John & Elizabeth Orford at 8 months old.  
 —      28. Susanna dau. of Isaac & Mary Harrold at 11 weeks.  
 —      28. John son of John & Mary Rattlif 3 months.  
 —      28. Rose dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dutches 3 months.  
 —      30. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Steward.  
 —      31. William son of John & Martha Jermyn. Born Dec. 11 last.
- June      17. Joseph son of John & Ann Catton.
- July      5. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Mary Cave at 6 months.  
 —      10. Mark son of George & Sarah Curby at 8 months.  
 —      10. Ambrose son of Richard & Deborah King 2½ years.  
 —      10. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant 3 months.  
 —      16. George son of Abel & Ann Newman.  
 —      22. Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah Betts.  
 —      25. Charlotte dau. of Roger & Martha Prigg.  
 —      25. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Frewer.  
 —      29. John son of Thomas & Jane Sparham at 18 weeks.  
 —      29. Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Perry.
- Aug.      1. Alethiel dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Ann Alderman.  
 —      4. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Herrington 6 months.  
 —      5. Mary dau. of John & Mary Lea.  
 —      8. John son of John & Margaret Gallant. Born Feb. 22, 1712. A Quaker.  
 —      19. Alice dau. of John & Susan Hunt 10 months old.  
 —      20. Nathaniel son of William & Mary Bath.  
 —      22. John son of William & Elizabeth Best.
- Sept.      1. Mary dau. of Philip & Rebecca Pratt 18 weeks.  
 —      12. Edward son of Michael & Mary Mower.  
 —      19. Francis son of Isaac & Ann Caley. Born Feb. 25 last.  
 —      23. Mary base child of Mary Hubbard.
- Oct.      8. John base child of Alice Hibble.  
 —      9. William son of William & Mary Plumpton.  
 —      11. Charles son of William & Mary White.  
 —      13. Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Hilton.  
 —      14. Mary dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Blumfield.  
 —      21. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 3½ years.  
 —      21. John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 1 year.  
 —      24. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Mann.  
 —      24. Alice dau. of Stephen & Mary Covell 15 months.  
 —      27. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Ruth Bullard 5 years.  
 —      27. Mary dau. of John & Mary Feaks.  
 —      28. James son of Isaac & Susan Bird.  
 Nov.      4. Alice dau. of Mr William & Mrs Sarah Green.

- 5. George son of Richard & Catherine Ottewell 11 months.  
 — 13. John son of Edmund & Sarah Frost.  
 — 15. Jermyn John son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Symonds.  
 — 25. Hannah dau. of John & Mary Moyse 1 year 5 weeks.  
 — 30. Ann dau. of John & Ann Nunn.  
 Dec. 26. Tabatha dau. of Samuel & Tabatha Steward 6 months.

## 1766.

- Jan. 1. Orbell son of William & Martha Johnson.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of Thomas & Susan Newman.  
 — 6. Ann dau. of William & Ann Naylor.  
 — 8. William son of William & Mary Kenyon.  
 — 9. Thomas Brown son of Thomas Evans Esq. & Mrs Elizabeth his wife.  
 — 14. Edward son of Jeffery & Sarah Newell 15 weeks.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Durrant.  
 — 14. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher.  
 — 23. John and Mary twins of John & Mary Abbott.  
 — 24. William son of William & Elizabeth Haile.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Hayward.  
 — 30. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Bond. Born March 25 last.  
 — 30. Belshazar son of Belshazar & Hannah Moore.  
 — 31. Robert son of Robert & Sarah Darkin at 9 weeks.  
 Feb. 4. Francis son of John & Ann Penteny.  
 — 4. Robert son of Robert & Ann Townsand. Born Sept. 8 last.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Harrold.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of James & Margaret Barton.  
 — 20. Frederick son of Hugh & Ann Spencer. Born Nov. 7 last.  
 March 3. Ann dau. of John & Ann Salter.  
 — 11. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Blandon.  
 April 15. John son of Mr William & Mrs Bridget Dalton. Born March 2 last.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of John & Mary Twitchet.  
 — 24. Edward Kennedy son of Henry & Susan. Born April 4.  
 May 5. Robert son of Robert & Susan Bird 1 year old.  
 — 7. Susan dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bulbrook.  
 — 12. George son of George & Mary Read. Born July 31, 1765.  
 — 20. John son of William & Jane Bass.  
 — 20. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Wright.  
 — 20. James Aldridge base child of Martha Hurst. Born Sept. 25, 1752.  
 June 1. Robert son of Robert & Martha Bugg.  
 — 7. William son of Anthony & Pheby Baldwin. Born Nov. 28 last.  
 — 25. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Edhouse 15 weeks.  
 — 26. John son of Isaac & Ann Hunt.  
 July 1. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Spark.  
 — 20. John son of John & Mary Prigg.  
 — 27. John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton.

—	27.	Mary dau. of James & Martha Tompson.
—	27.	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Tillott.
Aug.	5.	James son of James & Diana Chinery 4 months.
—	10.	Mark son of Samuel & Ann Turnor.
—	10.	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Steward.
—	12.	George son of William & Mary Crow 3 years.
Sept.	12.	Mary dau. of John & Mary Hobbs.
—	22.	Samuel James son of William & Margaret Brown.
—	22.	Hannah dau. of William & Mary Reach.
—	28.	Mary base child of Ann Taylor.
Oct.	3.	Sarah dau. of John & Jane Crask. Born Dec. 25, 1764.
—	3.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Crask. Born March 30 last.
—	12.	Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Edhouse.
—	12.	George son of John & Charlotte Appleton.
—	12.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Mitchel 12 weeks.
—	12.	John son of John & Ann Brown $\frac{1}{2}$ year old.
—	20.	Ann dau. of John & Mary Mann.
—	20.	George son of John & Mary Mann. Born Feb. 13, 1761.
—	26.	Frances dau. of John & Mary Head.
—	30.	Henry son of Ezra & Sarah Twilight.
Nov.	2.	Henry son of Thomas & Frances Tillott.
—	12.	John son of John & Mary Tillott 1 year 1 month.
—	16.	Hannah dau. of John & Sarah Bruce.
—	28.	William son of Christopher & Mary Harper 9 weeks.
Dec.	4.	Mary dau. of William & Ann Farthing.
—	7.	Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca Brooks 10 weeks.
—	8.	Mary base child of Mary Merret.
—	24.	Jacob son of Simon & Martha Hicks.
—	25.	Thomas son of Edmund & Martha Ranson.
—	29.	Mary dau. of John & Mary Baldwin.
—	29.	Sarah base child of Elizabeth Fisher.

1767.

Jan.	5.	George son of John & Mary Raffler.
—	30.	John son of John & Elizabeth Bond. Born May 3, 1766.
March	12.	Rebecca dau. of Mr Philip & Mrs Hannah Apsey.
—	30.	William son of John & Ann Faiers.
April	21.	William son of James & Martha Sharman.
—	23.	Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Susan Bird.
—	23.	Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary Mayhew.
May	10.	Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth Blumfield.
—	26.	Jane Catherine dau. of John & Martha Francis.
—	27.	Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah Punder.
June	8.	Susanna dau. of Francis & Susan Purcas.
—	8.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant at 1 year.

- 
- 9. Susan Woodard dau. of Thomas & Susan Scates.  
 — 9. Mary base child of Mary Smith.  
 — 11. Edmund base child of Mary Spink.  
 — 25. Thomas son of John & Mary Wright 13 years old.  
 — 25. Martha Sophia dau. of John & Mary Wright 9 years old.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wright 7 years old.  
 — 29. Thomas son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Symonds.  
**July**  
 2. Joseph son of George & Mary Read. Born March 25 last.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Harrold. Born April 5 last.  
 — 13. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Stephens.  
 28. James son of James & Margaret Barton. Born Feb. 27 last.  
**Aug.**  
 4. John son of Belshazzar & Hannah Moore.  
 — 7. Daniel son of William & Elizabeth Stone.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Edmund & Sarah Frost.  
 — 16. Frances dau. of John & Dorothy Giles.  
 — 27. Frances dau. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Hayward. Born July 8 last.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of John & Ann Salter.  
**Sept.**  
 5. Ann dau. of John & Ann Tillott. Born June 24 last.  
 — 15. William son of Mr William & Mrs Bridget Dalton. Born Aug. 19 last.  
 — 19. Samuel son of Henry & Rebecca Edhouse.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoy.  
 — 25. William Michael son of William & Hannah Saggen.  
 — 27. James son of John & Elizabeth Hanslip.  
 — 29. Joseph son of William & Martha Tompson 1 year old.  
 — 30. Catherine dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellum.  
**Oct.**  
 10. George son of William & Susan Coe 3 years 10 months.  
 — 24. Walter son of Walter & Elizabeth Battley 2 years.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Syrett.  
 — 27. Charles son of Edward & Mary Steel.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Edward & Mary Steel 2 years 9 months.  
**Nov.**  
 5. Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Elsigood 6 years.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of George & Elizabeth Elsigood 4 years.  
 — 5. George son of George & Elizabeth Elsigood 2 years.  
 — 11. Charles son of Revd Mr Frederick & Mrs Priscilla Wollaston. Born Oct. 1 last.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of William & Ann Jackson.  
**Dec.**  
 26. Mary dau. of Thomas & Catherine Taylor.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Robenson 1½ year old.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Steed 6 months.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Orford.

1768.

- Jan.**
- 1. Mary dau. of Samuel & Tabathy Steward 11 weeks.
  - 9. Mary dau. of John & Mary Nunn.
  - 17. James son of Martin & Sarah Middleditch.

- 
- 22. Ezra son of Ezra & Sarah Twite.  
 Feb. 3. John son of Robert & Ann Townsand. Born Nov. 24 last.  
 — 3. Hannah dau. of John & Susan Houghton.  
 — 11. Anna Maria dau. of Richard & Ann Jaques. Born Dec. 24 last.  
 — 13. Elizabeth dau. of James & Martha Tompson.  
 — 25. Henry son of Mr Pell & Mrs Penelope Heigham.  
 — 29. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cross 6 months.  
 March 4. Ann dau. of William & Ann Cock 1 year.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Bullard 1 year.  
 — 14. George William son of Samuel & Mary Smith 6 months.  
 — 17. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bond.  
 — 30. Ann Willit dau. of Thomas & Mary Gardener 4 months.  
 April 3. Mary Spalding dau. of John & Mary Twitchet.  
 — 4. Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Aldridge 9 months.  
 — 18. Hannah base child of Mary Horsler.  
 — 28. Susan dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bulbrook.  
 May 4. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Tillott 19 weeks.  
 — 9. William son of John & Hannah Smith. Born Oct. 8 last.  
 — 9. Alice dau. of John & Margaret Willingham.  
 — 10. Lucy Ann dau. of John & Mary Feaks.  
 — 10. John son of Robert & Hannah Feaks.  
 — 11. Henry son of Abel & Ann Newman.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth White 1½ year old.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Emmison 1½ year old.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Jane Sparham. Born Feb. 6, 1767.  
 — 24. Susan dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth West.  
 — 24. Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Perry.  
 — 24. Susan dau. of Robert & Sarah Betts 2 years.  
 — 24. George son of Robert & Sarah Betts.  
 June 6. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burroughs.  
 — 6. James son of James & Elizabeth Wright.  
 — 7. Stephen son of William & Mary Ashfield 2 years.  
 — 20. Martha dau. of Jeffry & Martha Newell 4 months.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of James & Ann Andrews.  
 July 1. Fany dau. of John & Mary Hide. Born March 4 last.  
 — 7. Isaac son of Anthony & Mary Buckle.  
 — 13. William son of William & Hannah Orswell 10 weeks.  
 — 15. Mary dau. of William & Alice Pettit 4 years.  
 — 15. John Frost son of William & Alice Pettit 9 months.  
 — 22. Ann dau. of Isaac & Ann Hunt.  
 — 29. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook.  
 Aug. 7. Ann dau. of Charles & Mary Turnor 4 months.  
 — 15. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary Tompson 13 weeks.  
 — 17. Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Miller 11½ years.  
 Sept. 1. Thomas son of James & Mary Goer 1 year 7 months.  
 — 27. Sarah dau. of Barzilla & Mary Alders 1 year 13 months.

- 29. Susan dau. of Michael & Mary Mower 1 year.  
 — 30. Susan dau. of Isaac & Susan Bird.  
 Oct. 12. Mary dau. of William & Mary Kenyon 2 years.  
 — 12. Tanner dau. of William & Mary Kenyon 9 months.  
 — 12. Susan dau. of John & Susan Hunt 1½ year old.  
 — 12. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 13. Philip son of Philip & Mary Constable. Born April 28 last.  
 — 14. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lee 6 months.  
 — 14. Ann Waters dau. of Edmund & Jane Jacob. Born Dec. 3 last.  
 — 14. Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Wiseman 3 years.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Wiseman 3 yrs.  
 — 18. George son of Robert & Ann Burroughs. Born May 31 last.  
 — 23. Jeremiah son of Robert & Ann Catt 6 months.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary Clark.  
 Nov. 5. Rebecca dau. of William & Mary Mayhew 7 months.  
 — 10. James son of James & Mary Parlett 3 months.  
 — 13. William son of William & Elizabeth Mann 6 months.  
 — 15. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Johnson 9 months.  
 — 15. Ann dau. of John & Mary Rivett.  
 — 23. Thomas son of William & Mary Reach 20 weeks.  
 Dec. 24. Sarah dau. of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 25. John son of Robert & Mary Wyles.  
 — 27. Henry son of William & Mary Dallison. Born Aug. 5, 1765.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of William & Mary Dallison. Born Aug. 7, 1767.  
 — 28. William son of William & Elizabeth Hogg.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Johnson.  
 — 29. Abraham son of John & Mary Baldwin.

## 1769.

- Jan. 2. William son of John & Esther Smith 9 months.  
 — 2. Margaret base child of Ann Sugden.  
 — 4. Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellham.  
 — 5. Susan dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Battley.  
 — 5. Ann Mary dau. of John & Mary Rattif.  
 — 10. Penelope dau. of John & Martha Francis.  
 — 12. James son of William & Ann Bicher.  
 — 13. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt.  
 — 13. Thomas son of William & Martha Johnson.  
 — 16. Susanna base child of Susanna Salsbury 2 years.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
 — 16. George William son of William & Ann Mann. Born Jan. 31, 1766.  
 — 16. Hannah Maria dau. of William & Ann Mann. Born March 30, 1768.  
 — 30. Harrod son of John & Elizabeth Bond.  
 Feb. 7. Hannah dau. of Mr Philip & Mrs Hannah Apsey.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of John & Patiance Payn.

- 
- 22. Winch son of James & Elizabeth Syrett.  
 — 26. John son of Robert & Martha Bugg.  
 — 28. Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Tillott.  
 — 28. William son of John & Mary Head.  
**March** 9. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Blandon.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Mary Reach.  
 — 22. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Susan Kaaling.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of Samuel & Ann Curtis.  
 — 28. Martha dau. of James & Elizabeth Penteny 2 years 6 months.  
 — 28. Abraham son of Abraham & Sarah Steed.  
**April** 19. James son of James & Hannah Rogers.  
**May** 7. Martha dau. of John & Elizabeth Harrol 5 months.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton 8 months.  
 — 15. Luke son of Luke & Mary Blann.  
 — 15. Sarah Brada dau. of David & Mary Simpson.  
 — 15. Joseph son of William & Ann Burton.  
 — 16. Abraham son of Edmund & Martha Ranson.  
 — 16. Robert son of Richard & Alice Feaks 8 years.  
 — 16. Martha dau. of Richard & Alice Feaks 2 years.  
 — 18. Henry son of Henry & Pleasants Armstrong 2 years 7 months.  
 — 18. Jane dau. of Henry & Pleasants Armstrong 3 months.  
 — 18. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Jane Goldsmith 6 years.  
 — 25. John son of John & Mary Kimmance.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Perkins 20 weeks.  
**June** 5. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Croncher.  
 — 9. Thomas son of Mr William & Mrs Bridget Dalton. Born May 13 last.  
 — 15. Rachel dau. of John & Elizabeth Currey 6 months.  
**July** 3. George son of Stephen & Mary Pratt 22 weeks.  
 — 6. Thomas son of John & Jane Craske. Born Feb. 16 last.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Chambers.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Mary Harrold.  
 — 20. Richard son of Richard & Ann Jaques. Born March 7 last.  
 — 27. Susanna dau. of James & Elizabeth Plummer. Born Nov. 27, 1768.  
 — 27. John son of John & Susan Storey 5 weeks.  
 — 31. George son of George & Rose Harvey.  
**Aug.** 1. Sarah dau. of Edmund & Sarah Frost.  
 — 1. Ann dau. of Doller & Elizabeth Tollady. Born Nov. 23, 1765.  
 — 1. Thomas William Rush son of Doller & Eliz. Tollady. May 23, 1767.  
 — 3. Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Norman 1 month.  
 — 6. William base child of Elizabeth Emmison.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Abbott. Born April 30 last.  
 — 28. James son of James & Martha Tompson.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of William & Martha Tompson.  
**Sept.** 4. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Tompson.  
 — 10. George son of Martin & Sarah Middleditch.  
 — 17. Isaac son of Isaac & Ann Skinner.

- Oct.     6. William son of the Revd Mr George William & Mrs Elizabeth Lemon.  
           Born Jan. 20 last.  
    — 14. Margaret dau. of Michael & Sarah Barrel 5 years.  
    — 14. Michael son of Michael & Sarah Barrel 1 year 4 months.  
    — 17. Ann dau. of John & Ann Catton.  
    — 25. John and Roger tweens of John & Mary Prigg.  
    — 29. James son of Joseph & Mary Shelver.
- Nov.    6. John son of Thomas & Jane Sparham.  
    — 7. Sarah Ariaah dau. of Robert & Hannah Feaks.  
    — 9. James son of William & Mary Palfrey 2 years.  
    — 9. John son of William & Mary Palfrey 9 months.  
    — 19. John son of John & Rebecca Brooks.  
    — 22. James son of John & Ann Faires at 3 weeks old.  
    — 26. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.  
    — 26. William son of William & Ann Farthing.  
    — 29. Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Middleditch 6½ years.  
    — 29. William son of William & Margaret Middleditch 4½ years.
- Dec.    5. Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Andrews.  
    — 5. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Robenson.  
    — 19. Thomas son of William & Hannah Sagon.  
    — 19. Ann Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Mary Boyton.  
    — 25. Sarah dau. of John & Susannah Houghton.  
    — 25. Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Townsand.  
    — 26. Mary dau. of John & Mary Green.  
    — 26. Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole 7 months.  
    — 26. John son of Jeffry & Martha Newell 4 months.  
    — 28. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Kendall.  
    — 29. Elizabeth dau. of George & Ann Westrope.

## 1770.

- Jan.    4. Edward William son of Matthias & Mary Hunt. Born May 22 last.  
    — 11. Susanna dau. of Robert & Susanna Heath at 18 weeks.  
    — 11. Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Heath 13 years old.  
    — 11. Sarah dau. of Robert & Ann Heath 10 years old.  
    — 11. Mary dau. of James & Mary Parlett.
- Feb.    2. Jemima base child of Susan Slade.  
    — 15. John son of William & Christain Spink 11 months.  
    — 26. William son of William & Mary Dallison 7 months.
- March 22. Christopher son of Mr William & Mrs Mary White. Born April 7, 1767.
- April 15. Hannah dau. of John & Mary Feaks.
- May    16. Esther dau. of John & Esther Crow.  
    — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbell.  
    — 29. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Sear.
- June    1. Henry Charles son of John & Mary Kimmance.

- 
- 3. Edward son of John & Ann Thorington.  
 — 4. John Hubbard son of Richard & Catherine Ottewell 3 years.  
 — 4. Thomas son of Richard & Catherine Ottewell 9 months.  
 — 4. Anna Maria dau. of Thomas & Yardley Snell 3 months.  
 — 4. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Jarrode.  
 — 4. William son of John & Susan Hunt 1 year 3 months.  
 — 4. Mary dau. of John & Susan Hunt.  
 — 4. James base child of Susan Betts.  
 — 5. William son of Thomas & Susan Burton 5 months.  
 — 5. James son of James & Elizabeth Watts 3 months.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of James & Mary Lester 1 year 6 months.  
 — 6. Robert Sanders son of James & Mary Lester 3 months.  
 — 25. John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant 8 months.  
**July**  
 — 3. Daniel base child of Judith Hurst.  
 — 4. Jemima dau. of John & Elizabeth Orford. Born May 24, 1769.  
 — 20. Zachariah son of John & Charlotte Appleton 6 months.  
 — 23. Francis son of John & Sarah Bruce 4 months.  
**Aug.**  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Byford. Born Jan. 17 last.  
 — 26. Francis Robert son of Robert & Ann Hopkin. Born Nov. 16, 1769.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of William & Bridget Dalton. Born July 23 last.  
**Sept.**  
 — 19. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt.  
 — 27. Henry John son of the Revd Mr Frederick & Mrs Priscilla Wollaston.  
     Born Aug. 13 last.  
 — 29. William son of William & Elizabeth Tillott.  
**Oct.**  
 — 5. George son of Mr Pell & Mrs Penelope Heigham.  
 — 20. James Fenwick son of Richard & Elizabeth Davy.  
 — 20. John son of John & Susan Slater.  
 — 21. George son of Francis & Sarah Hilton.  
 — 21. George Lovett son of John & Mary Bull 1 year 3 months.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Johnson.  
**Nov.**  
 — 8. Ann dau. of Henry & Sarah Bussey 17 years.  
 — 9. Susan dau. of Michael & Mary Mower.  
 — 18. George son of George & Hannah Lewis.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Perkins.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Clark.  
 — 29. William son of William & Mary Ashfield 6 months.  
**Dec.**  
 — 13. Sarah dau. of George & Ann Cutting 6 months.  
 — 18. Esther dau. of James & Margaret Barton 1 year.  
 — 25. William son of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jennings.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Dobbenson 15 years.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Dobbenson 13 years.  
 — 26. Caston son of Robert & Mary Dobbenson 8 years.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of John & Catherine Perkins.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Blandon.

1771.

- Jan.      2. John son of Philip & Mary Constable.  
  —      9. Thomas Clemance son of William & Ellen Watson 1 year.  
  —      14. William son of William & Elizabeth Searl 5 months.  
 Feb.      11. Mary dau. of Stephen & Mary Reede. Born April 23, 1765.  
  —      11. John son of Stephen & Mary Reede. Born July 26, 1768.  
  —      11. Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Reede. Born March 10, 1770.  
  —      12. Louisa Ann dau. of William & Martha Welch.  
  —      13. William son of Joseph & Jane Aldrich. Born June 10 last.  
  —      15. Joseph son of William & Alice Bass 18 weeks.  
  —      23. William son of William & Mary Everett 1 year.  
  —      23. Ann dau. of William & Mary Everett 9 weeks.  
  —      28. William base child of Mary Dear 1 year.  
 March      5. Isaac son of John & Susan Cooper.  
  —      8. John son of John & Mary Tompson 19 weeks.  
  —      31. Sophia dau. of John & Ann Salter. Born May 14, 1770.  
  —      31. William son of John & Amy Clark.  
 April      6. Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Frances Durrant. Born Oct. 11, 1770.  
  —      6. Frances dau. of Jeremiah & Frances Durrant. Born Jan. 17, 1769.  
  —      21. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Swepson.  
 May      1. Susanna dau. of Daniel & Susanna Pryer.  
  —      6. Susan dau. of Samuel & Ann Curtis 13 months.  
  —      12. Charlott dau. of Robert & Ann Spalding.  
  —      13. Priscilla dau. of David & Mary Simpson.  
  —      14. Mary dau. of George & Mary Spark.  
  —      19. William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith 6 months.  
  —      20. Carroline dau. of William & Charlotte Taylor.  
  —      20. William son of William & Isabella Banks. Born Feb. 14 last.  
  —      20. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
  —      20. John son of William & Elizabeth Hogg. Born Nov. 13, 1770.  
  —      21. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth White 2 years 3 months.  
  —      21. Hannah dau. of Robert & Hannah Feaks 3 months.  
  —      21. James son of George & Rose Harvey 23 weeks.  
  —      23. Robert son of Robert & Maria Hurst 9 months.  
  —      23. Charles son of Luke & Mary Bland.  
  —      24. Elizabeth base child of Frances Brightwell.  
  —      24. John son of Joseph & Ann Hinnell. Born Feb. 27 last.  
  —      31. Penelope dau. of Mr John & Mrs Penelope Fairfax.  
 June      4. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith.  
  —      16. Samuel son of Jonathan & Susan Kaaling.  
  —      24. Hannah dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Olive 8 months.  
 July      15. William son of William & Beatres Baxter 1 year 3 months.  
  —      15. James son of William & Beatres Baxter.  
  —      15. Edward son of James & Martha Thompson 18 weeks.  
  —      15. John son of John & Elizabeth Hunt 1 year 3 months.

- 16. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Greengrass.  
 — 28. Susan dau. of Robert & Mary Wyles.  
 Aug. 5. William son of Isaac & Ann Hunt 15 weeks.  
 — 10. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Martha Ranson.  
 — 13. Edmund son of Edmund & Sarah Frost 10 weeks.  
 — 14. Charles son of William & Ann Parsons 3 years 7 months.  
 — 16. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah Crancher 14 weeks.  
 Sept. 1. William son of Charles & Mary Turnor.  
 — 14. William son of Samuel & Deborah Steward 7 months.  
 — 16. Thomas son of Thonias & Lucy Greengrass.  
 — 26. Hannah dau. of William & Mary Reach 20 weeks.  
 — 26. Benjamin son of Jacob & Mary Reach. Born June 20 last.  
 Oct. 6. James son of Stephen & Mary Pratt.  
 — 16. Robert son of Samuel & Ann Chilver.  
 — 17. William son of William & Ann Farthing.  
 — 17. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Green 6 months.  
 — 21. Thomas son of John & Susan Storey.  
 — 22. Henry son of Mr Roger & Mrs Elizabeth Hasted.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Hewitt.  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellam 1 year.  
 — 5. Susan dau. of Thomas & Susan Smith 3 months.  
 — 13. Frances dau. of Titus & Elizabeth Manning 1 year 8 months.  
 Dec. 25. James son of James & Lucy Hoy 7 months.  
 — 25. John son of John & Elizabeth Bryant.

1772.

- Jan. 5. John son of William & Elizabeth Mann 6 months.  
 — 6. Henry son of Henry & Mary Perkins 6 months.  
 — 6. Susan dau. of William & Susan Cole.  
 — 6. Hannah dau. of John & Mary Fletcher 2 years.  
 — 6. Harret dau. of John & Mary Fletcher 1 year.  
 — 14. John son of Thomas & Mary Hunter 3 months.  
 — 27. Mark son of John & Margaret Bird.  
 Feb. 3. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 6. Charity dau. of William & Susan Harden.  
 — 12. Ann dau. of John & Mary Twitchet.  
 — 20. John son of William & Mary Coe.  
 — 26. Frances Roffe base child of Elizabeth White.  
 March 2. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Crome 1 year.  
 — 2. Henry son of Henry & Pleasance Armstrong.  
 — 10. Hannah dau. of William & Mary Alvis.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Parlett 3 months.  
 — 16. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Susan Waistcoat.  
 — 26. John son of Richard & Ann Jaques. Born May 12, 1770.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of William & Bridget Dalton. Born Jan. 23 last.  
 — 31. Amy dau. of John & Elizabeth Morse.

- April 16. Mary Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary Smith. Born Sept. 8, 1770.  
 May 6. Martha Ann dau. of Charles & Sarah Evans.  
 — 14. Susanna Maria dau. of John & Mary Bull. Born Nov. 10 last.  
 — 17. Samuel son of John & Susan Cooper.  
 — 20. Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Jennings.  
 June 8. Michael son of John & Susan Houghton.  
 — 8. Robert son of Robert & Maria Hurst.  
 — 8. Peter son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton.  
 — 8. John son of William & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth Sayer.  
 — 22. John son of John & Ann Catton 10 months.  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Feaks.  
 July 13. Henry son of John & Critta Kenyon.  
 — 19. Lydia and Martha twins of Abraham & Martha Abbott.  
 — 19. Martha dau. of John & Ann Salter 3 months.  
 — 19. Henry son of Henry & Jane Girt. Born Jan. 15 last.  
 Aug. 4. Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah Bottomley. Born April 2, 1754.  
 — 4. Edward son of Charles & Sarah Bottomley. Born April 28, 1759.  
 — 4. Susanna dau. of Charles & Sarah Bottomley. Born Nov. 3, 1761.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of George & Ann Westrope.  
 Sept. 21. John base child of Sarah Smith.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of Charles & Rose Rowland.  
 — 28. Catherine dau. of William & Elizabeth Talbott.  
 Oct. 1. Jacob and Rachel twins of William & Christain Spink at 13 weeks.  
 — 4. Jacob son of Jacob & Judith Cook.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of John & Mary Mann at 3 year.  
 — 12. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Mann at 6 months.  
 — 12. John son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole 1½ year.  
 — 12. James son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole 6 months.  
 — 19. Margaret dau. of Isaac & Mary Norman.  
 — 27. John son of John & Ann Turnor.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook.  
 Nov. 5. George son of George & Ann Cutting 6 months.  
 — 5. Hannah dau. of Charles & Mary Wilson. Born Sept. 9 last.  
 — 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cobbell. Born Sept. 14 last.  
 Dec. 26. William son of John & Jane Crask. Born Jan. 12 last.  
 — 3. Catherine dau. of Mr John & Mrs Penelope Fairfax.  
 — 7. Sarah dau. of Robert & Susan Smith. Born Feb. 4 last.  
 — 8. John Clark son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ashbey.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of George & Rose Harvey.  
 — 26. John son of William & Mary Everett 6 months.  
 — 31. William son of William & Martha Tompson. Born April 13 last.
- 1773.
- Jan. 4. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Kimmance. Born Aug. 8 last.  
 — 4. Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellum. Born June 29 last.

- 5. Ann dau. of John & Ann Bumby.  
 — 7. Joseph son of Thomas & Susan Barton.  
 — 20. William son of William & Elizabeth Page.  
 Feb. 3. James son of William & Elizabeth Hogg.  
 — 8. Simon son of John & Elizabeth Pooley.  
 — 11. Sarah dau. of Mr Roger & Mrs Elizabeth Hasted.  
 — 22. Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Sparham.  
 — 28. John son of John & Mary Green.  
 March 17. Mary dau. of John & Susan Campe 1 year.  
 — 19. Susan dau. of William & Alice Bass.  
 — 30. John son of John & Alice Sparrow.  
 April 12. Rebecca dau. of George & Rebecca Goodwin.  
 — 12. John son of John & Susan Ashfield.  
 — 15. William son of William & Elizabeth Tillott 20 weeks.  
 — 19. Ann dau. of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.  
 — 30. Charles Valentine son of the Revd Mr Charles & Mrs Sophia Ann Le Grice. Born Feb. 14 last.  
 May 1. James son of William & Mary Dallison. Born Jan. 8, 1772.  
 — 9. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
 — 26. Susanna dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Race.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 31. Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Silver.  
 — 31. Martha dau. of Thomas & Martha Taylor.  
 June 1. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Steel 9 year old.  
 — 4. John son of John & Mary Fletcher.  
 — 5. Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Gill 6 year old.  
 — 5. John son of Robert & Sarah Gill.  
 — 5. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Byford 1½ year.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth Smith 15 months.  
 — 22. John son of John & Elizabeth Johnson. Born May 12 last.  
 — 22. George son of William & Sarah Herrington. Born Feb. 18, 1767.  
 — 22. Susan dau. of William & Sarah Herrington. Born Feb. 18 last.  
 July 5. John son of John & Jane Robenson 2 year old.  
 — 5. William son of John & Jane Robenson.  
 — 18. Robert son of William & Isabella Banks.  
 — 31. Samuel son of William & Mary Mayhew 1½ year.  
 — 31. Rachel dau. of William & Mary Mayhew 3½ year.  
 Aug. 1. Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah Cummings.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of Samuel & Ann Chilver. Born Jan. 13 last.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Jarrol.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Tompson 22 weeks.  
 — 24. Mary dau. of Charles & Rebecca Wheatley. Born May 21 last.  
 — 29. Susan dau. of John & Amy Clark.  
 — 31. Bridget dau. of William & Bridget Dalton. Born May 21 last.  
 Sept. 11. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Brandon.  
 — 17. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Freestone. Born Feb. 18, 1772.

- 17. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Freestone. Born Feb. 20 last.  
 — 24. Ann dau. of John & Ann Smith.  
 — 28. Susan dau. of Francis & Sarah Hilton.  
**Oct.** 13. John son of William & Elizabeth Searle. Born March 19, 1772.  
 — 17. Rachael dau. of Jeremiah & Frances Durrent.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of David & Margaret Shaddaw.  
 — 18. Robert son of Robert & Hannah Feaks.  
 — 24. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Robenson.  
**Nov.** 1. Rebecca dau. of James & Mary Parlett.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann Alderman.  
 — 4. Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Turnor.  
 — 10. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susan Sturgeon. Born April 12 last.  
 — 12. Hezekiah son of John & Charlotte Appleton 1 year 9 months.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of John & Frances Black.  
**Dec.** 22. Charles Cook a Black 19 years old.  
 — 25. Sarah Ann dau. of George & Ann Lewis.  
 — 25. John son of James & Elizabeth Wright.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Susan Wescott.  
 — 27. James son of Philip & Mary Constable 9 months.  
 — 28. Bridget dau. of Thomas & Frances Steward 3 months.  
 — 30. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Slater.

## 1774.

- Jan.** 1. William son of Edward & Mary Boyton.  
 — 3. Beatrix dau. of William & Beatrix Baxter.  
 — 7. John son of John & Martha Shinglewood.  
 — 10. George son of Thomas & Mary Hewett.  
 — 10. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith. Born April 18 last.  
**Feb.** 3. Martha dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oxer.  
 — 4. Ann dau. of George & Ann Horsley. Born June 28, 1771.  
 — 9. Thomas son of William & Hannah Seagon. Born Dec. 3, 1772.  
 — 9. Joseph son of John & Susan Gallant.  
 — 14. Robert Whiting son of William & Mary Goodwin.  
 — 14. Joseph son of William & Mary Francis 1 month.  
 — 17. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary Bull 3 months.  
 — 17. Henry son of Henry & Jane Girt.  
**March** 7. Richard son of Richard & Ann Bruce 9 years old.  
 — 23. Francis son of Francis & Sarah Clover.  
 — 28. Isaac Thomas son of Isaac & Susan Bird. Born Dec. 21, 1773.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of William & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 30. Margaret and Daniel dau. & son of Daniel & Susanna Pryer.  
**April** 3. Sarah dau. of William & Mary Reach 1 year.  
 — 19. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins.  
 — 21. James Row son of James & Elizabeth Penteny.  
**May** 17. Benjamin son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton.

- 23. Thomas son of Thomas & Catherine Taylor.
- 23. Macro son of James & Susan Brown.
- 23. Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryant. Born Dec. 27 last.
- 24. Mary dau. of John & Mary Twitchet.
- 24. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Twitchet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year.
- 24. Jemima dau. of David & Mary Simpson.
- 30. Joseph Coble base child of Sarah Booty.
- 30. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
- June 8. Martha dau. of Richard & Martha Downs 5 quarters old.
- 15. John Perry son of the Revd Charles & Mrs Sophia Ann Le Grice.  
Born May 4 last.
- 26. William son of William & Margaret Battley  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year.
- 27. Samuel son of George & Rose Harvey 4 months.
- July 4. Susan base child of Susan Moulton.
- 11. John son of John & Susan Everret. Born May 8 last.
- 11. John son of William & Mary Dallison. Born Feb. 5 last.
- 12. James son of James & Elizabeth Smith 6 months.
- 21. Thomas son of Robert & Ann Hopkins. Born Dec. 13 last.
- 26. Ann dau. of William & Mary Kenyon. Born Dec. 11, 1769.
- 26. Thomas son of William & Mary Kenyon. Born March 8, 1771.
- 30. Henry St John son of Mr Henry & Mrs Ann Bullen. June 24, 1773.
- Aug. 1. John son of John & Ann Cobb. Born Jan. 10, 1770.
- 1. Ann dau. of John & Ann Cobb. Born Dec. 20, 1770.
- 1. Charles Singleton base child of Hannah Rampling. March 11, 1771.
- 15. Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Manning. Born Sept. 17, 1773.
- 22. John son of John & Martha French.
- Sept. 4. John son of Samuel & Ann White 20 weeks.
- 19. William son of John & Mary Ratcliff. Born Jan. 14, 1771.
- 19. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Ratcliff. Born March 4, 1773.
- 23. William son of William & Sarah Teague. Born Sept. 22, 1773.
- 26. Edward Elias son of John & Ann Grigson.
- 26. George son of Thomas & Lucy Greengrass.
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Wright.
- 10. Sarah dau. of John & Susan Houghton. Born May 21 last.
- 14. Thomas Marton son of John & Sarah Money.
- 16. Joseph son of Isaac & Martha Harvey Smith. Born Aug. 1 last.
- 17. Thomas Hawthorn son of Thomas & Susan Smith  $\frac{2}{3}$  old.
- 20. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
- 21. Timothy son of John & Susan Story.
- 24. Hannah dau. of Robert & Susan Smith.
- 30. John base child of Mary Mays.
- Nov. 6. Susan dau. of Samuel & Ann Curtis.
- 6. James son of Thomas & Martha Halls.
- 7. John Barker son of John & Esther Crow. Born Jan. 18, 1772.
- 7. Louisa dau. of John & Esther Crow. Born Oct. 1, 1774.
- 10. Zephaniah Blundell son of Zephaniah & Sarah Ostler. Nov. 10, 1773.

- 14. Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Talbott.  
 — 20. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Dobbenson.  
 — 21. Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Fulcher.  
 — 21. Ann dau. of John & Ann Turnor.  
 — 25. Frances dau. of Jonathan & Susan Keeling. Born Jan. 31 last.  
 — 30. Alice dau. of William & Alice Bass. Born Jan. 22 last.  
 Dec. 11. William son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Ann Prigg.  
 — 25. John son of John & Mary Feakes.  
 — 27. Charles son of William & Isabella Banks.  
 — 27. Hannah dau. of John & Mary Mott. Born Nov. 4 last.  
 — 27. Wilhelmina dau. of James & Anne Robertson.

## 1775.

- Jan. 30. Drusilla dau. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Hunt.  
 Feb. 3. Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Reeve. Born July 1, 1770.  
 — 3. Sarah dau. of Edward & Mary Reeve. Born Feb. 16, 1774.  
 — 6. John William son of John & Elizabeth Leech.  
 — 6. William base child of Elizabeth Coulton.  
 — 19. Sarah dau. of George & Ann Westrope.  
 — 21. Jane dau. of John & Jane Crask. Born March 22, 1774.  
 March 2. Mary dau. of William & Frances Crick 1 month.  
 — 14. James son of Michael & Mary Mower 3 months.  
 — 19. John son of John & Elizabeth Hust.  
 — 20. Susan dau. of Samuel & Susan Smith. Born March 9, 1755.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
 — 27. Robert son of Richard & Ann Jaques. Born Feb. 7, 1773.  
 — 27. James son of Richard & Ann Jaques. Born April 4, 1774.  
 April 6. Elizabeth dau. of John & Alice Sparrow.  
 — 13. John son of Thomas & Susan Barton. Born Jan. 16 last.  
 — 16. John son of John & Ann Bumby.  
 — 17. John son of James & Sarah Manning.  
 — 17. Frances dau. of Ralph & Sarah Guest. Born May 23, 1774.  
 — 17. Ann dau. of John & Mary Rutter.  
 — 19. Mary Ann base child of Mary Horsman.  
 — 23. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Jennings.  
 May 1. Sarah dau. of John & Mary Green 18 weeks.  
 — 5. Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Herbert.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of Robert & Maria Hust.  
 — 5. William George son of William & Sarah Greengrass.  
 [The next three entries are made between July and August "by mistake of Information."]  
 — 21. William son of Daniel & Sarah Orridge.  
 — 21. James son of James & Mary Pullam.  
 — 22. William Cramp son of William & Mary Askew.  
 June 8. Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Slater 9 months.  
 — 8. James son of William & Elizabeth Searle. Born May 4, 1774.

- 8. Elizabeth dau. of Jermyn & Ann Middleditch. Born Dec. 9 last.  
 — 19. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Ann Byford 1 year old.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Ann Chilvers.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gray.  
**July**  
 9. Edward son of John & Mary Crack.  
 — 11. Zephaniah son of John & Ann Rivett.  
 — 17. William son of George & Ann Cutting.  
 — 30. William base child of Mary Titsell.  
**Aug.**  
 4. Henry son of James & Martha Tompson.  
 — 10. Charles son of William & Bridget Dalton. Born June 8 last.  
 — 13. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Hannah Feaks.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Dalton.  
 — 14. Thomas son of Henry & Jane Girt.  
 — 27. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Williamson.  
 — 31. Titus son of Titus & Sarah Manning.  
**Sept.**  
 12. Susan dau. of Francis & Sarah Hilton.  
 — 21. James son of James & Mary Parlett. Born May 18 last.  
 — 26. John son of Thomas & Jane Sparham 12 weeks old.  
**Oct.**  
 4. Sarah dau. of Jonathen & Hannah Race.  
 — 9. Anna Maria dau. of Mr Robert & Mrs Anna Maria Sharpe at 13 weeks.  
 — 10. Luke son of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 14. Mary base child of Mary King 9 years old.  
 — 14. Maria base child of Mary King 4 years old.  
 — 18. Martin son of William & Mary Mayhew.  
 — 18. Battina dau. of William & Elizabeth Tillott.  
 — 26. Bridget dau. of Richard & Martha Downs. Born Aug. 12, 1774.  
**Nov.**  
 1. Samuel son of the Revd Mr Charles Le Grice & Mrs Sophia Ann his wife. Born Aug. 31 last.  
 — 30. Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Seadon 3 years.  
**Dec.**  
 15. Edward son of Edward & Ann Frost  $\frac{1}{2}$  year old.  
 — 25. Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Cummings.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Turnor.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of Philip & Susan Crick. Born Nov. 4, 1771.  
 — 26. Tamilen son of Robert & Susan Crick. Born Dec. 8, 1759.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Robert & Susan Crick. Born Oct. 22, 1762.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Susan Crick. Born March 31, 1764.  
 — 26. Richard son of Robert & Susan Crick. Born April 21, 1766.  
 — 26. George son of Robert & Susan Crick. Born Dec. 2, 1767.  
 — 28. James son of James & Margaret Taylor 19 weeks.
- 1776.
- Jan.**  
 4. Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellam. Born April 22, 1774.  
 — 19. Susanna dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant 1 year.  
**Feb.**  
 3. Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Dodd. Born Oct. 6, 1772.  
 — 3. Thomas son of Matthew & Elizabeth Dodd. Born Feb. 28, 1775.

- 9. Ann dau. of Thomas & Jane Jenks a month old.  
 — 18. John base child of Ann Armstrong.  
 — 20. Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Everret. Born Sept. 20 last.  
 — 20. James son of Robert & Ann Scott. Born March 3, 1766.  
 — 22. Mary and Martha twins of William & Mary Francis.  
**March** 7. Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Barber.  
 — 15. Samuel son of Daniel & Susanna Prior.  
 — 20. John Rudd son of John & Ann Mornement. Born Jan. 28, 1767.  
 — 20. James son of James & Ann Smith. Born Feb. 26, 1775.  
 — 31. Mary dau. of Abraham & Mary Payn.  
**April** 8. Sarah dau. of Isaac & Sarah Harrold. Born Jan. 7 last.  
 — 8. Samuel son of Jacob & Judith Cook.  
 — 8. Susan dau. of William & Mary Ashfield.  
 — 9. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton 7 months old.  
 — 10. John Barns son of John & Lydia Caldecott 18 weeks old.  
 — 10. Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Whiseman.  
 — 21. Sarah dau. of John & Ann Bumby.  
**May** 27. Ann dau. of John & Johanna Steward 22 weeks.  
 — 27. John son of William & Elizabeth Smith 10 weeks.  
 — 27. Rachel dau. of Thomas & Catherine Taylor 3 months.  
 — 27. Thomas son of Francis & Susan Haws. Born July 11 last.  
 — 27. Susan dau. of John & Susan Rutter 3 months.  
 — 27. Sarah dau. of Charles & Mary Turnor.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Wright.  
 — 31. Sarah Ann dau. of Zephaniah & Sarah Ostler 1 year.  
 — 31. Richard son of Richard & Mary Heath. Born Sept. 17 last.  
**June** 2. Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Kerrich.  
 — 3. Peregrine Stephen son of John & Elizabeth Pooley. Dec. 26 last.  
 — 12. Mary base child of Mary Coe.  
 — 16. William son of William & Jane Brett.  
 — 25. John son of Henry & Mary Maxson.  
**July** 14. George son of John & Sarah Ricks.  
 — 16. Rachel dau. of Samuel & Rachel Brett.  
 — 22. James son of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.  
 — 25. Jonathan son of Henry & Ann Bullen. Born March 23, 1775.  
 — 29. Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Gurney. Born Jan. 23, 1775.  
 — 29. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann Gurney. Born April 6 last.  
**Aug.** 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Steggals.  
**Sept.** 1. Ann dau. of Joseph & Martha Beedham. Born Feb. 11 last.  
 — 8. Rebecca dau. of Samuel & Ann Wright.  
 — 8. Susan base child of Ann Skinner.  
 — 9. Robert son of John & Susan Hunt. Born March 19, 1773.  
 — 10. John son of Benjamin & Susan Westcot. Born Dec. 31, 1775.  
 — 15. John son of Stephen & Anne Ashen.  
 — 19. Ann dau. of Charles & Ann Noble. Born Jan. 23, 1774.  
 — 24. Edward Josiah son of Edward & Ann Smith. Born 2d inst.

- 24. James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wellum.  
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Born Oct. 9, 1768.  
 — 8. Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Born March 16, 1770.  
 — 8. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Born March 4, 1772.  
 — 8. William son of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Born Aug. 1, 1774.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Robinson. Born Jan. 19, 1776.  
 — 10. William son of William & Rachel Bryant.  
 — 11. Jemima dau. of Joseph & Theodosia Parker.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Crancher.  
 — 12. Joseph son of William & Isabella Banks.  
 — 16. George son of Michael & Sarah Barrel  $\frac{3}{4}$  old.  
 — 18. John son of William & Elizabeth Tillott 1 year 16 weeks.  
 — 19. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hogg 4 months.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.  
 Nov. 4. Isaac son of Henry & Elizabeth Fulcher 4 months.  
 — 6. George son of Edward & Elizabeth Abbott. Born Feb. 20, 1774.  
 — 6. Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Abbott. Born April 8 last.  
 — 16. Ann dau. of John & Ann Thornton.  
 — 24. John son of John & Hannah Penteny.  
 Dec. 4. Dulciballa Temple dau. of John & Jenny Easter. Born Oct. 5, 1771.  
 — 4. Mary Ann dau. of John & Jenny Easter. Born March 30, 1773.  
 — 4. John Lawrence son of John & Jenny Easter. Born Sept. 11, 1776.  
 — 6. George son of Robert & Susan Smith 22 weeks old.  
 — 9. John son of John & Elizabeth Head 6 weeks old.  
 — 26. John son of Ralph & Sarah Guest. Born April 6 last.  
 — 31. Ann base child of Mary Jennings.

1777.

- Jan. 9. George son of Abraham & Martha Abbott  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years.  
 — 9. Charles son of Abraham & Martha Abbott  $1\frac{1}{4}$  year.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of William & Christian Spink.  
 Feb. 2. Samuel son of Henry & Ann Markin.  
 — 3. Isabella dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
 — 3. Edward son of Edward & Mary Reeves. Born Aug. 12 last.  
 — 4. Margaret dau. of Thomas & Mary Hewitt. Born Oct. 29, 1774.  
 — 4. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Hewitt. Born Jan. 31, 1776.  
 — 7. Charles Jehu son of John & Esther Crow. Born Dec. 29, 1776.  
 — 10. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Stutter.  
 — 20. Susan dau. of Richard & Martha Downs. Born May 14 last.  
 — 21. George son of John & Jane Crask. Born Dec. 18, 1776.  
 — 25. Elizabeth base child of Mary Coppen.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Slater 9 months.  
 April 21. John base child of Mary Borley.  
 May 12. Susan dau. of John & Susan Ashfield.  
 — 12. Susan dau. of Thomas & Mary Blandon.

- 
- 19. Martha dau. of Martin & Sarah Middleditch.  
 — 19. Robert son of Robert & Mary Crome.  
 — 19. Thomas Wisset son of Henry & Martha Baley.  
 — 19. Lucy dau. of Thomas & Lucy Greengrass.  
 — 19. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Everret. Born Jan. 1 last.  
 — 19. Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary Everret  $2\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
 — 19. William son of George & Rose Harvey.  
 — 20. James son of Robert & Susan Bird.  
 — 20. Thomas son of William & Martha Rider 6 months.  
 — 20. Elizabeth dau. of William & Margaret Battley.  
 — 31. Richard son of John & Alice Sparrow 5 weeks.  
**June**  
 15. Mary dau. of Philip & Mary Nunn.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Francis & Susan Halford.  
 — 29. Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith.  
**July**  
 13. Hannah dau. of Peter & Bridget Buck.  
 — 24. Robert son of Robert & Ann Hopkins 9 months old.  
 — 25. Frances dau. of Mr William & Mrs Bridget Dalton. Born June 16 last.  
**Aug.**  
 3. George and William twins of John & Sarah Bream  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
 — 3. Susan dau. of James & Susan Brown 2 year old.  
 — 5. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Prick.  
 — 7. Ann dau. of Tonkinson & Margaret Keeling.  
 — 11. Ann dau. of Robert & Mary Bryant.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Jackson.  
**Sept.**  
 15. Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Pooley.  
 — 15. Mary dau. of William & Sarah Greengrass.  
 — 25. Jesse son of Joseph & Mary Lucas 2 months old.  
 — 28. John son of Robert & Elizabeth Gorrad 3 months.  
**Oct.**  
 2. Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Ginger 11 months.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Noble.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Samuel & Sarah Crancher.  
 — 13. Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Gurling.  
 — 14. Isaac son of William & Elizabeth Wright.  
 — 27. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Coppen.  
**Nov.**  
 9. Francis son of Edmund & Sarah Frost  $4\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
 — 9. Robert son of Edmund & Sarah Frost 15 weeks.  
 — 17. John son of John & Susan Bradbrook.  
 — 30. Henry son of Henry & Ellener Wenlock.  
**Dec.**  
 4. William son of James & Mary Parlet 7 months.  
 — 5. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Allen. Born Aug. 16 last.  
 — 8. Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Melshem.  
 — 9. Andrew son of John & Margaret Baker. Born Feb. 15 last.  
 — 9. Jemima base child of Frances Cooper.  
 — 22. Henry son of the Revd Mr Charles & Mrs Sophia Ann Le Grice. Born Aug. 14 last.  
 — 25. Judith dau. of Jacob & Judith Cook.  
 — 25. John son of John & Martha Markel.

- 
- 27. John Cutchey son of Abraham & Mary Payne.  
 — 27. William son of James & Ann Smith. Born Nov. 27 last.

1778.

- Jan. 5. Samuel son of Samuel & Ann White. Born April 28 last.  
 — 8. Betty dau. of John & Mary Mott 4 months old.  
 — 8. Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane Jenks 2 months.  
 — 12. James son of James & Elizabeth Wilson  $\frac{3}{4}$  old.  
 — 25. Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Scott.  
 — 27. Willian son of John & Mary Turnor.  
 Feb. 17. John son of Mr Robert & Mrs Anna Maria Sharpe at 1 year old this day.  
 March 27. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williamson.  
 — 29. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Sharp.  
 — 30. Maria dau. of William & Elizabeth Walton.  
 April 12. John Canham base child of Isabella Mayse.  
 — 19. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton. Born July 28 last.  
 May 3. Humphrey son of Humphrey & Ann Baker at 6 months old.  
 — 24. William son of John & Jane Robenson  $2\frac{1}{4}$  years old.  
 June 7. Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Martha Beedham.  
 — 7. Ann base child of Ann Talbutt.  
 — 8. Thomas son of Daniel & Sarah Orridge.  
 — 8. Ann dau. of Isaac & Sarah Harrold. Born Feb. 2 last.  
 — 8. Mary dau. of Jonathan & Mary Skinner.  
 — 8. Benjamin son of George & Rose Harvey.  
 — 8. Charles son of Charles & Susan Harden. Born May 12 last.  
 — 8. James son of Richard & Elizabeth Wiseman from Fornham Jeneeve.  
 — 14. James son of Robert & Sarah Cummings  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
 — 15. Mary base child of Mary Rivet.  
 — 19. Bidwell Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Tompson.  
 — 21. Elizabeth dau. of John & Sarah Johnson.  
 July 5. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Harding a dragoon.  
 — 8. William son of Stephen & Mary Reed 3 months old.  
 — 14. William son of Charles & Sarah Evans. Born May 13, 1776.  
 — 14. Charles son of Charles & Sarah Evans. Born Feb. 19, 1778.  
 — 25. Priscilla dau. of Thomas & Ann Byford. Born June 5, 1776.  
 — 26. George son of Stephen & Ann Ashen.  
 Aug. 2. John son of John & Ellener Donoldson.  
 — 16. John son of John & Catherine Hall.  
 Sept. 6. Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Clogia.  
 — 7. Samuel son of John & Susan Bradbrook.  
 — 7. George son of John & Ann Grigson.  
 — 13. John son of John & Hannah Poller.  
 — 28. John Turnor son of James & Catherine Cornell.  
 — 28. George son of James & Elizabeth Watts.

- Oct.      8. Samuel son of John & Mary Hogg  $2\frac{1}{2}$  year old.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of John & Ann Prick.  
 — 11. John son of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 12. Mary Ellener dau. of Daniel & Ellener Head. Born May 8 last.  
 — 12. Martha dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Easter.  
 — 13. Maria dau. of William & Hannah Mead.  
 — 17. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Oxer 4 year old.  
 — 18. Thomas son of William & Sarah Walker.  
 — 25. Darcas dau. of Joseph & Jane Aldridge.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of William & Rachel Bryant.  
 Nov.      2. John son of Henry & Elizabeth Fulcher 6 months old.  
 — 8. Jane dau. of William & Elizabeth Newman.  
 — 9. John son of John & Mary Twitchet 5 year old May 29 last.  
 — 17. Susan dau. of Thomas & Sarah Sewell.  
 Dec.      17. Jessy son of Edward & Ellener Spark. Born March 26, 1775.  
 — 17. Edward son of Edward & Ellener Spark. Born Feb. 16, 1777.

[Here we finish vol. 4 and go to a volume containing Baptisms and Burials from 1779 to 1797. The date at the end of the entry is always the date of birth. The surname within brackets is the mother's maiden name.]

## 1779.

- Jan      1. John son of Thomas & Mary Baxter 1 year 3 months.  
 — 1. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Baxter 3 months.  
 — 5. Robert son of Robert & Mary Crick. Born June 8, 1778.  
 — 5. Philip son of Philip & Susan Crick. Born Nov. 12, 1778.  
 — 7. William son of Thomas Le Blanc Esq. & Mrs Felicia. Nov. 23, 1778.  
 — 11. Mary base child of Ann Steel.  
 — 11. Sally dau. of John & Susan Slater 1 year 7 weeks.  
 — 12. Michael son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole 3 years.  
 — 12. Simon son of Thomas & Alice Mothersole.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of William & Mary Cock.  
 — 25. Crispin son of John & Mary Feaks.  
 — 25. Richard son of Robert & Hannah Feaks.  
 Feb.      2. Richard son of William & Mary Mayhew 11 months.  
 — 7. James son of John & Susan Houghton.  
 — 10. Samuel son of James & Margaret Taylor 1 month.  
 — 15. Thomas Moore Walker son of Thomas & Mary Freeston. Born April 9, 1774.  
 — 19. John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis 5 months.  
 — 21. Jane Deborah dau. of Isaac & Martha Smith.  
 — 23. Ann dau. of Robert & Susan Cracknell.  
 — 28. William son of William & Sarah Wilson.  
 March     . Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Hewett.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of William & Martha Jennings 1 year old this day.  
 — 23. James son of James & Mary Lumley.

April	5.	Mary dau. of Edmund & Mary Nunn 12 year.
—	5.	Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Mary Nunn 10 year.
—	5.	James son of Edmund & Mary Nunn 8 year.
—	5.	Charles son of Edmund & Mary Nunn 6 year.
—	5.	Frances dau. of Edmund & Mary Nunn 4 year.
—	5.	Isaac son of John & Sarah Peak 4 year.
—	5.	Thomas son of John & Sarah Peak 2 year.
—	10.	John base child of Sarah Wright.
—	11.	John son of James & Ann Watson.
—	11.	Ann dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pyerah.
—	11.	Thomas son of John & Hannah Penteney.
—	11.	Fredrick son of William [sic] & Hannah Penteney.
—	27.	Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Maulkin.
May	2.	Ann dau. of Henry & Jane Gurt 2 months.
—	24.	William son of William & Hannah Clark. Born Sept. 12, 1770.
—	24.	Joseph son of William & Hannah Clark. Jan. 6, 1773.
—	24.	John son of William & Hannah Clark. Dec. 16, 1774.
—	24.	Margaret dau. of William & Elizabeth Stone. June 11, 1771.
—	24.	William son of William & Elizabeth Stone. Oct. 31, 1773.
—	24.	James son of William & Elizabeth Stone. April 9, 1776.
—	24.	William son of Thomas & Jane Sparham.
—	24.	Henry & James twins of Henry & Martha Baley.
—	24.	Charles son of Charles & Mary Turnor.
—	24.	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Bridges.
—	25.	Sarah dau. of James & Martha Tompson.
—	27.	Mary dau. of Luke & Mary Bland 5 year 5 months.
—	27.	John son of Luke & Mary Bland 3 year 2 months.
June	3.	Mary Ann dau. of Zacarias & Elizabeth Horrix 12 weeks.
—	23.	Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah Cummings.
—	25.	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Crick 5 weeks.
July	1.	Hannah dau. of Barn & Hannah Wade 9 months.
—	5.	Joseph base child of Ann Coston.
—	29.	Joseph William son of Joseph & Sarah Ginger 1 year 2 months.
Aug.	22.	Thomas son of William & Isabella Banks.
—	23.	Jane dau. of John & Jenny Easter.
Sept.	5.	William son of William & Rebecca White 1 year.
—	6.	Mary dau. of James & Mary Pentuney.
—	7.	William son of William & Elizabeth Wright.
—	15.	John son of Michael & Mary Mothersole 1 year.
—	15.	Mary dau. of William & Sarah Branch 1 year.
—	22.	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Leech 9 months.
—	26.	Kezia dau. of George & Ann Banham.
Oct.	10.	Ann dau. of Philip & Mary Nunn.
—	11.	Charles son of Joseph & Ann Gooderham.
—	11.	Catherine dau. of Thomas & Catherine Taylor $\frac{3}{4}$ old.
—	13.	Mary dau. of Thomas & Lucy Greengrass.
—	15.	William son of William & Elizabeth Alvis 5 months.

- Nov. 1. Eliza dau. of Thomas & Jane Sparrow 2 year 1 qr.  
 — 5. Elizabeth dau. of William & Beatrix Baxter 3 year 11 months.  
 — 5. George son of William & Beatrix Baxter.  
 — 18. Dennis son of William & Mary Francis.  
 — 21. William son of Edmund & Sarah Frost.  
 Dec. 9. Charles Henry son of Mr John & Mrs Jane Steele. Nov. 23, 1778.  
 — 14. Francis Talbot son of Francis & Catherine Cooper.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of John & Sarah Reeve 1 year.  
 — 16. Mary Ann dau. of Henry & Eleanor Wenlock 5 months.  
 — 20. Mary Ann dau. of Francis & Susan Hawes. Feb. 14 last.  
 — 25. Susan dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Garwood.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Fought [or Trought].  
 — 29. James son of James & Elizabeth Smith.  
 — 30. Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Frances Barton 13 weeks.

## 1780.

- Jan. 1. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Fulcher 6 months.  
 — 2. John son of William & Jane Brett.  
 — 3. Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Bryant.  
 — 5. Elizabeth dau. of George & Rose Harvey.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Battley.  
 — 11. Martha dau. of John & Martha Markell.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of John & Esther Crow.  
 Feb. 3. Ann dau. of Mr John & Mrs Ann Garnham.  
 — 8. Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Hogg 1 year.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Allen. Sept. 23, 1779.  
 — 24. John son of John & Ann Prick 3 months.  
 — 24. Esther dau. of John & Esther Sturgeon 1 month.  
 March 13. Susan dau. of James & Elizabeth Watts.  
 — 27. Anna Maria dau. of John & Ann Taylor.  
 April 6. Thomas & Elizabeth twins of John & Ann Turnor. Born this day.  
 — 17. George son of John & Ann Cobb.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of John & Ann Bumbee.  
 — 30. James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Knights.  
 May 4. John son of John & Mary Boreham.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of William & Sarah Hemsted.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
 — 14. Peter son of William & Ann Goat.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Arbour 2 years.  
 — 16. Sarah dau. of Robert & Ann Arbour.  
 — 16. Henry son of Richard & Sarah Westrope. April 4, 1778.  
 — 16. Susan dau. of Joseph & Susan Green.  
 June 2. John base child of Mary Lincoln.  
 — 4. Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith 3 months.

- 
- 4. Rose dau. of Samuel & Mary Hasell.  
 — 8. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williamson.  
 — 20. Lydia dau. of William & Elizabeth Alvis.  
**July** 8. Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis 3 months.  
 — 10. James son of James & Mary Hollis.  
 — 14. John son of Michael & Catherine King. May 13, 1779.  
 — 17. John base child of Isabella May.  
 — 24. Thomas son of William & Rachal Bryant.  
 — 30. Thomas son of Henry & Ann Bullan. May 12, 1778.  
 — 30. Robert son of Henry & Ann Bullan. Oct. 12, 1779.  
 — 31. Jermyn son of John & Susan Bradbrook.  
**Aug.** 7. Jonathan son of George & Perry Banyard.  
 — 15. Phillip Laurents son of Reuben & Ann Richardson.  
 — 21. Thomas son of Jarvis & Mary Coe. Dec. 14, 1778.  
**Sept.** 3. John base child of Rose Nunn.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of James & Martha Sherman.  
 — 24. Martha dau. of James & Martha Wright.  
**Oct.** 5. John son of James & Ann Smith.  
 — 10. William son of Jonathan & Mary Skinner.  
 — 11. John son of John & Mary Twitchet.  
 — 11. James son of Matthew & Elizabeth Dodd.  
 — 11. Ann dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Dodd.  
 — 12. Jane dau. of William & Mary Dallison. Sept. 21, 1779.  
 — 13. Thomas Lovell son of Thomas & Jane Jenks 6 months.  
 — 18. Charles son of John & Sarah High 5 year 5 months.  
 — 18. Rebecca dau. of James & Ann Todd 10 months.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hammond 1 year.  
 — 19. Maria dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Mully 1 year.  
 — 30. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Herrington.  
**Nov.** 6. Martha dau. of William & Mary Mayhew 4 months.  
 — 13. Ann Maria dau. of George & Elizabeth Opfermann.  
 — 13. Joseph son of Samuel & Sarah Crancher.  
 — 26. Robert son of John & Hannah Penteny.  
 — 30. Francis son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 5 yeare.  
 — 30. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook 4 year.  
 — 30. Jonathan son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
**Dec.** 3. Clement son of James & Mary Penteny.  
 — 14. William son of William & Martha Jennings.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Susanna Knights.  
 — 25. John son of Abraham & Abigal Ranson.  
 — 26. Pugh son of Ambrose & Sarah Brinkley.  
 — 26. John son of John & Elizabeth Lofts.  
 — 26. Samuel son of Richard & Mary Smith 2 year.  
 — 26. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Steel.  
 — 27. Diana Maria dau. of Robert & Susan Smith 8 months.

## 1781.

- Jan. 4. John 6 year, Isabella 4 year, Mary 3 year, Charles 1 year, sons & daus. of John & Ann Smith.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of John & Rhoda Burroughs.  
 — 10. Rebecca 13 year, Ann 6 year, John 4 year, Susan 1½ year, son & daus. of Henry & Mary Perkins.  
 — 21. Robert son of William & Elizabeth Wright.  
 — 29. Samuel son of Samuel & Rachal Brett 2 year 6 months.
- Feb. 4. Robert son of Daniel & Sarah Orriage.  
 — 26. Maria dau. of Jarvis & Sarah Dorling.  
 — 27. John son of John & Ann Dalton.
- March 5. Mary Ann dau. of James & Ann Sipsey.  
 — 8. Charlotte Valentine dau. of John & Esther Sturgeon. Feb. 14 last.  
 — 11. Hannah base child of Hannah Lait.  
 — 18. Harriott Griffen dau. of Matthew & Esther Prentice.  
 — 22. Ann dau. of Mr William & Mrs Bridget Dalton. Feb. 19 last.
- April 2. John son of Thomas & Ann Byford. Aug. 20, 1780.  
 — 17. William son of William & Elizabeth Wright. Sept. 17, 1780.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of Isaac & Sarah Harrold. Sept. 13, 1780.
- May 6. Robert Pretyman son of Robert & Mary Waller. Jan. 7 last.  
 — 10. William son of James & Mary Taylor.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of James & Sarah Manning.  
 — 21. George son of George & Catherine Skinner.  
 — 30. James son of John & Mary Hogg.
- June 6. Althemira dau. of John & Mary Bull 2 year 9 month.  
 — 6. John son of John & Mary Bull 10 weeks.  
 — 6. Mary dau. of George & Rose Harvey.  
 — 6. Vernon, Catherine & Henrietta son & daus. of Vernon & Mary Bird.  
 — 6. Daniel Edwards son of William & Elizabeth Stone 8 year.  
 — 6. Charlotte dau. of William & Elizabeth Stone 6 year.  
 — 8. John Frederick son of William & Hannah Seakens. May 7, 1775.  
 — 17. Sarah dau. of Henry & Jane Girt.
- July 3. Sophia Ann dau. of Rev Charles Le Grice & Sophia Ann his wife.  
 Born Sept. 1, 1779.  
 — 3. Frederick Guy son of do do. Born Feb. 25, 1781.  
 — 17. Anna Maria dau. of Robert & Mary Maulkin.  
 — 25. William son of William & Mary Cock. March 26 last.  
 — 26. William Palsey son of William & Alice Watson. July 25, 1771.  
 — 26. Hannah dau. of William & Alice Watson. April 17, 1773.  
 — 26. Jacob son of William & Alice Watson. Feb. 25, 1775.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of William & Alice Watson. Feb. 1, 1777.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of William & Alice Watson. July 11, 1779.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Zephaniah & Sarah Ostler. Feb. 13 last.  
 — 30. William son of Samuel & Ann White 2½ year old.  
 — 30. Mary dau. of Samuel & Ann White ¾ year old.

- 
- 30. Sophia dau. of White Rebecca White [sic]  $\frac{3}{4}$  year old.  
 Aug. 7. Ann Smy dau. of Robert & Ann Grist.  
 — 16. William son of Joseph & Sarah Ginger 1 year 10 months.  
 — 28. Maria Elizabeth dau. of Mr John & Hannah Maria Ray.  
 — 29. John Eadon son of Jeremiah & Frances Barton.  
 Sept. 30. George son of George & Elizabeth Keridge.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Reeve.  
 Oct. 7. George son of George & Sarah Boreham.  
 — 7. Mary Ann dau. of John & Ann Prick.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of George & Elizabeth Watson 20 weeks.  
 — 13. Stephen son of Stephen & Ann Ashen.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Sarah Westrop. Aug. 13, 1780.  
 — 19. William son of Thomas & Mary Crick one month old.  
 — 22. Marten son of Charles & Sarah Robenson.  
 — 22. Isabella dau. of Henry Lunt.  
 — 27. James son of William & Mary Asfield one year old.  
 Nov. 6. John son of Mr John & Mrs Ann Garnham.  
 — 6. Hannah Maria dau. of Richard & Hannah Lockwood.  
 Dec. 23. Martha dau. of William & Isabella Banks.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of James & Mary Penteney.  
 — 25. Susan dau. of Thomas & Margaret Catton.  
 — 26. William son of Jeremiah & Frances Durrent 2 years.  
 — 26. Catherine dau. of Jeremiah & Frances Durrent 1 year.  
 — 26. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hammond. Nov. 15 last.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Yellop.  
 — 27. Robert son of Francis & Susan Hawes. Nov. 14 last.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Martha Ranson. March 14, 1775.  
 — 27. William son of John & Mary Baxter. Feb. 24 last.  
 — 30. John son of Philip & Mary Nunn.  
 — 31. Ann dau. of Stephen & Mary Read 7 year.  
 — 31. Edmund son of Stephen & Mary Read 9 months.

1782.

- Jan. 2. Elizabeth dau. of George & Mary Patterson.  
 — 3. James son of John & Mary Guy. April 4 last.  
 — 7. Maria dau. of Isaac & Martha Smith.  
 — 4. John son of James & Elizabeth Smith 9 months.  
 — 5. William son of William & Grace Pilkington 2 year.  
 — 9. Elizabeth Rose dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sparrow. Nov. 19, 1778.  
 — 9. John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Sparrow. Nov. 11, 1781.  
 — 28. William son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt. Sept. 22, 1780.  
 Feb. 1. William Walker son of Thomas & Mary Freeston. June 29, 1781.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of John & Rhoda Burroughs.  
 — 10. Benjamin son of Samuel & Elizabeth Belsham.  
 — 24. Susanna dau. of James & Sarah Manning.

- March 8. Sarah dau. of John & Rose Cock 5 weeks.  
 — 12. Peggy dau. of Tonkinson & Margaret Keeling.  
 — 19. Martha dau. of John & Susan Ashfield.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of Francis & Catherine Cooper.  
 — 23. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Bull.  
 April 3. Russel son of Thomas & Frances Sill 13 months.  
 — 8. Edward son of Edward & Mary Reeves. Aug. 21 last.  
 — 13. Thomas son of Thomas & Philis Wheatland.  
 — 13. Lucy dau. of Jarvis Helmas & Sarah Dorling. March 10, 1778 [?]  
 — 22. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund & Elizabeth Abbott. May 7, 1778.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of John & Mary Twitchett. July 28, 1779.  
 — 25. James son of John & Mary Twitchett.  
 May 7. Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Best 16 year 9 months.  
 — 13. James son of John & Jane Robenson. Nov. 28, 1777.  
 — 19. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary Wilkinson 7 year 9 months.  
 — 19. George son of Charles & Ann Turnor 6 months.  
 — 20. Edward Fort son of Edward & Frances Lee. Dec. 15, 1781.  
 — 26. William son of William & Elizabeth Howard 7 months.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary Jackson.  
 June 2. George son of Robert & Mary Kerridge.  
 — 17. George William son of James & Susan Stevenson.  
 July 7. Susan dau. of John & Mary Lofts.  
 — 7. William base child of Ann Durrant.  
 — 22. Charles son of William & Elizabeth Caborn.  
 — 25. James son of James & Martha Wright.  
 — 30. Ann Mary dau. of Henry & Ann Bullen. Jan. 26, 1782.  
 — 30. Robert son of William & Elizabeth Stone 2 years.  
 Aug. 4. Richard son of Richard & Mary Emmerson.  
 — 5. Susan dau. of George & Perry Banyard.  
 — 11. John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Girling 5 months.  
 — 18. Thomas son of John & Martha French. Dec. 25, 1777.  
 — 18. Henry son of John & Martha French. Nov. 3, 1779.  
 — 18. Edward son of John & Martha French. Jan. 9, 1782.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of John & Ann Lond.  
 — 26. Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Booty. Aug. 25, 1778.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Charles & Mary Booty. Aug. 22, 1781.  
 — 28. Nelly dau. of Benjamin & Mary Bridge. Feb. 14, 1782.  
 Sept. 2. Christian dau. of Jonathan & Christian Kenyon.  
 — 2. George son of Jonathan & Christian Kenyon at 3 years.  
 — 16. Erasmus son of Joseph & Sarah Irons. Sept. 25, 1776.  
 — 16. John son of Joseph & Sarah Irons. Dec. 1, 1778.  
 — 16. Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Irons. Jan. 5, 1781.  
 — 16. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Hatton. June 7 last.  
 — 23. Harriott base child of Mary Steed.  
 — 30. James son of William & Mary Abbott.

- Oct.      2. Robert son of Simon & Mary Gough.  
  — 10. Mary dau. of Jonathan & Mary Skinner.  
  — 21. Mary Ann dau. of James & Ann Grayston.  
  — 28. Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Wright 6 months.  
 Nov.      5. Mary Ann dau. of Joseph & Mary Ann Gooderham 1½ year.  
  — 5. Diana dau. of Joseph & Mary Ann Gooderham.  
  — 13. Francis son of John & Hannah Penteney.  
  — 19. Samuel son of John & Mary Johnson 10 weeks.  
  — 19. Margaret dau. of John & Mary Richardson.  
  — 25. Robert son of Samuel & Frances Hart.  
  — 27. Sarah dau. of John & Ann Turnor.  
 Dec.      1. Ann dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Fulcher 1½ year.  
  — 2. Elizabeth Susanna dau. of Joseph & Hannah Winks.  
  — 9. Richard son of Richard & Hannah King 2 years.  
  — 23. Susan dau. of George & Susan Orford.  
  — 26. Ann Modbury dau. of Edward & Eleanor Sparke. April 1, 1769.  
  — 26. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan Everard. March 3, 1781.

## 1783.

- Jan.      2. Rebecca dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Deeks 3 years.  
  — 2. Susan dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Collis 9 months.  
  — 3. George son of Edward & Ann Debenham. Feb. 19, 1777.  
  — 3. George son of Thomas & Susan Barton 9 months.  
  — 10. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith.  
  — 10. Sarah dau. of Henry & Rose Gordon.  
  — 17. Mary dau. of James & Mary Moore 2 years.  
  — 20. James son of Robert & Ann Hopkins. May 7, 1782.  
  — 22. James son of James & Susan Miller. July 13, 1782.  
 Feb.      6. Jenota dau. of Thomas & Jane Jenks 9 months.  
  — 13. Elizabeth dau. of John & Martha Markell 10 months.  
  — 26. Charlott dau. of John & Easter Crow 7 months.  
 March     3. John son of William & Elizabeth Wright. Dec. 29, 1781.  
  — 4. Ann dau. of James & Ann Davis.  
  — 18. Aboy Rose dau. of John & Ann Martin.  
  — 19. Susan dau. of William & Frances Miller.  
 April     3. Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ann Kitson.  
  — 20. John son of John & Mary Boreham 3 months.  
  — 21. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Bruce. March 17, 1779.  
  — 21. Ann Stutter dau. of John & Esther Beeton.  
  — 24. Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Harrold 30 weeks.  
 May      12. Catherine dau. of Charles & Susan Harden. Feb. 25 last.  
  — 19. Wolfrey Middleditch base child of Ann Haward.  
  — 30. Mary dau. of John & Mary Guy. Aug. 5, 1782.  
 June     8. John son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bucke. Jan 1.  
  — 8. Bettinia dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bucke 2½ year.

- 8. Sarah dau. of Peace & Sarah Garwood. July 9, 1782.  
 — 8. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Crancher 10 months.  
 — 8. William son of John & Rose Harvey 4 months.  
 — 8. John son of William & Ann Mann. Nov. 9, 1770.  
 — 9. Frances Julianah dau. of John & Frances Clark.  
 — 9. Sophia base child of Charlotte Sturgeon.  
 — 9. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Batley 3 months.  
 — 9. Adam son of William & Mary Hogg. March 9, 1782.  
 — 9. Robert son of James & Ann Todd 4 months.  
 — 9. William son of Robert & Hannah Feakes. Feb. 1, 1782.  
 — 10. Ann dau. of Thomas & Lucy Greengrass 5 months.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of William & Mary Ashfield 9 months.  
 — 11. Samuel Hawes son of Richard & Hannah Lockwood 14 weeks.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Belsham 3 months.  
 — 27. Lucy dau. of James & Elizabeth Lamb.  
 July 14. Susan dau. of John & Susan Bradbrook. Nov. 22, 1781.  
 — 20. Maria dau. of Zacharias & Doritha Harrold.  
 — 21. George son of John & Sarah Bream.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah King 9 months.  
 Aug. 8. Henry son of Henry & Mary Hayward 8 months.  
 — 10. Sophia dau. of James & Hannah Harrold. May 29.  
 — 12. William son of John & Ann Dalton.  
 — 24. George son of Thomas & Ann Byford 1½ year.  
 — 25. Ann dau. of John & Jane Cole.  
 — 29. William Drake base child of Alice Watson.  
 — 31. Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Steel.  
 Sept. 2. Ann dau. of Richard & Hannah King.  
 — 3. Mary Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sparrow.  
 — 7. Robert son of Thomas & Margaret Catton.  
 — 8. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Parker 29 years old.  
 — 8. John son of John & Sarah Groom 20 years old.  
 — 8. George son of Joseph & Ann Guy 19 years old.  
 — 14. Mary Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Perry.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Lawrence.  
 — 29. James base child of Mary Cox.  
 — 30. Susan dau. of Robert & Martha Griss.

[Here between September and October follow two leaves containing the clause of the Act of Parliament as below and a list of "Baptisms for which no duty is paid," 35 entries from April 1784 to Oct. 1793. I have thought it best not to print these 35 entries separately by themselves but with the rest in their proper order. I have marked them with an asterisk. Ed.]

By Virtue of an Act of Parliament passed in 23 George 3, chap. 68, a Duty of 3 pence was charged on each Baptism, in which is inserted the following Clause:—

7th Provided also and be it further enacted that nothing herein contained shall extend to charge the Entry in any Parish Register of the Burial of any Person who shall be buried from any Workhouse or Hospital or at the sole Expence of any

Charity, nor the Entry in any Parish Register of the Birth or Christening of any child whose Parents shall receive at the time of the Birth or Christening of such Child any Parish Relief.

- Oct.    10. Charles son of James & Susan Miller.  
       — 12. Susan dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bream.  
       — 13. Maria dau. of George & Elizabeth Watson. March 14 last.  
       — 13. Mary dau. of John & Mary Deeks. July 6 last.  
       — 14. Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hammond.  
       — 14. Thomas base child of Mary Powel.  
       — 15. Samuel son of William & Susan Golding.  
       — 15. Mary Ann dau. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Horrix.  
       — 17. Mary dau. of Robert & Susan Martin.  
       — 26. James son of William & Elizabeth Wright.  
       — 27. Sarah base child of Susan Harrold.  
       — 28. Marria dau. of Thomas & Mary Crick.  
Nov.    5. John son of William & Rachel Bryant.  
       — 10. Richard son John & Mary Twichet. Oct. 21 last.  
Dec.    5. Susan dau. of James & Ann Ward.  
       — 18. John Wheatland son of John & Susan (Wheatland) Bridges. Nov. 20 last.  
       — 21. Sarah dau. of John & Rodya (Lannam) Burroughs. Dec. 19.  
       — 25. Ann dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Harrold.  
       — 29. Frederick Baptist Thomas son of Samuel & Mary (Sparrow) Smith. Oct. 7, 1780.

1784.

- Jan.    1. Sarah base child of Sarah Witten.  
       — 3. Ann Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Betty (Mortlock) Winkup att 5 months.  
       — 5. James son of Charles & Ann (Barker) Payne. Nov. 28, 1783.  
       — 9. John son of John & Catherine (Jay) Vaughan. Jan. 9, 1770.  
       — 9. Jane dau. of William & Elizabeth (Crissel) Jaggard. Sept. 12, 1780.  
       — 15. James son of James & Ann (Kitson) Middleditch. Aug. 27, 1783.  
       — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth (Harper) Reach. May 23.  
       — 29. Henry son of John & Mary (Sturgeon) Guy att 1 month.  
Feb.    3. Hannah dau. of Tonkinson & Margaret (Verryday) Keeling. June 19, 1783.  
       — 9. Harriot dau. of Isaac & Martha (Rafe) Smith att 1 month.  
March  1. Robert son of Thomas & Mary (Butcher) Hewett. March 20, 1783.  
       — 12. Tabitha dau. of James & Mary (Bull) Jackson. March 4, 1784.  
       — 12. Mary dau. of David & Margaret (Meller) Shadow. Aug. 16, 1774.  
       — 12. David son of do. do. April 23, 1777.  
       — 12. Ann dau. of do. do. Dec. 9, 1783.  
       — 14. James son of Thomas & Sarah (Watts) Williamson. March 9, 1784.  
       — 30. Mary dau. of Richard & Rose (How) Ashben. March 27, 1784.  
April  2. Samuel son of Edward & Mary (Shovling) Hinds.

- 5. Henry Bence son of Jonathan & Ursula (Branwhite) Mason. Feb. 29, 1784.  
 — 12. \*John son of John & Jane (Durrent) Austin. June 30, 1781.\*  
 — 12. \*William son of John & Jane (Durrant) Austin. Nov. 20, 1783.\*  
 May 2. Mary dau. of John & Ann (Mann) Jacob. June 23, 1783.  
 — 15. \*Margaret dau. of Jeremiah & Frances Durrent.\*  
 — 30. Charlotte dau. of William & Ann (Webb) Crow. Sept. 8, 1783.  
 — 31. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth (Baxter) Lockwood 7 months.  
 — 31. Martha dau. of John & Mary (Elsden) Jerman 13 months.  
 — 31. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann (Cooper) Huggens 9 months.  
 June 2. Jane dau. of Thomas & Jane (Foot) Sparram. Dec. 18, 1782.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of George & Susan (Pritzman) Hubbard 5 months.  
 — 13. George son of George & Elizabeth (Blumfield) Kerrich 2 months.  
 July 15. George son of John & Ann (Wattson) Garnham 5 weeks.  
 — 15. Perry dau. of George & Perry (Garwood) Banyard 2 weeks.  
 — 16. Ann dau. of James & Ann (Cooke) Grayston. Nov. 24, 1783.  
 — 19. Edmund son of Thomas & Mary (Chilvers) Clark 9 month.  
 — 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Meller) Bruce 5 weeks.  
 Aug. 15. Robert son of Charles & Sarah (Betts) Vincent. April 9 last.  
 — 15. \*James son of James & Mary (Gallant) Penteny.\*  
 — 22. John son of John & Ann (Ellsegood) Prick. July 12 last.  
 — 27. Elizabeth Halsey dau. of John & Elicia (Wilson) Sparrow. July 12 last.  
 Sept. 22. Mary Ann dau. of Finley & Mary (Hunter) Munro 5 weeks.  
 Oct. 12. George son of Francis & Chatrine (Girling) Cooper. Nov. 4, 1733.  
 — 12. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan (Harden) Whitting 1 year 9 months.  
 — 12. William son of do. do. 3 weeks old.  
 — 13. Edward son of Edward & Eilener (Medbury) Spark. March 6 last.  
 — 13. William base child of Hannah Boarham 1 year.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah (Otterwel) Jacob. Aug. 8 last.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Clark) Golding. Aug. 9 last.  
 — 15. Mary Ann dau. of Robert & Mary (Middlebrook) Eves 9 weeks.  
 — 18. Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary (Steer) Barnard. Sept. 14 last.  
 — 21. Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth (Ashfield) Smith. Feb. 2 last.  
 — 24. Thomas Thurlow son of Richard & Rose (Jolly) Edwards. Feb. 2 last.  
 — 28. William son of James & Martha (Gaut) Wright. Sept. 20 last.  
 Nov. 5. Allen son of Charles & Sophia Ann (Day) Le Grice. Jan. 8 last.  
 — 6. Martha dau. of John & Martha (Hasted) Bryant 12 years.  
 — 7. William son of William & Sarah (Hilton) Dubber. Oct. 13 last.  
 — 8. Mary dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth (Harper) Reach. June 14 last.  
 — 21. Sophia dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Jarrod) Bridge. April 6 last.  
 — 21. James son of James & Susan (Sewel) Page. Nov. 11.  
 Dec. 13. George son of James & Frances (Isaac) Pond. Nov. 8 last.  
 — 27. Susan dau. of John & Ann (Fulcher) Turnor 3 months.  
 — 29. \*Sarah base child of Isabella Mayse.\*  
 — 29. \*William son of Robert & Ann Byford.\*  
 — 29. \*Jonas son of Jonas & Elizabeth (Pratt) Alderton 2 years.\*  
 — 29. \*James son of James & Susan Garrard 1 year 6 months.\*

1785.

- Jan.      2. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Mary (Douse) Kerrich 5 months.  
  —      9. Peter base child of Briget Buck 4 months.  
  —      9. Thomas son of William & Sarah (Tolladay) Loveley. Dec. 27, 1784.  
  —      10. George son of Jeremiah & Frances (Eadon) Barton 1 year 3 qrs.  
  —      10. Fanney dau. of do. do. Nov. 28, 1784.  
  —      10. George son of George & Susan (Boon) Offord. July 28, 1784.  
  —      21. William son of John & Ann (Talbott) Smith 6 months.  
Feb.      6. William son of William & Ann (Smith) Nickols. Dec. 19, 1784.  
  —      8. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth (Prigg) Penteny 2 years 6 months.  
  —      14. Hannah dau. of Ezra & Sarah (Johnson) Twight recd att 11 years.  
  —      14. Sarah dau. of do. do. recd att 6 years.  
March     7. Richard son of Richard & Hannah (Clark) Lockwood. Jan. 17 last.  
  —      13. \*Isabella dau. of William & Isabella (Oxer) Banks.\*  
  —      17. John base child of Ann Smith. July 20, 1783.  
  —      17. Robert base child of Elizabeth Smith. Jan 25 last.  
  —      28. Samuel son of Samuel & Deborah (Stephenson) Holworthy 2 weeks.  
April     3. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah (Parker) Steel 2 year.  
  —      3. Edward son of do. do. 6 months.  
  —      8. Maria dau. of Thomas & Jane (Matthews) Jenks 11 months.  
  —      17. \*Thomas son of William & Elizabeth (Carter) Wright.\*  
  —      25. James Gardiner son of James Gardiner Keppel & Elizabeth (Bray) his wife 3 months.  
  —      25. James son of Thomas & Ann (Spencer) Byford. Jan. 1, 1784.  
May      1. Charles son of Charles & Ann (Weaver) Huskinson. April 28 last.  
  —      10. Ann Griffin dau. of Robert & Martha (Smy) Grist 6 months.  
  —      15. William son of William & Ann (Cole) Smith 6 months.  
  —      15. James son of John & Rose (Watts) Harvey 6 months.  
  —      16. Haines son of Richard & Susana Elliot att 4 years.  
  —      16. Jemima base child of Carolina Smith spinster.  
  —      16. Susan dau. of John & Easter (Cutter) Beeton. May 1, 1785.  
  —      16. William Henry son of John & Elizabeth (late Elizabeth Wellems widow) Baldwin. Sept. 7, 1783.  
  —      16. Sarah dau. of Richard & Kezia (Ramplin) Canham. Jan. 28 last.  
  —      18. George son of George & Rebecca (Todd) Goodwin. Nov. 30, 1777.  
  —      29. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Thorington.  
  —      30. Jane Catherine dau. of James & Ann (Plummer) Todd. March 2 last.  
  —      30. Sarah dau. of John & Martha (Purcas) Markall. Jan. 4 last.  
  —      30. Mary dau. of John & Ann (Caney) Grigson. Jan. 17 last.  
June     5. Sarah dau. of Jarvis & Sarah (Wright) Dorling. May 10 last.  
  —      13. Mary and Ann daus. of Francis & Elizabeth (Halls) Buck 6 weeks.  
  —      26. John base child of Elizabeth Long.  
July      18. Mary Frances dau. of Thomas & Mary Frances (Sipsey) Sale. Feb. 8 last.  
  —      24. Frances dau. of Joseph & Hannah (Bray) Bull. July 4, 1784.  
  —      24. James son of James & Ann (Cook) Graystone. April 22 last.

- 29. \*Sarah base child of Mary Prick widow. July 27.\*  
 Aug. 3. Mary Ann dau. of James & Ann (Strut) Ward. Nov. 11, 1784.  
 — 5. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Isabella (Clark) Holden. July 31 last.  
 — 14. Joseph son of Andrew & Susan (Ling) Green. July 31 last.  
 — 16. Fredrick Winin son of William & Mary (late Mary Winin widow) Mann. Dec. 17, 1783.  
 — 24. Ann Maskell base child of Ann Allen spinster 4 days old.  
 — 25. William Camden son of John & Susana (Wheatland) Bridges. July 17 last.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Rose Upchurch. Aug. 24, 1785.  
 Sept. 4. Joseph son of Joseph & Melley (Napkin) Orford. Aug. 16 last.  
 — 11. William son of Philip & Mary (Elsden) Nunn. Dec. 27, 1784.  
 — 19. Mary dau. of Abraham & Mary (Scutche) Payne. Aug. 29 last.  
 — 21. Frances dau. of Charles & Elizabeth (Gardiner) Willson. April 20 last.  
 — 22. William son of Thomas & Jane (Foote) Sparum.  
 — 26. John son of Thomas & Mary (Dutchess) Battley. March 28 last.  
 — 28. Mary Ann dau. of Charles & Susan (Otterwell) Harding 11 weeks.  
 Oct. 2. Isaac base child of Ann Armstrong. May 29, 1782.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Brett) Skinner. Feb. 25 last.  
 — 10. Diana dau. of John & Margreat (Elsdon) Jermin. Aug. 10 last.  
 — 10. Martha dau. of William & Martha (Tompson) Tillott 6 months.  
 — 10. Daniel son of Robert & Elizabeth (Jackson) Garwood. Feb. 14, 1784.  
 — 11. Susan dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Remington) Burton recd att 5 years.  
 — 12. Eliza son of Eliza & Elizabeth (Coventry) Arbour. Sept. 2 last.  
 — 13. Sarah dau. of Isaac & Judith (King) Cook 6 weeks.  
 — 16. Ann dau. of Isaac & Martha (Raffe) Smith. Sept. 15 last.  
 — 17. Ann dau. of Robert & Mary (Berry) Bryant recd att 4 years.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. recd att 1 year.  
 — 19. Lydia base child of Elizabeth Ranson.  
 — 19. John base child of Ann Giles.  
 — 23. James Boarham son of James & Sarah (Boarham) Button. Oct. 9 last.  
 — 26. Fanney dau. of Thomas & Fanney (Moore) Harrold 1 day.  
 Nov. 7. Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret (James) Catton. July 25 last.  
 — 19. Phebe Meade dau. of William & Phebe (Mead) Turner. Nov. 13 last.  
 — 24. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah (Turner) King 1 year.  
 — 28. William son of John & Mary (Fordham) Boarham. Nov. 18 last.  
 Dec. 11. John son of Benjamin & Ann (Heeter) Wallton. Nov. 18 last.  
 — 12. Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary (Warren) Precioush 9 month.  
 — 12. William son of William & Charlotte (Partridge) Taylor. Nov. 28, 1784.  
 — 18. Robert base child of Mary Pollington spinster 1 month.  
 — 26. Henry son of William & Rachel (Cole) Bryant 3 month.  
 — 26. Benjamin son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Catchpole) Belchamp 4 month.  
 — 26. \*Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Ann (Battley) Last. Sept. 20 last.\*  
 — 27. Susan dau. of James & Hannah (Backwith) Harrold. March 12 last.  
 — 28. William son of Henry & Elizabeth (Baker) Fulcher. April 18, 1783.  
 — 28. Susan dau. of do. do. Aug. 12, 1784.  
 — 29. \*John son of John & Mary (Cole) Hurst 4 months.\*

1786.

- Jan.      8. Frances dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth (Burton) Reach. Nov. 21, 1785.  
 —      8. Richard son of Richard & Ann (Long) Otterwell. Nov. 21, 1785.  
 —      12. Mary dau. of Michael & Mary (Middleditch) Mothersole 4½ years.  
 —      12. Michael son of do. do. 2 years 3 qrs.  
 —      12. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. 1 month.  
 —      27. Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Sparrow) Elliss. Jan. 27, 1785.  
 —      27. Henry son of Abraham & Martha (Snell) Abbott 1 year.  
 Feb.      7. Joseph son of James & Mary (late Mary Woodroffe widow) Sargent.  
               July 14, 1785.  
 —      21. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary (Sturgeon) Guy 11 weeks.  
 —      23. William Gilly son of John & Ann Sarah Charlotte (Gilly) Jaques.  
               June 4, 1783.  
 March     8. Sarah dau. of Richard & Rose (Dow) Ashburn. March 4 last.  
 —      12. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary (Alderton) Hammant. Feb. 16 last.  
 April     6. Ann dau. of John & Alice (Wilson) Sparrow. March 11 last.  
 —      7. Martha dau. of William & Sarah (Ottewell) Jacob. March 16 last.  
 —      20. Frances Ann dau. of Thomas & Frances Mary (Brown) Hockley.  
               March 5 last.  
 —      27. Ann dau. of Joshua & Ann (Mallinson) Kitson. Jan. 9 last.  
 —      30. Robert son of James & Mary (Bull) Jackson. April 25, 1786.  
 May      1. \*Frances base child of Elizabeth Skipper.\*  
 —      14. Henry son of James & Martha (Gault) Wright. April 14 last.  
 June     4. James son of Daniel & Sarah (Jolly) Orridge. Jan. 4, 1784.  
 —      4. Charles son of do. do. March 4 last.  
 —      4. Susana dau. of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Dec. 26, 1785.  
 —      4. \*Frances dau. of Frances Head spinster. Born 28 last.\*  
 —      4. \*Margaret dau. of John & Jane (Hackett) Goodwin. April 10 last.\*  
 —      5. George son of William & Mary (Moss) Abbott. Sept. 8, 1785.  
 —      5. William son of William & Elizabeth (Bull) Perry. May 15, 1785.  
 —      5. Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Hall) Buck. March 23 last.  
 —      5. Pentuney John son of William & Ann (Pentuney) Jackson. March 20  
               last.  
 —      5. Mary dau. of Edgar & Mary (Powel) Ottley. April 2 last.  
 —      5. Joseph son of William & Elizabeth (Somes) Wright. Dec. 30, 1784.  
 —      6. William son of Charles & Ann (Barker) Payne. April 28 last.  
 —      6. \*James son of John & Ann (Elesigood) Prick 1 year.\*  
 —      6. \*Susan base child of Deborah Steward 6 months.\*  
 —      6. \*Ann dau. of William & Kezia (Banham) Thorington. Sept. 20, 1785.\*  
 —      8. Joseph son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Fordred) Sparrow. Dec. 22, 1784.  
 —      13. Anna Maria dau. of James & Ann (Brundge) Sipsey. Jan. 1 last.  
 —      16. Susanna dau. of John & Susanna (Bulbrook) Faiers. March 14 last.  
 —      26. Thomas son of John & Mary (Clark) Wardle. June 3, 1786.  
 —      29. \*William son of William & Elizabeth Jackson from ye workhouse.  
               June 25, 1786.\*

- July      r. Charlotte dau. of Edward & Mary (Shoveling) Hinds. June 30 last.  
        — 3. William Henry son of Jacob & Elizabeth (Harper) Reach. March 21  
             last.  
        — 12. William son of Matthew & Elizabeth (Hurst) Dodd. June 25 last.  
        — 14. William son of Henry & Mary (Miller) Hayward. March 24, 1784.  
        — 14. John son of do. do. March 29 last.  
        — 18. James son of John & Ann (Alvis) Dalton. May 14 last.  
        — 20. Charles James son of Charles & Hester (Pausey) Blomfield. May 29  
             last.  
        — 27. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah (Jeeves) Reeve. April 6, 1781.  
        — 27. John son of do. do. Sept. 7, 1783.  
        — 27. Hannah dau. of do. do. Feb. 1, 1785.  
        — 27. \*William base child of Sarah Smith.\*  
        — 28. Frances dau. of John & Mary (Grimwood) Lawrence. Jan. 3 last.  
        — 28. William Colls son of Thomas & Mary (Colls) Cooper. June 30 last.  
        — 31. Henry son of late John Crask & Jane (Herrington) his wife. Aug. 23,  
             1782.  
        — 31. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Barton) Crask. Sept. 9, 1783.  
Aug.      8. Mary dau. of Thomas & Catherine (King) Fiddes. Nov. 1, 1785.  
        — 28. Susan Dorothy dau. of Henry & Ann (Hockley) Bullen. June 18, 1785.  
        — 28. Elizabeth dau. of George & Perrey (Garwood) Banyard. Born this day.  
        — 28. Isabella dau. of Thomas & Marv (Ball) Steward. Jan. 23, 1768.  
Sept.      6. George son of George & Susan (Pretzman) Hubbard. March 6, 1784.  
        — 10. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah (Grist) Bream. March 25 last.  
        — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Susan (Gray) Huggins. Feb. 5 last.  
        — 25. Ann Rebecca dau. of William & Elizabeth Wing. July 27 last.  
Oct.      14. Hannah dau. of James & Hannah (Blower) Prick 5 months.  
        — 23. Isaac son of Thomas Major Holden & Isabella (Clark). Aug. 17 last.  
Nov.      6. John son of William & Martha (Baxter) Baker. June 3 last.  
        — 12. Catherine dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Cattemow) Peachey. Feb. 25, 1785.  
        — 22. Ann dau. of John & Susan (Smith) Bradbrook. Feb. 23, 1784.  
        — 22. Richard son of do. do. Sept. 28 last.  
Dec.      2. Anna dau. of George & Susan (Pretzman) Hubbard. Nov. 7 last.  
        — 3. Martha dau. of John & Martha (Firman) Crick. May 20, 1784.  
        — 21. Robert son of John\* & Susan (Boon) Offord. Jan. 14 last.  
             \* [In another hand] should be George Offord.  
        — 24. Benjamin son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Reminton) Burton. Sept. 9,  
             1784.  
        — 24. Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan (Gooch) Burton 6 weeks.  
        — 25. William son of James & Ann (Plummer) Todd. June 30 last.  
        — 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca (Cocksedge) Deeks. March 10,  
             1785.  
        — 25. Sarah Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Sept. 29 last.  
        — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Ramplin) Steel. May 18 last.  
        — 26. Isaac son of Isaac & Elizabeth (Scates) Carter. June 19 last.  
        — 31. William son of Robert & Mary (Douse) Kerrich 6 weeks.

1787.

- Jan.    1. Joseph son of Joseph & Jane (Stratton) Jackson. Nov. 27, 1786.  
       3. Thomas son of John & Ann (Kent) Daukins. Oct. 7, 1785.  
       7. Elizabeth dau. of William & Sarah (Hart) Hempston. Aug. 29, 1781.  
       7. John and George sons of do. do. Dec. 26, 1783.  
       7. James son of do. do. Feb. 24, 1786.  
    10. Henry son of Richard & Hannah (Clark) Lockwood. Dec. 14, 1786.  
 Feb.    4. Elizabeth Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth (Livermore) Searle. Jan. 7  
             last.  
       5. James son of William & Sarah (Seadon) Jackson. March 11, 1786.  
       5. \*Mary dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Javelleau from ye W. H.\*  
       16. Duffield son of Joseph & Eleanor (Napkin) Orford. Jan. 25 last.  
 March 12. Sarah dau. of Henry & Hannah (Nicherson) Harding. Feb. 21 last.  
       19. Margaret dau. of William & Margaret (Barrel) Baxter. Oct. 1, 1785.  
 April    2. Jane base child of Jane Snell spinster. Oct. 23, 1786.  
       9. Louise Mary dau. of James & Margaret (Gould) Taylor. Dec. 31, 1786.  
      12. \*Frances dau. of Jonas & Elizabeth Alderton. April 11.\*  
      15. Hannah dau. of James & Hannah (Backwith) Harrold. March 27 last.  
      18. John son of Thomas & Margaret (Tweed) Balding. March 8 last.  
      26. Sophia Ann dau. of James Miller & Susan Manning his wife (late Susan  
             Manning Spurgeon widow). Nov. 12, 1786.  
 May    1. James son of William & Elizabeth (Twitchett) Howard. Aug. 19, 1786.  
      17. Sarah dau. of Robert & Sarah (Wright) Steele. July 10, 1786.  
      17. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Sparrow) Ellis. Jan. 25, 1787.  
      20. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (Wilken) Drewitt. May 18,  
             1787.  
      28. Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth (Borrett) Fulcher 4 years.  
      28. Sarah dau. of do. do.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  year old.  
 June    3. William son of William & Sarah (Parker) Steel. May 6, 1786.  
      3. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Flanner) Worledge. March 11,  
             1787.  
      20. Louisa dau. of Thomas & Ann (Spencer) Byford. Nov. 4, 1786.  
 July    1. Francis son of James & Mary (Gallant) Pentuny 7 weeks.  
      3. John George son of John & Ann (Hine) Hart. June 4, 1787.  
      10. Samuel son of James & Elizabeth (Bray) Keppel. April 16, 1787.  
      15. Robert son of Joseph & Susan (Parker) Lambert. Feb. 11, 1787.  
 Aug.    4. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Towell) Yardley. Nov. 8, 1786.  
      5. Elizabeth dau. of Jervis & Sarah (Wright) Dorling. March 16, 1787.  
      12. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Nicholds) Thorington. March 24,  
             1786.  
 Sept.   2. John son of Richard & Ann (Mackie) Rissbrook. July 22, 1787.  
      10. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah (Catermole) Petchey. Aug. 30, 1787.  
      11. Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah (Girling) Cann. July 4, 1787.  
      11. James son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Goldsmith) Girling. Feb. 19, 1787.  
      20. Samuel son of John & Ann (Skinner) Jackson 7 years, 8 months.

- 20. Mary dau. of do. do. Aug. 31, 1783.  
 — 25. Joseph son of Thomas & Catherine (King) Fidders 6 months.  
 — 26. Maria dau. of Pest & Sarah (Lee) Garwood. Sept. 8, 1783.  
 Oct. 4. Mary dau. of Francis & Catherine (Girling) Cooper 6 months.  
 — 11. Marianne dau. of Rowland & Elizabeth (Skipper) Baker 14 weeks.  
 — 14. Maria dau. of William & Mary (Frost) Polley 3 months.  
 — 15. Ann dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Brett) Skinner. Jan. 10, 1787.  
 — 15. Frederick son of George & Rose (Watts) Hervey. June 12, 1787.  
 — 15. John son of Robert & Elizabeth (Jackson) Garwood 3 months.  
 — 17. Mary dau. of John & Rebecca (Best) Deeks. Sept. 14, 1787.  
 — 17. James base child of Elizabeth Hart. June 26, 1787.  
 — 17. William base child of Susanna Alvis. Oct. 13, 1787.  
 — 22. Matthew son of Matthew & Elizabeth (Land) Dodd. Nov. 6, 1786.  
 Nov. 25. Henry son of John & Mary (Clarke) Wardle. Nov. 10, 1787.  
 — 25. George son of Thomas & Mary (Warren) Precious 6 months.  
 — 25. William Tonkinson son of Tonkinson & Margaret (Ferriday) Keeling.  
 May 24, 1787.  
 — 25. Charlotte dau. of Benjamin & Ann (Haytar) Walton. Nov. 11, 1787.  
 — 26. Isaac Thomas Adkin son of Zachariah & Dorothy (Parker) Harrold.  
 Nov. 3, 1787.  
 — 26. Sophia dau. of John & Martha (Purkis) Markall. Nov. 13, 1787.  
 — 26. George base child of Rebecca White. July 10, 1786.  
 Dec. 6. Caroline dau. of Thomas & Rachel (Thwyte) Gunnell. Nov. 21, 1787.  
 — 6. Joseph son of Jeremiah & Frances (Edon) Bartow 6 months.  
 — 10. \*William son of Osbourn & Hannah Crack 3 months, from Workhouse.\*  
 — 10. \*Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Hempstead 2 days.\*  
 — 20. Henry John son of John & Margaritta (Twight) Symonds. Feb. 26,  
 1787.  
 — 25. William son of Robert & Mary (Middlebrook) Aves. Sept. 12, 1787.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary (Gill) Harrold. Dec. 16, 1787.  
 — 25. Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth (Turner) Lockwood. Feb. 14, 1787.  
 — 25. Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances (Snell) Moss. Aug. 19, 1787.  
 — 25. Thomas Oldman base child of Elizabeth Markall. Sept. 16, 1773.  
 — 25. Samuel son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Markall) Oldman. June 21, 1779.  
 — 25. Robert son of do. do. May 25, 1782.  
 — 26. Robert son of John & Mary (Ranson) Baxter. Nov. 16, 1783.  
 — 26. Samuel son of do. do. Nov. 20, 1786.  
 — 26. William base child of Mary Ratterliffe. Oct. 4, 1787.

## 1788.

- Jan. 1. William son of Henry & Mary (Skelton) Perkins. April 11, 1782.  
 — 1. Shepherd Stammers base son of Sarah Ann Crow. Jan. 1, 1787.  
 — 2. Harriott dau. of John & Mary Baldwin (late Mary Wellum widow).  
 June 2, 1785.  
 — 7. Thomas base child of Martha Jannings 3 months.

- 
- 12. Henry Edward son of Henry & Elizabeth (Cobbin) Hills. Oct. 18, 1787.  
 — 21. Martha dau. of William & Martha (Ranson) Byford. Aug. 19, 1786.  
 — 21. William son of do. do. Sept. 10, 1787.  
 Feb. 5. Louisa Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Watts) Williamson. Jan. 24, 1788.  
 — 28. Mary Brown dau. of John & Susannah (Nunn) Goodwin. Oct. 19, 1787.  
 — 28. Mary Ann dau. of Mr John & Mary (Holworthy) Legrice. June 25, 1787.  
 March 10. William son of William & Frances (Leech) Miller. Nov. 20, 1784.  
 — 10. John son of do. do. Dec. 21, 1787.  
 — 30. George son of Andrew & Elizabeth (Burton) Reach. March 1, 1788.  
 April 21. \*Sarah base child of Judith Kirby. April 19, 1788.\*  
 May 7. Mary dau. of Thomas & Fanny (Moore) Harrold. April 20, 1788.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth (Carter) Wright. March 26, 1788.  
 — 12. Letitia dau. of John & Ann (Hodson) Martin. Dec. 10, 1788.  
 — 12. John son of do. do. Oct. 6, 1786.  
 — 12. John son of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. Feb. 24, 1788.  
 — 12. Mary Ann dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Turner) King. Dec. 13, 1787.  
 — 12. Robert son of Robert & Mary (Plumpin) Frewer. March 10, 1788.  
 — 12. \*Michael son of William & Sarah (Hart) Hemstone. Feb. 19, 1788.\*  
 — 13. William son of John & Mary (Carter) Deeks. June 11, 1786.  
 — 14. Susan dau. of Thomas & Isabella (Clarke) Holden. May 9, 1788.  
 — 18. Mary Ann dau. of Obediah & Sarah (Butts) Ikin. Feb. 29, 1788.  
 — 25. Robert son of John & Jane (Durrant) Hailstone. April 24, 1787.  
 June 1. John son of John & Susan (Gooch) Burton. May 23, 1788.  
 — 1. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth (Soames) Wright. March 1, 1787.  
 — 8. Sarah dau. of Robert & Eleanor (Hacket) Jackson. Jan. 25, 1788.  
 — 10. John son of William & Mary (Wright) Plumpin 17 years.  
 — 15. Tyrell base son of Rebecca White. Dec. 1783.  
 July 6. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Dec. 24, 1787.  
 — 6. Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Eleanor (Stone) Head. July 9, 1787.  
 — 17. Susanna dau. of Mr Laver & Susanna (Peppen) Oliver. April 3, 1788.  
 — 18. Zechariah son of John & Ann (Byatt) Kettle. July 4 inst.  
 — 22. John son of Mr George & Susan (Pretymen) Hubbard. Jan. 23, 1788.  
 — 27. Robert Isaac son of Robert & Mary (Blomfield) Angel. June 26, 1788.  
 — 27. James son of John & Elizabeth Thorington. Feb. 3, 1788.  
 Aug. 3. Ann Jane dau. of John & Ann (late Ann Hine widow) Hart. July 12, 1788.  
 — 9. Samuel son of Edward & Mary Hinds (late Mary Orridge widow). Aug. 7, 1788.  
 — 25. Charles son of Charles & Susan (Ottewell) Harden. Feb. 17, 1788.  
 — 25. \*Thomas son of Francis & Jane Mary (Hopkin) Oxley. Aug. 23, 1788.\*  
 Sept. 2. Mary Ann dau. of William & Sarah (Horrex) Constable. April 8, 1788.  
 — 11. Peter son of George & Eleanor (Burton) Cooper. July 16, 1788.  
 — 23. \*Robert son of Robert & Mary (Tipple) Martin 2 years old.\*  
 — 23. \*William son of do. do. 5 days old.\*  
 — 26. Mary Elizabeth dau. of John & Susan (Steggals) Fletcher 5 weeks.  
 Oct. 6. \*Hannah base child of Elizabeth Kendall. Oct. 4, 1788.\*

- 8. James son of Elisha & Elizabeth (Coventry) Arbour. June 19, 1788.  
 — 8. Joseph son of Philip & Mary (Elsden) Nunn 9 months.  
 — 12. James son of James & Mary Clarke. May 29, 1788.  
 — 30. John son of John & Hannah (Stannard) Turner 15 months.  
 — 30. William son of do. do. 5 months old.  
**Nov.** 4. James son of John & Mary (Williams) Elmer recd at 2 months.  
 — 4. John Montague Brown son of Captain Charles Brown of the 15th Reg. of Foot & Anne Maria (Lake) his wife. Oct. 1, 1788.  
**Dec.** 21. Ann dau. of William & Martha (Ranson) Byford. Dec. 21 inst.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Sarah (Wright) Steele. Nov. 19, 1788.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth (Jannings) Bareham 6 weeks.

## 1789.

- Jan.** 5. Thomas son of John & Martha (Siggoe) Morton. July 31, 1787.  
 — 5. Sarah base child of Mary Turner. Dec. 2, 1788.  
 — 7. Mary dau. of Simon & Ann (Crouch) Nunn. March 18, 1768.  
 — 9. Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah (Twight) Darkin. Aug. 15, 1770.  
 — 9. John son of do. do. Dec. 16, 1771.  
 — 9. Ezra son of do. do. July 20, 1773.  
 — 9. Sarah dau. of do. do. Nov. 3, 1775.  
 — 17. John son of George & Susan (Boon) Offord. July 22, 1787.  
 — 17. Nathaniel son of do. do. Sept. 4, 1788.  
**Feb.** 3. John son of Andrew & Susan (Ling) Green. Sept. 17, 1788.  
 — 10. Sarah dau. of William & Ann (Scott) Crowe. Nov. 18, 1788.  
 — 22. Robert son of Stephen & Ann (Fisher) Asheu. Jan. 5, 1789.  
**March** 1. Judith dau. of Robert & Esther (Hicks) Bird. Jan. 27, 1789.  
 — 17. William son of Joseph & Emelia (Napkin) Offord. Feb. 22, 1789.  
 — 23. Mary dau. of William & Lucy (Lee) Green. Feb. 22, 1789.  
**April** 11. Robert son of John & Mary (Miller) Wevers sojourners 9 months old.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of Mark & Ann (Battely) Last. May 4, 1789.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of Mr John & Emilia (Herring) Creed. Feb. 4, 1789.  
 — 27. John Girling son of Gardiner & Elizabeth (Sted) Cutmore. April 22, 1789.  
**May** 6. Samuel son of John & Mary (Clarke) Wardle. April 3, 1789.  
 — 18. Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann (Flack) Aldridge. March 19, 1789.  
 — 24. Mary base child of Elizabeth Smith. Nov. 7, 1787.  
 — 31. Lewis son of James & Margaret (Gould) Taylor. April 25, 1789.  
 — 31. Kazia dau. of Richard & Kazia (Rampling) Canham. Feb. 27, 1788.  
**June** 1. Sarah dau. of Robert & Mary (Rickford) Maulkin. Dec. 21, 1788.  
 — 1. William son of John & Mary (Cole) Hurst 18 months.  
 — 1. Mary Ann dau. of Henry & Sarah (Knock) Winn. Aug. 20, 1788.  
 — 1. John son of John & Elizabeth (Barton) Craske. Jan. 23, 1787.  
 — 1. Mary dau. of do. do. July 22, 1788.  
 — 2. Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth (Jary) Darking. Oct. 2, 1788.  
 — 2. William son of William & Ann (White) Steward. Feb. 2, 1787.  
 — 2. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth (White) Powell. April 2, 1788.

- 2. Rose dau. of George & Rose (Watts) Hervey. Dec. 19, 1788.  
 — 7. William son of William & Elizabeth (Crisel) Jaggard 2 years.  
 — 7. Samuel son of Samuel & Abigail (Bantick) Alvis 6 months.  
 — 8. Frances dau. of John & Elizabeth (Flack) Palfrey. Dec. 24, 1788.  
 — 11. Frances dau. of John & Mary (Stammers) Twitchett. July 27, 1784.  
 — 14. John son of John & Mary (Gill) Harrold. Jan. 14, 1789.  
 — 21. Thomas son of William & Mary (Murrels) Ashfield. Aug. 20, 1788.  
 July 14. William son of Samuel & Sarah (Hewes) Cronchey. Aug. 13, 1785.  
 — 26. Honor dau. of Isaac & Honor (Baker) Jandego. Nov. 3, 1788.  
 — 26. Susanna dau. of David & Ann (Smith) Cooke. Feb. 4, 1787.  
 — 26. David son of do. do. July 2, 1789.  
 — 29. John son of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Feb. 21, 1789.  
 Aug. 24. Sophia dau. of John & Ann (Hudson) Martin. July 28, 1789.  
 Sept. 6. William Augustus son of William & Sarah (Howe) Gough. June 5, 1788.  
 — 7. William son of William & Elizabeth (Skinner) Whiting. Feb. 18, 1784.  
 — 14. Maria dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Halls (Buck). Dec. 30, 1787.  
 — 14. Samuel son of do. do. July 30, 1789.  
 — 28. John James son of James & Hannah (Blower) Prick. Jan. 7, 1788.  
 — 28. William son of William & Winnefrid (White) Armstrong. March 8, 1788.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Aug. 22, 1789.  
 Oct. 12. Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth (Land) Dodd. April 6, 1788.  
 — 12. Ann dau. of John & Sarah (Crouch) Twist. Jan. 21, 1783.  
 — 12. Samuel son of do. do. Aug. 11, 1786.  
 — 13. Mary Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth (Bray) Kipple 7 weeks.  
 — 25. Catherine dau. of George & Sarah (Stone) Blomfield. Sept. 29, 1789.  
 — 28. John son of John & Mary (Skinner) Bruce. July 10, 1776.  
 — 28. William son of do. do. Dec. 15, 1778.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of do. do. Jan. 3, 1780.  
 — 28. Sarah dau. of do. do. June 6, 1786.  
 Nov. 17. John son of John & Catharine (Cobbold) Jannings. Nov. 16, 1788.  
 Dec. 2. Daniel son of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Nov. 15, 1789.  
 — 14. John son of John & Elizabeth (Brown) Humphreys. Nov. 7, 1785.  
 — 14. Daniel son of do. do. Dec. 14, 1786.  
 — 21. Benjamin son of William & Elizabeth (Rawlinson) Nobbs  $\frac{1}{2}$  year.  
 — 21. Sarah dau. of do. do. 7 weeks old.  
 — 25. Edward son of Edward & Catharine (Canham) Canham. June 6, 1789.  
 — 25. Rebecca dau. of John & Elizabeth (Wilson) Rawlinson. May 20, 1789.  
 — 25. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary (Brett) Skinner. May 17, 1789.  
 — 25. Salter John son of John & Ann (Salter) Ranson. Nov. 19, 1788.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Peace & Sarah (Lee) Garwood. March 28, 1789.  
 — 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Francis (Snell) Moss. Nov. 6, 1789.

1790.

- Jan. 6. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary (Aldrich) Hammond. June 28, 1789.  
 — 11. George son of Mr Laver & Susanna (Peppen) Oliver. March 25, 1789.

- 12. Sarah dau. of George & Perry (Garrard) Banyard. April 11, 1789.  
 — 14. Edward Valentine son of Mr Charles & Hester (Pawsey) Blomfield. Feb. 14, 1788.  
 — 14. Elizabeth Hester dau. of do. do. June 8, 1789.  
 — 18. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Catharine (King) Fidders. Nov. 18, 1789.  
 — 18. James son of James & Elizabeth (Keeble) Smith. Jan. 5, 1790.  
 — 19. Mary Ann dau. of William & Susan (Warren) Spink. Dec. 22, 1789.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Zachariah & Dorothy (Parker) Harrold. Dec. 21, 1789.  
 — 26. \*Mary base child of Susan Howe. Born Jan. 20, 1790.\*  
 Feb. 2. William son of Stephen & Susan (Johnson) Gosling. May 11, 1775.  
 — 2. Charles son of do. do. Dec. 22, 1783.  
 — 2. Susan dau. of do. do. Jan. 30, 1785.  
 — 2. Ann dau. of do. do. March 12, 1787.  
 — 2. Lucy dau. of do. do. Dec. 10, 1788.  
 — 2. Maria dau. of do. do. Dec. 11, 1788.  
 — 3. Thomas son of William & Mary (Merriott) Warren. July 5, 1783.  
 — 7. \*Joseph son of William & Isabella (Oxer) Banks. May 23, 1787.\*  
 — 7. \*Sarah dau. of the same parents. Jan. 23, 1790.\*  
 — 10. Ann dau. of Jarvis Coe jun. & Mary (Everitt) his wife. June 26, 1785.  
 — 10. Henry son of do. do. July 28, 1786.  
 — 10. Mary dau. of do. do. June 1, 1789.  
 March 11. Mary dau. of James & Mary (Best) Steward. Jan. 20, 1790.  
 — 11. Marianne dau. of George Wathen Capt. of 14th Reg. of Foot & Marianne (Norford) his wife. Born July 13, 1788, at Jamaica in the West Indies.  
 — 11. George Samuel son of do. do. Born Jan. 18, 1790.  
 — 19. Susan dau. of Thomas & Margaret (James) Catton. Aug. 5, 1789.  
 — 22. Eliza dau. of Mr George & Susan (Pretymen) Hubbard. May 17, 1789.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Eleanor (Seyer) Abbott. Nov. 17, 1789.  
 April 4. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary (Snell) Dutches. Feb. 1, 1790.  
 — 4. Henry son of Thomas & Ann Huggins. Dec. 25, 1789.  
 — 6. Eleanor dau. of John & Margaretta (Twight) Symonds. Sept. 21, 1788.  
 — 12. James son of Richard & Hannah (Clarke) Lockwood. March 15, 1790.  
 — 12. Joseph son of Robert & Mary (Wells) Grey. Jan. 26, 1790.  
 — 15. John son of Mr John & Mary (Holworthy) Legrice. Dec. 25, 1789.  
 — 26. Lucy dau. of Joseph & Lucy (Ling) Bass. April 4, 1790.  
 May 4. George son of George & Ann (Derisly) Beeton. March 26, 1790.  
 — 6. James son of Samuel & Sarah (Turner) King. March 11, 1790.  
 — 9. James son of John & Mary (Carter) Deeks. July 21, 1788.  
 — 23. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (Wilkin) Drewitt one month.  
 — 23. Thomas son of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. March 7, 1790.  
 — 24. George Blomfield son of George & Elizabeth (Blomfield) Kirrage. Feb. 17, 1789.  
 — 24. Mary dau. of John & Catharine (Gorbell) Jannings 10 weeks.  
 — 24. Simon base child of Mary Feakes. May 30, 1786.

- 24. Rebecca dau. of George & Rebecca (Brooks) Cutting 10 weeks.  
 — 24. George son of do. do. 2 years.  
 — 24. Robert Canham son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Canham) Crick 9 months.  
 — 24. Isaac son of James & Mary (Sutton) Harrold. Aug. 28, 1789.  
 — 24. Sarah dau. of John & Isabella (Mayse) Canham 1 year.  
 — 25. Mary Ann base child of Catharine Ripper 3 years old.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary Ann (Blackbourne) Clarke. Dec. 27,  
     1785.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. March 29, 1787.  
 — 26. Newport base son of Frances Bull a sojourner 5 weeks old.  
 — 26. William base child of Ann Cox. Feb. 16, 1789.  
 — 30. William son of Isaac Smith & Martha Hervey his wife (late Martha H.  
     Raffe spinster). June 26, 1789.
- June 1. John son of John & Rebecca (Mann) Ward 6 weeks.  
 — 13. Mark King son of Jacob & Judith (King) Cooke. May 6, 1790.  
 — 20. William son of John & Mary (Gill) Harrold. April 9, 1790.
- July 16. Elizabeth dau. of John & Margaretta (Twight) Symonds. June 15, 1790.  
 — 16. Henry son of Jeremiah & Frances (Eadon) Barton 4 months.  
 — 20. Robert son of William & Martha (Prigg) Adkin. June 30, 1790.  
 — 27. Richard Michael son of Richard & Hannah (Epton) Mulley. June 5,  
     1790.  
 — 28. Richard son of Edward & Mary (Shoulden) Hindes. July 5, 1790.
- Aug. 1. Mary Ann base child of Ann Avy spinster. Jan. 4, 1790.  
 — 2. Ann Maria dau. of James & Sarah (Snell) Smith. Feb. 2, 1790.  
 — 3. John son of Thomas & Mary (Ball) Steward. Dec. 1, 1769.  
 — 7. Ann base child of Ann Carter one week old.  
 — 10. Sarah dau. of William & late Margaret (Barrell) Baxter. May 16, 1787.  
 Sept. 5. Joseph son of John & Susan (Gooch) Burton. April 17, 1790.  
 — 5. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah (Aldridge) Pentuney. Nov. 18, 1789.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of Isaac & Honor (Baker) Jannego. Dec. 30, 1789.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of William & Margaret (Fulcher) White. Sept. 17, 1790.
- Oct. 6. Sarah dau. of Finley & Mary (Hunter) Munro. Dec. 23, 1788.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary (Stocken) Abbott. March 31, 1790.  
 — 11. Charles son of James & Elizabeth (Skinner) Whiting. June 3, 1790.  
 — 11. Frances dau. of Thomas & Lucy (Outlaw) Greengrass. Jan. 14, 1790.  
 — 11. Thomas son of Thomas Major Holden & Isabella (Clarke). June 3,  
     1790.  
 — 20. John base child of Susan East. Nov. 30, 1788.  
 — 25. George son of James & Ann (Plummer) Todd. Jan. 31, 1789.
- Nov. 2. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Hill) Clarke. Aug. 17, 1781.  
 — 9. Robert son of James & Martha (Gault) Wright. Oct. 16, 1790.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of Edgar & Mary (Powell) Ottley. March 25, 1790.  
 — 21. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth (Turner) Lockwood 1 year 3 qrs.  
 — 21. William son of do. do. Nov. 17, 1790.
- Dec. 5. John William son of John & Margaret (Hogg) Dodd. Aug. 2, 1790.  
 — 8. Thomas Henry John son of Captain Thomas Hockley of the 35th Reg.  
     of Foot & Mary Frances (Browne) his wife. June 11, 1790.

- 
- 25. William son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Dison) Clarke. Oct. 10, 1790.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Frances (Snell) Moss. Nov. 25, 1790.  
 — 25. Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah (Flack) Aldrich. Dec. 1, 1790.  
 — 25. James son of James & Ann (Tolliday) Seaden. Oct. 2, 1790.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of John & Ann (Salter) Ranson. Oct. 20, 1790.  
 — 25. Christopher son of Mathew & Elizabeth (Land) Dodd. March 1, 1790.  
 — 27. Jeffery son of Jeffery & Ann (Barker) Pain. Sept. 19, 1790.  
 — 27. Joseph son of Joseph & Charlotte (Whymark) Spooner. Sept. 2, 1790.  
 — 27. George son of George & Eleanor (Burton) Cooper. Aug. 4, 1790.  
 — 27. Susan dau. of William & Ann (Hammond) Clarke. Jan. 4, 1787.  
 — 27. Sarah dau. of do. do. Feb. 14, 1790.  
 — 28. Joseph son of John & Elizabeth (Stead) Robinson. Jan. 21, 1783.  
 — 28. William son of John & Mary (Felton) Robinson. May 7, 1785.  
 — 28. Timothy son of do. do. March 16, 1787.  
 — 29. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth (Ashfield) Smith. Dec. 29, 1786.  
 — 29. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Oct. 29, 1788.

## 1791.

- Jan. 5. Mary Ann dau. of Christopher & Mary (Gunton) Dye. March 6, 1782.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of John & Sarah (Jeeves) Reeve. June 26, 1787.  
 — 5. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. March 8, 1790.  
 — 6. Susannah dau. of Henry & Elizabeth (Baker) Fulcher. Nov. 22, 1790.  
 — 17. Joseph son of James & Mary (Bull) Jackson. June 29, 1788.  
 — 17. Henry son of do. do. Dec. 17, 1790.  
 Feb. 1. Mary dau. of John Sherwood Winn & Mary (Clinton). Dec. 22, 1790.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Coe jun. & Mary (Everard). Sept. 20, 1790.  
 — 11. Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann (Cook) Grayston. April 17, 1787.  
 — 11. John son of do. do. April 27, 1790.  
 — 12. Charlotte dau. of Peace & Sarah (Lee) Garwood. Jan. 22, 1791.  
 — 22. William son of John & Hannah (Sheppard) Turner. Jan. 22, 1791.  
 March 7. Richard son of William & Frances (Leech) Miller. Oct. 29, 1789.  
 — 23. Maria dau. of Mr John & Emelia (Herring) Creed. May 15, 1790.  
 April 25. Elizabeth dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth (Coventry) Harber. Jan. 31, 1790.  
 — 27. John son of Thomas & Bathsheba (Cross) Cole. Feb. 27, 1791.  
 May 13. Sophia dau. of John & Susan (Steggall) Fletcher. April 11, 1791.  
 — 23. George son of Robert & Sarah (Girling) Cann. April 27, 1791.  
 — 24. Richard son of Richard & Henrietta (Bray) Feakes. May 8, 1791.  
 — 29. John son of George & Rose (Watts) Hervey. May 15, 1790.  
 June 1. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Cook) Bugg. Aug. 15, 1790.  
 — 7. Robert son of Robert & Mary (Middlebrook) Aves. Dec. 14, 1790.  
 — 9. William son of John & Elizabeth (Flack) Palfrey. Feb. 19, 1791.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Philip & Mary (Elsden) Nunn. June 11, 1791.  
 — 13. Robert son of William & Rachel (Cole) Bryant. April 11, 1790.  
 — 15. John son of Thomas & Jane (Abbott) Chapman. April 15, 1785.  
 — 15. Zachariah son of Zachariah & Mary (Everard) Bowles. April 4, 1791.  
 — 20. Mary Ann dau. of James & Sarah (Martin) Watson. March 2, 1791.

- 26. Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Rampling) Steele. Sept. 23, 1789.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Richard & Kezia (Rampling) Canham. March 16, 1790.  
 July 3. John son of Samuel & Abigail (Bantock) Alvis. Jan. 10, 1791.  
 — 18. Henry son of John & Ann (Talbott) Smith. July 17, 1781.  
 Aug. 1. Susan dau. of Isaac & Hannah (Everett) Woodward. Oct. 27, 1788.  
 — 1. Lucey dau. of Henry & Hannah (Negus) Harden. July 8, 1791.  
 — 9. William son of Robert & Sarah (Morton) Betts. March 21, 1791.  
 — 15. George son of Charles & Susan (Ottewell) Harden. Nov. 28, 1790.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of John & Jane (Durrant) Austin 1 year 1 qr.  
 — 29. John son of John & Ann (Kent) Darkin. July 14, 1791.  
 Sept. 5. Sarah dau. of Robert & Hannah (Shadwell) Gill. July 9, 1791.  
 — 12. George son of Thomas & Sarah (Hill) Clark. Aug. 16, 1791.  
 — 13. Ann dau. of William & Ann (Bennefield) Greengrass. Oct. 22, 1790.  
 — 25. Edward son of John & Elizabeth (Barton) Craske. Oct. 19, 1790.  
 — 25. Charles son of Thomas & Margaret (Downs) Catton. July 27, 1791.  
 — 25. Robert son of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Oct. 27, 1790.  
 — 25. John son of John & Frances (Head) Adams. Feb. 21, 1791.  
 Oct. 2. Sarah dau. of George & Sarah (Stone) Blomfield 6 weeks.  
 — 10. Edward son of John & Sarah (Crouch) Twist. Jan. 22, 1790.  
 — 11. George son of James & Rachel (Barker) Palfrey. Feb. 17, 1791.  
 — 11. Mary Ann dau. of James & Sarah (Boone) Sewter. Feb. 11, 1791.  
 — 11. Susan dau. of William & Susan (Hawes) Carey. Feb. 17, 1789.  
 — 11. William son of do. do. Feb. 24, 1790.  
 — 12. Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary (Goldsmith) Cock. May 12, 1791.  
 — 13. Mary Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth (Wilson) Rawlinson. Dec. 1, 1790.  
 — 20. Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah (Watts) Williamson. Dec. 24, 1790.  
 — 23. Thomas son of John & Alice (Fulcher) Wicks. April 1786.  
 — 23. Alice dau. of do. do. Dec. 24, 1788.  
 — 23. Michael son of do. do. April 13, 1791.  
 — 26. Louisa dau. of David & Lydia (Lyllington) Richards. Sept. 23, 1791.  
 — 30. James son of John & Mary (Cole) Hurst. Jan. 10, 1790.  
 Nov. 17. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Oct. 14, 1791.  
 — 20. John son of John & Jane (Hackett) Goodwin. Dec. 29, 1790.  
 — 20. Susan base child of Frances Alvis. Dec. 19, 1790.  
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Oct. 14, 1791.  
 — 26. Sophia dau. of Mark & Ann (Battely) Last. Dec. 26, 1790.  
 — 26. Hannah dau. of Joseph & Hannah (Bruce) Burton. July 17, 1791.  
 — 27. James son of John & Mary (Felton) Robinson. March 6, 1791.  
 — 27. Sarah dau. of John & Susan (Harden) Whiting. Aug. 26, 1786.  
 — 27. Susan dau. of do. do. Nov. 7, 1788.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of do. do. Aug. 11, 1791.  
 — 27. George son of Jonathan & Mary (Brett) Skinner. July 16, 1791.  
 — 28. Sophia dau. of Michael & Elizabeth (Vale) Seaken. Jan. 16, 1791.  
 — 29. Robert son of Richard & Hannah Maria (Clarke) Lockwood 18 weeks.  
 — 29. William son of James & Mary (Best) Steward. Sept. 20, 1791.

Reed the duty for the last 135 entries for Mr Humphry. S. Steel jun.

## 1792.

- Jan.    2. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary (Skinner) Bruce. Aug. 5, 1791.  
       5. Harriett dau. of James & Susan (Smith) Miller. Dec. 14, 1791.  
       5. Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth (Nicholds) Thorington. April 2, 1791.  
       5. Clarence dau. of Gardiner & Sarah (Moulton) Cutmore. May 24, 1791.  
       5. Frederick son of James & Margaret (Gould) Taylor. Oct. 6, 1791.  
       5. George son of George & Elizabeth (Goddard) Watson. Nov. 17, 1786.  
       5. John son of do. do. Jan. 22, 1789.  
       5. Sarah dau. of do. do. March 19, 1791.  
       12. Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Bryant) Dean. May 9, 1791.  
       6. Charles son of Mr Laver & Susanna (Peppen) Oliver. June 4, 1790.  
       6. John son of do. do. July 26, 1791.  
       31. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann (Bellemore) Craske 15 weeks.  
       31. George Thomas son of George & Elizabeth (Styles) Frost. Feb. 17, 1791.  
Feb.    2. Peter son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Halis) Bucke 3 months.  
       6. Mary dau. of Thomas & Susan (Clarke) Barton. Jan. 25, 1791.  
       20. Mary Ann dau. of Zechariah & Dorothy (Parker) Harrold. Aug. 1, 1791.  
March 17. Rebecca dau. of John & Rebecca (Best) Deeks. Jan. 22, 1791.  
       19. William son of William & Ann (White) Steward. March 28, 1790.  
       25. Jane dau. of William & Sarah (Aldrich) Pentuney. March 3, 1791.  
       26. Mary Ann dau. of James & Ann (Ashby) Clarke. June 5, 1790.  
April 16. Henry son of Brook & Mary (Ginn) Pratt. April 10, 1787.  
       16. William son of do. do. Nov. 7, 1788.  
       19. Elizabeth Ann Havers dau. of John Havers Richardson Genr. & Mary (Robertson) his wife. March 17, 1792.  
       22. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann (Stammers) Golding. April 4, 1792.  
May    6. Phillis dau. of Robert & Phillis (Flack) Simper. Oct. 26, 1791.  
       15. Mary dau. of William & Winnefred (White) Armstrong. April 17, 1792.  
       20. Joseph son of Samuel & Sarah (Catamore) Petchey. July 13, 1790.  
       28. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Palmer) Baker. March 21, 1792.  
       28. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth (Moss) Wright. Feb. 9, 1792.  
       28. Ann dau. of John & Isabella (Mays) Canham. March 1, 1792.  
       28. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann (Cawston) Smith. Jan. 13, 1792.  
       28. James son of Robert & Hannah (Cattion) Feakes. May 23, 1786.  
       29. Edward son of Abraham & Abigail (Seckelds) Ranson 9 years.  
       29. Mary dau. of do. do. March 12, 1792.  
       29. Sarah dau. of Catharine Rippon spinster 1 year 6 months.  
       30. Thomas son of Joseph & Mary (Aldrich) Hammond. Nov. 3, 1792.  
       31. Susanna dau. of Richard & Hannah (Epton) Mulley. April 10, 1792.  
June    1. Joseph son of George & Ann (Derisly) Beeton. Feb. 15, 1792.  
       3. James son of Macro & Martha (Moss) Browne 17 weeks.  
       11. Robert son of Joseph & Milley (Napkin) Offord. May 12, 1792.  
July    8. Mary base child of Mary Mays. June 15, 1792.  
       13. Sophia dau. of Captain Thomas Symonds & Elizabeth (Mallett) his wife. Aug. 24, 1786.

- 13. Martina dau. of do. do. May 9, 1788.  
 — 13. John son of do. do. Feb. 6, 1790.  
 — 16. George son of Joseph & Charlotte (Womack) Spooner. May 11, 1792.  
 — 23. James son of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. April 30, 1792.  
 — 30. Charlotte dau. of Nathan & Charlotte (Wake) Miller. July 31, 1790.  
 — 30. Nathan son of do. do. Sept. 8, 1791.  
 Aug. 5. George son of Henry & Ann (Hockley) Bullen. Dec. 16, 1787.  
 — 5. Robert Martin son of Robert & Sophia (Bullen) Cars. May 3, 1788.  
 — 6. William son of James & Elizabeth (Ashfield) Smith. March 12, 1792.  
 — 6. George son of John & Rebecca (Mann) Ward. Jan. 1, 1792.  
 — 30. Edwin son of Daniel & Martha (Hockley) Cooper. Jan. 1, 1785.  
 Sept. 8. John son of John & Frances (Allen) Baxter. Aug. 18, 1792.  
 — 14. William son of Stephen & Ann (Fisher) Ashen. July 12, 1792.  
 Oct. 15. John son of Robert & Ann (Howlett) Byford. July 13, 1787.  
 — 15. Charles son of do. do. Oct. 31, 1789.  
 — 18. Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Morley) Snelling. March 26, 1784.  
 — 18. Rebecca dau. of do. do. Aug. 30, 1786.  
 — 18. John son of do. do. July 30, 1788.  
 — 18. William son of do. do. March 3, 1791.  
 — 22. Jane dau. of Edward & Mary (Shoveling) Hindes. Oct. 21, 1792.  
 — 23. William son of William & Susan (Warren) Spink. July 28, 1792.  
 Nov. 7. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary (Murton) Betts. Oct. 1, 1792.  
 — 11. Robert son of John & Susan (Gooch) Burton. Oct. 27, 1792.  
 — 15. Richard son of John & Ann (Frost) Smith. July 4, 1781.  
 — 15. Esther dau. of do. do. March 5, 1785.  
 — 15. Charles son of do. do. May 5, 1787.  
 — 15. Daniel son of do. do. Jan. 11, 1789.  
 — 15. Susanna dau. of do. do. Nov. 25, 1791.  
 — 27. William son of John & Sarah (Brewster) Reeve. March 18, 1784.  
 — 27. Robert son of do. do. May 23, 1786.  
 — 27. James son of do. do. June 22, 1788.  
 — 27. Jonas son of do. do. Sept. 13, 1790.  
 Dec. 25. Charles son of Joseph & Susan (Ling) Green 5 months.  
 — 25. Robert son of Robert & Sarah (Wright) Steele. Feb. 2, 1792.  
 — 25. Henry son of Michael & Catharine (Finch) King. July 20, 1792.  
 — 25. James son of Thomas & Isabella (Clarke) Holden. Nov. 26, 1792.  
 — 25. John son of Richard & Sarah Manfield 2 years old.  
 — 26. Ann dau. of Derisly & Ann (Willis) Smy. Oct. 1, 1792.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Frances (Snell) Moss. Nov. 11, 1792.  
 — 26. John son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Canham) Crick. Jan. 6, 1791.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Aug. 4, 1792.  
 — 30. Mary Ann dau. of Samuel & Mary (Andrew) Scott. July 20, 1788.  
 — 31. Robert son of do. do. Nov. 25, 1791.

Recd the duty for 31 Baptisms in 1792 for J. Humphry. S. Steel.

## 1793.

- Jan. 10. Mary Tolley dau. of Samuel & Mary (Canham) Canham. July 13, 1792.  
 — 10. George Middlebrooke son of Robert & Mary (Middlebrooke) Eves. Nov. 4, 1792.  
 — 13. Samuel son of Samuel & Ann (Cage) Sparke. Oct. 11, 1791.  
 Feb. 5. Jemima dau. of John & Ann (Houghton) Leech, an adult born Dec. 18, 1768.  
 — 5. Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah (Bruce) Burton. Nov. 8, 1792.  
 March 12. Sarah dau. of John & Martha (Burroughs) Copping. March 9, 1788.  
 — 25. Charles son of Thomas & Hannah Jane (Pentuney) Lee. March 13, inst.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Jonathan & Jane (Snell) Firmin. Sept. 6, 1792.  
 — 25. Susanna dau. of Mark & Ann (Batteley) Last. March 4 inst.  
 — 25. William son of William & Susan (Batteley) East. Dec. 3, 1792.  
 April 1. Susanna dau. of Francis & Ann (Smith) Smith. April 17, 1790.  
 — 15. Thomas son of Thomas & Frances (Perry) Tolliday. Feb. 1, 1793.  
 — 17. Mary Jane dau. of Robert & Jane (Moseley) Edgar. Aug. 13, 1792.  
 — 23. Robert son of John & Martha (Perkins) Markwell. March 5, 1793.  
 — 29. George son of George & Mary (Tyrell) Crispe. April 1, 1793.  
 — 30. Susan dau. of George & Rose (Watts) Hervey. Sept. 24, 1792.  
 May 19. Joseph son of Joseph & Lucy (Ling) Bass. April 2, 1793.  
 — 20. Thomas William son of John & Ann (Salter) Ranson. Feb. 22, 1793.  
 — 23. Susan dau. of Edward & Susanna (Woodcock) Gooch. March 9, 1793.  
 June 3. Howard son of John & Ann (Kent) Darkin. May 2, 1788.  
 — 3. Mary Ann dau. of do. do. Oct. 13, 1790.  
 — 3. Thomas son of do. do. April 15, 1793.  
 — 3. Isabella dau. of William & Ann (Scott) Crowe. Nov. 10, 1792.  
 — 3. Catharine dau. of Thomas & Catharine (King) Fiddis. June 18, 1791.  
 — 14. William son of John & Elizabeth (Browne) Humphrey. Jan. 14, 1791.  
 — 14. James son of do. do. Oct. 16, 1792.  
 — 29. George son of William & Martha (Prigg) Adkin. Oct. 17, 1791.  
 — 29. Esther dau. of do. do. Jan. 23, 1793.  
 — 30. Frederic son of Laver & Susanna (Peppen) Oliver. July 5, 1792.  
 Aug. 10. John son of John & Susan (Thane) Mower. July 31, 1793.  
 — 11. Joshua son of Rowland & Elizabeth (Skipper) Baker 1 year old.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of George & Susan (Prettyman) Hubbard. July 29, 1790.  
 — 30. Jane dau. of Samuel & Jane (Spencer) Gooday. Aug. 12, 1793.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth dau. of George & Rebecca (Brooks) Cutting. Aug. 19, 1792.  
 — 12. Sarah dau. of Charles & Sarah (Johnson) Chapman. June 8, 1792.  
 — 15. Robert son of Thomas & Margaret (James) Catton. July 18, 1793.  
 — 30. Thomas son of John & Jane (Durrant) Austin. Sept. 29, 1792.  
 Oct. 6. Julia dau. of Robert & Mary (Boreham) Leeks. Jan. 4, 1793.  
 — 8. Sophia dau. of Isaac & Honor (Baker) Jandego. March 11, 1792.  
 — 11. Maria dau. of Thomas & Lucy (Outlaw) Greengrass. Oct. 8, 1788.  
 — 11. George son of Isaac & Ann (Ambrose) Bristoe. Jan. 29, 1793.

- 12. Christiana Susan dau. of John & Christian (Cutmore) Sore. May 23,  
1792.  
 — 12. Christiana dau. of James & Sarah (Boon) Sewter. Jan. 1, 1793.  
 — 14. \*William son of Thomas & Lucy (Outlaw) Greengrass. Jan. 2, 1793.\*  
 — 18. Mary dau. of William & Mary (Pain) Hunt. Dec. 22, 1792.  
 — 30. Susan dau. of John & Ann (Pell) Crawley. Oct. 3 inst.  
**Nov.** 17. Mary dau. of William & Mary (Pickerel) Turner 9 months.  
 — 20. George son of Stephen & Susan (Johnson) Gosling. Dec. 2, 1792.  
 — 20. Stephen son of Stephen & Susan (Batteley) Gosling. Jan. 15, 1793.  
 — 24. Lucy dau. of Samuel & Abigail (Bantock) Alvis. Jan. 10, 1793.  
 — 25. Frances dau. of Robert & Mary (Wells) Grey. April 25, 1793.  
**Dec.** 1. Henry son of William & Sarah (Aldrich) Pentuney. Nov. 1, 1793.  
 — 2. John son of John & Mary (Felton) Robinson. May 29, 1793.  
 — 9. Thomas Woodroffe base child of Jemima Wade. Nov. 30, 1793.  
 — 19. Susanna Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Maria (Clarke) Lockwood  
18 months.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Watts) Williamson. Dec. 1793.  
 — 25. Susan dau. of John & Hannah (Sheppard) Turner. Oct. 20, 1792.  
 — 25. James son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Dison) Clarke. March 7, 1793.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Flack) Palfrey. March 17, 1793.  
 — 25. Martha dau. of John & Sarah (Wiseman) Bugg. Aug. 1, 1793.  
 — 27. Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth (Whittell) Hide. Feb. 11, 1779.  
 — 27. George son of do. do. July 21, 1783.  
 — 27. Ellen dau. of do. do. Oct. 3, 1785.  
 — 27. Anthony son of do. do. April 29, 1789.  
 — 27. Joseph son of James & Lydia (Cracknell) Hoy. Oct. 7, 1791.  
 — 29. William son of William & Mary (Steddy) Jacob. June 19, 1788.  
 — 29. True son of do. do. Nov. 1, 1789.  
 — 29. Robert George son of do. do. Oct. 27, 1791.  
 — 29. Joseph son of do. do. Dec. 3, 1792.  
 — 30. Sophia dau. of James & Mary (Best) Steward. Nov. 1793.  
 — 31. Robert son of George & Elizabeth (Goddard) Watson. March 26, 1793.

## 1794.

- Jan.** 16. Ann dau. of William & Ann (Bennifield) Greengrass. April 22, 1793.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Greengrass) King. Jan. 9, 1791.  
 — 30. James son of Jacob & Ann (Woodward) Reach. July 1, 1793.  
**Feb.** 4. Henry son of Jonathan & Mary (Brett) Skinner 3 qrs of a year.  
 — 16. Henry son of Henry & Jane (Kent) Lockwood 8 weeks.  
 — 24. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Jan. 29, 1794.  
 — 25. Hannah dau. of James & Hannah (Waller) Phillips 3 weeks.  
 — 25. Hannah dau. of Richard & Ann (Mackie) Risbrock. Jan. 11, 1793.  
**March** 1. Sarah base child of Hannah Feakes from the Workhouse.  
 — 3. Posses Susan dau. of William & Sarah (Hart) Hempstone. March 12,  
1792.

- 7. John son of Richard & Hannah (Epton) Mulley. Jan. 14, 1794.  
 April 3. Sophia dau. of Mr John & Mary (Holworthy) Le Grice. March 15,  
 1793.  
 — 21. Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah (Bruce) Burton. Feb. 28, 1794.  
 — 21. Elizabeth dau. of Zachariah & Dorothy (Parker) Harrold. Aug. 1, 1794.  
 — 21. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary (Cole) Hurst. March 17, 1794.  
 May 4. Elizabeth dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth (Ray) Laverick. Nov. 23, 1793.  
 — 4. Susan dau. of Philip & Mary (Elsden) Nunn. March 18, 1794.  
 — 5. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. April 12, 1794.  
 — 11. John son of Thomas Payne a serjeant of the West Kent Militia &  
 Elizabeth (Dubbins) his wife 3 months.  
 — 13. John son of Abraham & Susan (Haylett) Smith. April 22, 1794.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann (Griffin) Bird 3 months.  
 — 20. John Frederic Pogson Smith alias Harrington base child of Sarah Smith.  
 March 21, 1781.  
 — 26. Henrietta dau. of Benjamin & Henrietta (Pratt) Reach. Sept. 7, 1793.  
 June 8. Charlotte dau. of Edmund & Sarah (Balam) Skippons. April 8, 1794.  
 — 9. Robert son of William & Rachel (Cole) Bryant. Dec. 11, 1792.  
 — 9. Ann dau. of William & China (Barrett) Talbott. Born March 12, 1757.  
 Wife of John Wetherhead.  
 — 10. Susan base child of Ann Wilson. Dec. 4, 1793.  
 — 22. John son of Joseph & Charlotte (Womack) Spooner. March 26, 1794.  
 — 27. Susan dau. of Edward & Susan (Woodcock) Gooch. June 22 inst.  
 July 2. George son of Robert & Ann (Cobb) Peck. Feb. 8, 1794.  
 — 5. Margarett dau. of James & Elizabeth (Bowes) Millison. Born Nov. 15,  
 1776. St. Gregory's Parish, Norwich.  
 — 13. John son of Jonathan & Jane (Snell) Firmin. Nov. 26, 1793.  
 — 21. Rachel dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Palmer) Baker. July 21, 1793.  
 — 24. William son of Michael & Elizabeth (Vale) Sekins 1 year 11 months.  
 Aug. 17. Elizabeth dau. of George & Sarah (Stone) Blomfield. Dec. 16, 1793.  
 — 20. Philadelphia dau. of Orlando & Sarah (Stephenson) Hallott. July 20,  
 1794.  
 — 31. Lucy Baker dau. of James & Lydia (Cracknell) Hoy. Aug. 10, 1794.  
 — 31. Priscilla base dau. of Susan Mason. Oct. 1793.  
 Sept. 7. Charles son of Samuel & Lydia (Boon) Coote. Aug. 10, 1794.  
 — 11. Susan dau. of Thomas & Margarett (Tweed) Baldwin. Aug. 28, 1793.  
 — 13. Thomas son of Richard & Rose (Howe) Ashman. Jan. 6, 1794.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca (Best) Deeks. Dec. 20, 1792.  
 — 28. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth (Vincent) Bristow. Sept. 25, 1793.  
 — 28. William son of William & Alice (Flack) Hart. May 16, 1794.  
 — 29. William son of Charles & Sarah (Betts) Vincent. March 6, 1786.  
 — 29. Susanna dau. of do. do. May 21, 1788.  
 — 29. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Nov. 3, 1791.  
 — 29. Sophia dau. of do. do. Sept. 5, 1794.

Recd duty for 112 Baptisms for Mr Humphry. S. Steel. Duty ceased.

- Oct.      6. Martha dau. of James & Sarah (Harrington) Smith. Sept. 13 inst.  
 —      11. John base son of Elizabeth Lockwood widow. April 25, 1794.  
 —      11. Mary dau. of John & Ann (Fulcher) Howe. Oct. 4 inst.  
 —      13. Harriett dau. of John & Ann (Salter) Ranson. Aug. 4, 1794.  
 —      13. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Mullen) Perfect. April 7, 1792.  
 —      13. Susan dau. of do. do. Aug. 12, 1794.  
 —      14. James son of Francis & Ann (Smith) Smith. Nov. 25, 1793.  
 —      14. Walter son of Walter & Ann (Caney) Batteley. Aug. 31, 1793.  
 —      28. Lydia dau. of John & Elizabeth (Nicholds) Thorington. Dec. 15, 1792.  
 Nov.     10. Marian dau. of William & Mary (Steddy) Jacobs. Oct. 26, 1794.  
 —      17. Simon son of John & Alice (Fulcher) Wicks. Oct. 31, 1794.  
 —      24. John son of John & Mary (Greengrass) King. Oct. 18, 1794.  
 Dec.     17. Frances dau. of John & Susan (Smith) Bradbrooke. Feb. 22, 1789.  
 —      17. Mary dau. of do. do. Nov. 12, 1792.  
 —      17. Charles son of do. do. July 5, 1794.  
 —      26. Ann dau. of George & Perry (Garwood) Banyard. Jan. 9, 1792.  
 —      26. George son of do. do. Nov. 7, 1794.  
 —      26. Macro son of Macro & Martha (Moss) Browne. Aug. 25, 1794.  
 —      28. Mary dau. of John & Martha (Scutche) Blomfield. Oct. 5, 1794.  
 —      29. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Mann) Clarke. Aug. 25, 1793.  
 —      31. Thomas son of Joseph & Emelia (Napkin) Offord. Nov. 17, 1794.

## 1795.

- Jan.     1. Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth (Bull) Perry. Feb. 1, 1794.  
 —     1. Dollar son of Thomas & Frances (Perry) Tolliday. Feb. 21, 1794.  
 —     1. Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah (Clarke) Lockwood. July 19,  
       1794.  
 —     17. William son of William & Sarah (Barnard) Canham. Jan. 14 inst.  
 —     18. James son of James & Sarah (Boon) Sewter. July 22, 1794.  
 —     26. William son of Edward & Charlotte (Harrington) Lawn. Feb. 14, 1783.  
 —     26. Edward son of do. do. July 2, 1785.  
 Feb.    2. Ann dau. of William & Frances (Middleditch) Jackson. Jan. 4, 1795.  
 —    12. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Jane (Spencer) Gooday. Jan. 31, 1795.  
 —    17. Frances Sophia dau. of Philip & Susan (Mills) Crick. Dec. 8, 1792.  
 —    17. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Canham) Crick. July 10, 1794.  
 March  2. Ezra James son of William & Hannah (Twight) Cooper. Sept. 29, 1794.  
 —    13. William son of William & Mary (Turner) Mynard. Feb. 20, 1795.  
 April  6. Mary dau. of Henry & Mary (Frost) Miller. Nov. 10, 1786.  
 —    6. Henry son of do. do. Nov. 19, 1794.  
 —    12. Robert base child of Sarah King 10 weeks.  
 —    12. Sophia dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Palfrey) Skinner 7 days.  
 —    13. Jane dau. of William & Sarah (Hart) Hempstone. Sept. 11, 1794.  
 —    13. Hannah dau. of William & Hannah (Hawkes) Sherman. April 10, 1793.  
 —    13. Kaziah dau. of do. do. Dec. 10, 1794.  
 —    13. Frederic son of Solomon & Margaret (Parsons) Hilbert. March 14, 1795.

- 26. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Aug. 27, 1794.  
 — 27. Mary Anne dau. of William & Anne (Jermyn) Orsborne. April 24, 1795.  
 — 29. Anne Maria dau. of William & Susan (Smith) Everett  $2\frac{1}{4}$  years.  
 — 29. James English son of do. do. one month old.  
 May 4. Susanna dau. of William & Susanna (Warren) Spink. Dec. 11, 1794.  
 — 4. Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Hannah (Burton) Burton. April 14, 1795.  
 — 17. James son of John & Hannah (Sculthorpe) Ratterlif 2 weeks.  
 — 25. William son of Robert & Mary (Burroughs) Baldwin 6 months.  
 — 27. John son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Dyson) Clarke. Feb. 15, 1795.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Elizabeth (Underwood) Brand. May 18, 1795.  
 — 31. Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth (Chrysell) Simper. April 20, 1795.  
 June 14. James son of John & Jane (Durrant) Austin. March 17, 1795.  
 — 14. Mary dau. of Zachariah & Mary (Everett) Bowell. May 5, 1795.  
 — 15. James son of James & Elizabeth (Moss) Wright. Sept. 30, 1794.  
 — 28. George Stevenson son of George & Hannah (Stevenson) Betts. Jan. 8,  
     1785.  
 July 2. William son of John & Anne (Steele) Presland. Oct. 24, 1794.  
 — 20. Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth (Devereux) Bruce. Dec. 16, 1794.  
 — 26. Thirza dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Leeks) Oliver. April 8, 1795.  
 — 27. Hannah dau. of Robert & Hannah (Shadwell) Gill. Aug. 20, 1794.  
 Aug. 2. Jeremiah base son of Ann Peacock. June 16, 1795.  
 — 2. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Jane (Kent) Lockwood. Dec. 22, 1794.  
 — 9. William son of Samuel & Abigail (Bantock) Alvis. July 26, 1795.  
 — 9. John son of George & Rebecca (Brooks) Cutting 9 months.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary (Jennings) Houghton. Feb. 13, 1794.  
 — 28. Thomas son of Benjamin & Henrietta (Pratt) Reach. Nov. 22, 1794.  
 — 30. William son of William & Mary (Howe) Vincent. March 30, 1795.  
 Sept. 17. John son of Charles & Sarah (Clarke) Jackson 14 years.  
 — 17. Robert son of John & Sarah (Wiseman) Bugg. April 1795.  
 — 24. John son of William & Susan (Batteley) East. June 17, 1794.  
 Oct. 12. Thomas son of John & Susanna (Gilley) Atkin. Aug. 10, 1791.  
 — 14. Frances dau. of John & Mary (Holworthy) Le Grice. Nov. 12, 1794.  
 — 18. Maria dau. of John Harman Becher & Harriet (Cooper) his wife. Born  
     March 14, 1795, on the Seas,  
 — 21. Isaac son of John & Honor (Baker) Jannego. Jan. 6, 1795.  
 — 22. John son of John & Christian (Cutmore) Sore. Oct. 1, 1794.  
 — 22. John son of John & Margaret (Stone) Griffin. July 31, 1795.  
 — 23. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Mann) Clark. April 13, 1795.  
 — 23. Mary Ann dau. of John & Rebecca (Mann) Ward. Aug. 1, 1794.  
 — 28. Susanna base child of Susan Banham 2 years.  
 — 29. Sarah dau. of James & Elizabeth (Wilson) Rollison. March 30, 1793.  
 — 29. Harriet dau. of do. do. March 20, 1794.  
 — 29. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Sarah (Sagon) Bird. Sept. 12, 1795.  
 Nov. 16. Susan dau. of Stephen Gosling jun. & Susan (Batteley). Aug. 20, 1795.  
 — 21. Lucy dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Palmer) Baker. Oct. 17, 1794.  
 Dec. 6. Thomas William son of Thomas & Susan (Blomfield) Mason. Nov. 30,  
     1795.

- 9. Charlotte dau. of Robert & Mary (Dorling) Hammond. July 22, 1793.  
 — 9. Thomas son of do. Feb. 16, 1790.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Robert & Mary (Perry) Tress. Oct. 8, 1795.  
 — 25. Amy dau. of Thomas & Frances (Snell) Moss. Aug. 24, 1795.  
 — 25. William son of Thomas & Margaret (Downs) Catton. Sept. 18, 1795.  
 — 25. John Fell son of Zachariah & Dorothy (Parker) Harrold. May 8, 1795.  
 — 25. Edward son of John & Susan (Thaine) Mower. March 27, 1795.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Mark & Ann (Batteley) Last. March 24, 1795.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Edward & Mary (Prick) Spalding. June 19, 1795.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of Robert & Sarah (Wright) Steele. Nov. 22, 1795.  
 — 30. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann (Bellimore) Craske. Aug. 25, 1794.

## 1796.

- Jan. 5. James son of Laver & Susanna (Peppen) Oliver. Oct. 26, 1793.  
 — 5. Henry son of do. do. Nov. 8, 1794.  
 — 10. Susanna dau. of John & Susan (Gooch) Burton. Oct. 12, 1795.  
 — 18. Jeremiah Shepherd son of John & Hannah (Shepherd) Turner. Sept. 11,  
       1795.  
 — 31. Sophia dau. of Samuel & Rachel (Spooner) Peck. Dec. 25, 1794.  
 — 31. Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Hannah (Barnes) Adams. Sept. 8, 1795.  
 Feb. 1. Benjamin son of Stewart & Anne (Moss) Cockerell. Sept. 17, 1794.  
 — 12. Charles son of John & Sarah (Mann) Bridges. May 9, 1792.  
 — 15. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Allen) Fitt an adult. Sept. 1776.  
 — 21. Sophia dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Hervey) Skinner. Feb. 16, 1796.  
 March 4. George Moyle son of Joseph & Frances (Reed) Hayward. Jan. 8, 1795.  
 — 9. James son of William & Elizabeth (Spells) Death. Feb. 21, 1796.  
 — 13. Mary Ann dau. of James & Elizabeth (Cooke) Bradnam. June 3, 1794.  
 — 13. Frances dau. of William & Elizabeth (Wright) Summers. Feb. 1, 1795.  
 — 21. John son of John & Elizabeth (Stedman) Gooch. Feb. 28, 1796.  
 — 28. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Elizabeth (Browne) Kenyon. April 7, 1795.  
 April 7. Martha dau. of James & Martha (Rutter) Goer. July 26, 1795.  
 — 25. Robert son of Robert & Ruth (Barton) Roby. Feb. 12, 1794.  
 — 25. Ruth dau. of do. do. Dec. 4, 1795.  
 — 26. William Thomas son of William & Jane (Day) Warren. Dec. 19, 1794.  
 May 1. Amelia dau. of Robert & Mary (Boreham) Leeks. Jan. 27, 1796.  
 — 2. Jeremiah son of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. April 7, 1796.  
 — 9. Mary Ann dau. of John & Isabella Rhodes. Born July 6, 1791, upon  
       the Continent.  
 — 15. William son of Abraham & Abigail (Skeggs) Ranson. Dec. 23, 1795.  
 — 16. Joseph son of Robert & Mary (Wells) Grey. Jan. 18, 1796.  
 — 16. William son of William & Ann (Sewell) Butcher. March 5, 1796.  
 — 17. William Francis son of Thomas & Frances (Perry) Tolliday 6 months.  
 — 17. William son of Thomas & Sarah (Ward) Cooke 2 years.  
 — 24. James son of James & Elizabeth (Innells) Woodroffe. Jan. 22, 1796.  
 — 30. John son of Joseph & Lucy (Ling) Bass. May 26, 1796.

- June    13. Thomas son of Robert & Mary (Middlebrook) Aves. May 14, 1796.  
       — 15. George son of Richard & Ann (Lyon) Clarke. Dec. 13, 1795.  
       — 20. Ann dau. of Letitia Pratt. Feb. 27, 1795.
- July    12. John son of William & Alice (Flack) Hart. March 16, 1796.  
       — 17. Mary Ann dau. of William & Mary (Steward) Banks. July 4 inst.  
       — 21. Frederic John son of Stephen & Elizabeth (Complin) Brooks. Aug. 30,  
             1795.
- 24. Sarah dau. of James & Sarah (Boon) Sewter. Feb. 6, 1796.  
       — 24. James son of James & Mary (Canham) Biggers. July 23, 1796.
- Aug.    7. John son of John & Mary (Jannings) Houghton. Jan. 1796.  
       — 9. Elias son of James & Sarah (Driver) Middleditch. March 30, 1794.  
       — 9. William Martin son of do. do. July 21, 1796.  
       — 22. Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Aug. 5, 1796.
- Sept.    4. Esther dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Warmingier) Williams. Aug. 10, 1796.  
       — 12. Susanna dau. of William & Susan (Pettit) Wright. Oct. 6, 1792.  
       — 12. John sou of do. do. Feb. 13, 1794.  
       — 18. Thomas son of John & Susanna (Browne) Thompson. Sept. 6 inst.  
       — 18. William son of William & Mary (Paine) Hunt 1 year old.  
       — 20. Christopher son of John & Susan (Hilton) Coote. Jan. 1, 1796.  
       — 27. John son of John & Mary (Collins) Crick. Sept. 5, 1796.
- Oct.    2. William son of Abraham & Keziah (Melton) Southgate. Jan. 1, 1796.  
       — 10. Mary dau. of James & Mary (Miller) Stone. July 7, 1791.  
       — 10. Sarah dau. of do. do. June 30, 1792.  
       — 10. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Aug. 12, 1793.  
       — 10. Susan dau. of do. do. Feb. 11, 1794.  
       — 10. Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Mary (King) Booty 10 years.  
       — 10. Charles son of do. do. 4 years.  
       — 10. Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth (Ranson) Handford. Sept. 29,  
             1795.
- 11. William son of James & Elizabeth (Bray) Keeble. July 21, 1792.  
       — 11. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Sept. 4, 1794.  
       — 11. Sarah dau. of William & Jane (Craske) Field. Jan. 6, 1796.  
       — 13. Delariviere dau. of Michael & Elizabeth (Vail) Seakens. Sept. 15, 1795.  
       — 15. Charles son of John & Mary (Holworthy) Le Grice. Feb. 24, 1796.  
       — 15. John son of John & Elizabeth (Stephens) Ashen. Feb. 4, 1796.  
       — 16. Ann dau. of William & Sarah (Aldrich) Pentuney. Feb. 14, 1796.  
       — 18. Marianne dau. of Thomas & Hannah (Flack) Aldrich. Nov. 5, 1791.  
       — 26. William son of William & Catharine (Chellett) Ashfield. June 17, 1796.
- Nov.    5. William son of William & Sarah (Greengrass) Smith. March 26, 1796.  
       — 13. John son of James & Tabitha (Petch) Moyse. Oct. 4, 1796.  
       — 15. John son of Jacob & Mary (Wright) Spink. July 25, 1796.  
       — 20. Mary dau. of Mark & Elizabeth (Underwood) Brand. Nov. 2, 1796.
- Dec.    18. Charles son of George & Sarah (Breame) Cutting. Dec. 15 inst.  
       — 25. John son of Jonathan & Jane (Snell) Firmin 11 weeks.  
       — 26. Betsy dau. of Thomas & Mary (Dutchess) Batteley. Aug. 19, 1796.  
       — 26. Sarah dau. of John & Mary (Blackbourne) Clarke 12 weeks.

- 
- 26. Rachel dau. of Robert & Ann (Beedom) Leech. Oct. 6, 1796.
  - 26. William son of Samuel & Mary (Bradbrook) Frost. Sept. 27, 1796.
  - 26. Robert son of Robert & Mary (Theobold) Martin one year.
  - 27. Charles son of William & Elizabeth (Gallant) Smith. July 29, 1796.

1797.

- Jan. 2. William son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hart) Hogg. Sept. 28, 1795.
- 4. Henry son of Samuel & Lydia Coote. Aug. 10, 1796.
- 8. Mary dau. of William & Mary (Tolliday) Britton. Feb. 4, 1796.
- 9. Frances Deborah dau. of William & Elizabeth (Stuport) Nunn. Born Dec. 16, 1788, at Diannapore in the East Indies.
- 9. James son of Thomas & Ann (Woodroffe) Hewitt. Feb. 16, 1790.
- 11. Susan dau. of Richard & Mary (Walter) Deeks. April 24, 1796.
- 16. Sarah dau. of George & Elizabeth (Goddard) Watson. Oct. 26, 1795.
- 19. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Greengrass) White. Nov. 25, 1796.
- 20. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Ellis) Purfield. Nov. 27, 1796.
- 20. Mary Anne dau. of Richard & Hannah (Clarke) Lockwood. May 28, 1796.
- 23. John Robert son of John & Mary (Shadow) Girling. Dec. 10, 1795.
- 23. Thomas William son of William & Ann (Steele) Bryant. July 14, 1796.
- 23. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Smith) Cobb. Dec. 25, 1796.
- Feb. 4. Mary Anne dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Canham) Crick. Oct. 29, 1796.
- 7. John son of John & Rebecca (Goodwin) Jaques 3 months.
- 12. Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary (Head) Jackson. Feb. 3, 1797.
- 19. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary (Jannings) Presnall 10 weeks.
- 21. Elizabeth dau. of James & Mary (Sparrow) Trouse. Dec. 11, 1796.
- 21. William son of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Norman) Sparrow. Jan. 30, 1797.
- 26. William son of Zachariah & Mary (Everett) Bowle. Dec. 15, 1796.
- March 8. Maria dau. of Samuel & Susan (Sturgeon) Taylor. Jan. 29, 1797.
- 12. John son of John & Martha (Scutche) Blomfield. Nov. 25, 1796.
- 22. Eleanor dau. of William & Sarah (Hayward) Hill. Feb. 21, 1797.
- April 16. Amy dau. of Charles & Sarah (Voice) Salmon. April 7, 1797.
- 16. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth (Harvey) Wild. March 31, 1797.

[We here finish this volume and turn to one that contains Baptisms and Burials to the end of 1812. Ed.]

- 17. Edmund son of John & Ann (Salter) Ransom. Nov. 6, 1796.
- 17. John son of George & Ann (Lawrence) Bird 5 years.
- 17. Frances dau. of do. do. 3 years.
- May 7. Maria dau. of Thomas & Susanna (Bellimen) Miller. March 8, 1797.
- 8. William son of Robert & Ann (Wright) Anson. March 9, 1797.
- 14. Charlotte Sarah dau. of Philip & Mary (Elsden) Nunn. March 19, 1797.
- 28. Ann dau. of John & Mary (Morgan) Bradley. Born 25 inst.
- June 5. Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca (Mann) Ward. July 8, 1796.
- 5. William Henry son of John & Mary (Bunker) Everett. Nov. 18, 1796.

- 5. William son of Robert & Margaret (Stone) French. Jan. 19, 1795.  
 — 5. Mary dau. of William & Elizabeth (Durrant) Stone 13 years.  
 — 6. Anne dau. of Thomas & Ann (Griffin) Bird. May 26, 1796.  
 — 8. James son of Thomas & Margarett (James) Catton. June 2, 1797.  
 — 11. Peter Frederic son of Peter & Ann (Westrope) Stocking. Nov. 22, 1796.  
 — 26. Thomas son of William & Mary (Howe) Vincent. Jan. 6, 1797.  
 — 26. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Churchyard) Batt 11 weeks.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. 1 year 9 months.  
**July**  
 10. Jonathan son of Edward & Jane (Horner) Poulter. Jan. 24, 1797.  
 — 10. William son of William & Frances (Middleditch) Jackson. June 14, 1797.  
 — 15. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Rebecca (Perkins) Browne. Nov. 26, 1796.  
 — 18. Cornelius son of Cornelius & Mary (Ladd) Elven. Feb. 12, 1797.  
 — 23. Rhoda dau. of Henry & Jane (Kent) Lockwood. Nov. 17, 1796.  
**Aug.**  
 30. Jacob son of Jacob & Elizabeth (Knowles) Cooke. July 17, 1797.  
 — 3. Edward son of John & Susan (Thane) Mower. July 1, 1797.  
 — 5. George Furlong son of George & Mary (Plummer) Cockerel. March 30,  
     1796.  
 — 14. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary (Bacon) Head. April 8, 1797.  
 — 27. Richard son of James & Rachel (Barker) Palfrey. June 18, 1797.  
 — 27. Sophia dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Palfrey) Skinner. July 18, 1797.  
**Sept.**  
 10. William son of John & Christian (Deeks) Dallison. Aug. 21, 1797.  
 — 17. Elizabeth base child of Charlotte Petch 6 months.  
 — 24. Frances dau. of John & Sophia (Wetherset) James. Aug. 30, 1797.  
**Oct.**  
 10. Robert son of James & Elizabeth (Hinnell) Woodroffe. July 30, 1797.  
 — 11. William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Hall) Bucke. Jan. 12, 1794.  
 — 11. Benjamin son of do. do. Sept. 29, 1796.  
 — 12. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Halls) Bailden. Oct. 1787.  
 — 12. George son of do. do. March 17, 1790.  
 — 12. John son of Joseph & Mary (Aldrich) Hammond. March 27, 1794.  
 — 12. James son of do. do. Jan. 1, 1796.  
 — 13. John son of John & Lucy (Webbe) Fordham. Oct. 10, 1791.  
 — 13. Mary dau. of do. do. July 14, 1793.  
 — 15. Edward son of John & Catharine (Cutmore) Sore. Nov. 20, 1796.  
 — 15. Thomas son of William & Susan (Batteley) East. April 19, 1797.  
 — 18. Anne Maria dau. of Thomas & Anne (Snell) Watson. Aug. 1797.  
 — 18. Richard Samuel son of Samuel & Mary (Towel) Keeling. June 6, 1797.  
 — 18. Susanna dau. of John & Elizabeth (May) Pleasants. Dec. 31, 1794.  
 — 18. Adam son of do. do. April 3, 1797.  
 — 22. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth (Flack) Chapman. Sept. 27, 1796.  
 — 22. Louisa Mary dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Candler) Hervey. Aug. 19, 1796.  
 — 22. Mary dau. of Samuel & Rose (Ashfield) Plumb. Oct. 15, 1797.  
**Nov.**  
 5. Mary dau. of John & Mary (Jannings) Houghton. April 3, 1797.  
 — 9. Charlotte dau. of Philip & Susan (Mills) Crick. March 11, 1784.  
 — 16. Battina dau. of Richard & Battina (Tillott) Everett 10 weeks.  
 — 20. Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances (Rowlt) Worledge. Nov. 2, 1797.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Ann (Peacock) Goodson. March 28, 1797.

- Dec.    10. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Canham. Nov. 8, 1797.  
       — 15. William son of William & Elizabeth (Moss) Wright 6 weeks.  
       — 25. William son of James & Sarah (Boon) Sowter. Aug. 19, 1797.  
       — 25. Susanna dau. of Philip & Susan (Mills) Crick. Oct. 26, 1779.  
       — 25. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Oct. 25, 1782.  
       — 25. Mary Ann dau. of do. do. Oct. 14, 1787.  
       — 25. Edmund son of do. do. April 8, 1790.  
       — 25. George son of do. do. May 31, 1796.  
       — 25. Mary dau. of James & Mary (Canham) Bickers. Born this day.  
       — 25. Edmund son of Edmund & Mary (Prick) Spalding 14 weeks.  
       — 25. Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth (Rodwell) Rodwell. Aug. 14, 1797.  
       — 25. Richard son of Richard & Rebecca (Mannington) Bullock. May 20,  
             1797.  
       — 25. Sarah dau. of Steward & Ann (Moss) Cockerell. Sept. 24, 1797.  
       — 25. George son of Orlando & Sarah (Stevenson) Hallott. July 1, 1797.  
       — 25. George son of Joseph & Sarah (Dade) Farrent. Nov. 18, 1797.  
       — 26. John son of Thomas & Sarah (Wilson) Canham 20 years.  
       — 28. Frederic son of Richard & Hannah (Epton) Mulley. July 21, 1797.

## 1798.

- Jan.    5. Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca (Mayhew) Mothersole. Sept. 7, 1794.  
       — 5. Henry son of do. do. Aug. 15, 1796.  
       — 5. Ann dau. of James & Ann (Browne) Barber. March 5, 1786.  
       — 5. James son of do. do. May 23, 1789.  
       — 5. Susan dau. of do. do. Jan. 5, 1791.  
       — 5. Mary dau. of do. do. Aug. 14, 1793.  
       — 5. Benjamin son of do. do. Dec. 28, 1794.  
       — 5. Thomas son of do. do. July 4, 1796.  
       — 5. Maria dau. of do. do. Oct. 31, 1797.  
       — 7. Hannah dau. of Samuel & Abigail (Bantock) Alvis. May 30, 1797.  
       — 9. Robert son of Charles & Ann (Barker) Paine 4 years 4 months.  
       — 9. Sarah dau. of do. do. 2 years 7 months.  
       — 10. Edward son of Rev. Barrington & Maria (Chevallier) Syer. Sept. 1797.  
       — 12. Mary dau. of James & Martha (Rutter) Goer. May 3, 1797.  
       — 13. George son of William & Ann (Bedingfield) Greengrass. Aug. 6, 1797.  
       — 14. Mary dau. of Henry & Elizabeth (Tricker) Sharpe. Feb. 1, 1796.  
       — 14. James son of do. do. Oct. 17, 1797.  
       — 18. Harriett dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Ely) Thacker. Aug. 8, 1797.  
       — 21. Patience dau. of Henry & Ann (Fordham) Newman. July 5, 1797.  
       — 31. John son of Henry & Mary Ann (Arber) Howlett. Jan. 6, 1798.  

Feb.    4. Sarah dau. of William & Ann White. July 17, 1797.  
       — 4. Lucy dau. of John & Hannah Lockwood. July 15, 1797.  
       — 8. George William son of John & Mary (Shadow) Girling. June 16, 1797.  
       — 9. Sarah dau. of William & Susan (Warren) Spink. Oct. 15, 1797.  
       — 9. Mary dau. of Richard & Mary (Walter) Deeks. Jan. 18, 1798.

- 
- 10. Sophia dau. of James & Ann (Cooke) Grayston. July 3, 1793.  
 — 10. Emma dau. of do. do. July 1, 1794.  
 — 10. Susan dau. of do. do. July 31, 1797.  
 — 12. Ann base child of Ann Harrold. Jan. 4, 1797.  
 — 19. Ann dau. of Joseph & Mary (Aldrich) Hammond. Jan. 18, 1798.  
 — 25. William son of James & Mary (Holt) Breame. Jan. 15, 1798.  
 — 25. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth (Spells) Death. Feb. 7, 1798.  
 — 28. James son of John & Sophia (Wethersett) James 2 years 6 months.  
**March** 1. Lucinda dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Money) Buffrey. Sept. 14, 1797.  
 — 11. Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret (Tweed) Baldwin. April 11, 1795.  
 — 11. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah (Barnard) Canham. Feb. 22, 1798.  
 — 13. John son of John & Sarah (Wiseman) Bugg. March 27, 1797.  
 — 13. Samuel son of Samuel & Mary (Clarke) Smith. March 5, 1798.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Page) Watcham an adult.  
 — 19. Amelia dau. of Joseph & Amelia (Napkin) Offord. Feb. 16, 1798.  
**April** 1. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Chrystall) Simper. Feb. 20, 1798.  
 — 8. Mary dau. of James & Tabitha (Petch) Moyse. March 5, 1798.  
 — 8. Bet dan. of William & Elizabeth (Sewell) Morris. Feb. 14, 1798.  
 — 9. Harriet dau. of John & Miles (Dawkins) Frost. Jan. 1792.  
 — 15. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Roberts. Born 9th inst.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of John & Anne (Kent) Darkins. Jan. 29, 1795.  
 — 27. Thomas son of Edward & Susan (Woodcock) Gooch. March 18, 1798.  
**May** 25. Thomas Martin son of John & Margaretta (Twight) Symonds. April 13,  
 1796.  
 — 27. Charlotte dau. of Thomas & Ann (Stammers) Golding 9 months.  
 — 27. Sophia dau. of James & Elizabeth (Creasy) Mulley. Feb. 26, 1798.  
 — 28. Robert son of Robert & Hannah (Shadow) Gill. Dec. 30, 1797.  
 — 28. Martin son of John & Jane (Durrant) Austin. April 27, 1798.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (Cocksedge) Deeks 8 years.  
 — 28. William son of do. do. 5 years.  
**June** 18. William son of Daniel & Mary (Gilman) Webber. May 23, 1798.  
**July** 3. Thomas son of Henry & Eleanor (late Morley widow) Fulcher. Sept. 21,  
 1797.  
 — 5. William son of Edward & Jane (Smith) Tompson. April 9, 1798.  
 — 14. Ann dau. of Edmund & Ann (Clarke) Chapman. June 30, 1798.  
 — 15. William son of William & Sarah (Turner) Buttle.  
 — 15. James son of James & Lydia (Johnson) Kenney. Feb. 4, 1797.  
 — 18. Robert son of Henry & Mary (Frost) Miller. Oct. 19, 1796.  
 — 18. Susanna dau. of James & Susanna (Haward) Rolfe. June 27, 1798.  
 — 28. John son of Robert & Elizabeth (Stevens) Wright. March 25, 1770.  
 — 28. Ann dau. of Robert & Ann (Thorington) Wright. June 24, 1798.  
 — 29. Isabella dau. of William & Isabella (Clarke) Boreham. April 3, 1798.  
**Aug.** 12. John son of John & Mary (Durrant) Peacock. Born 7th inst.  
 — 19. George son of George & Sarah (Stone) Blomfield. May 25, 1796.  
 — 19. Nathaniel son of do. do. March 10, 1798.  
 — 26. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Lucy (Ling) Bass. July 31, 1798.

- Sept. 16. George son of Thomas & Dorothy (Peck) Ward. 12th inst.  
 — 30. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah (Cawston) Breame. 23rd inst.  
 Oct. 4. John son of Thomas & Harriett (Mortimer) Mountain. Aug. 29, 1798.  
 — 11. Martha dau. of Peter & Elizabeth (Breame) Bickerley 18 months.  
 — 13. Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Elizabeth (Bird) Lockwood. May 18, 1797.  
 — 13. Edward Isaac son of do. do. April 30, 1798.  
 — 14. James son of Richard & Susan (Baker) Heath. June 17, 1798.  
 — 23. Hannah dau. of William & Mary (Paine) Hunt. Dec. 9, 1797.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Ann (Griffin) Bird. July 28, 1798.  
 — 31. Mary Ann dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (Mayhew) Mothersole. Oct. 1798.  
 Nov. 4. John son of William & Sarah (Aldrich) Pentuney. Oct. 28, 1798.  
 — 5. Hannah dau. of Christopher & Mary (Gunton) Dye. Jan. 15, 1793.  
 — 5. Camel John son of Camel & Honor (Morley) Fake. Aug. 18, 1798.  
 — 12. William son of John & Rebecca (Mann) Ward. May 6, 1798.  
 — 18. George son of William & Elizabeth (Crack) Barrell. Feb. 27, 1798.  
 — 20. Sarah dau. of William & Sarah (Byford) Smith. Sept. 19, 1798.  
 — 24. Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret (Tweed) Baldwin. Nov. 5, 1798.  
 — 26. Henry son of John & Elizabeth (Walker) Lynn. Nov. 28, 1798.  
 — 26. Rhoda dau. of Robert & Ruth (Barton) Roby. Dec. 11, 1797.  
 — 26. Susan dau. of John & Susan (Godfrey) Langham. July 9, 1784.  
 — 26. John son of do. do. March 25, 1786.  
 — 26. Sophia & Sarah twins daus. of do. do. June 10, 1797.  
 — 30. William son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Rampling) Steele. March 17, 1798.

These last five entries must belong to December, but there is nothing to show where Nov. ceases and Dec. begins. Ed.

### 1799.

- Jan. 7. William Robert son of George & Hannah (Stevenson) Betts 16 weeks.  
 — 7. Mary Ann dau. of Mr James & Ann (Jenks) Borton. Feb. 28, 1797.  
 — 12. Susan dau. of William & Ann (Sewell) Butcher. Nov. 23, 1798.  
 — 15. Mary Anne dau. of John & Mary (Barrett) Wyman. Jan. 12, 1799.  
 — 15. Maria dau. of Jonathan & Susan (Banham) Firmin. Nov. 16, 1795.  
 — 19. James son of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Turner) Rampling. Nov. 30, 1796.  
 March 3. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Canham. Jan. 29, 1799.  
 — 3. Samuel son of Samuel & Judith (Cooke) Cooke. Jan. 21, 1799.  
 — 21. Maria dau. of William & Ann (Scott) Crowe. July 1, 1794.  
 April 23. William Cranby son of William & Ann (Hammond) Walton. March 12,  
       1799.  
 May 13. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Candler) Hervey. June 26, 1798.  
 — 14. John son of Zachariah & — (Everett) Bowle. July 22, 1798.  
 — 15. Caroline dau. of Samuel & Susan (Sturgeon) Taylor. April 5, 1799.  
 — 23. Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary (Baker) Head. Nov. 20, 1798.  
 — 26. William son of William & Elizabeth (Turner) Norman. June 4, 1798.  
 — 26. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary (Woolner) Crane. March 15, 1799.  
 — 28. Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Hide) Borrington 4 years 6 months.  
 — 28. John son of do. do. May 16, 1797.  
 — 28. Jane Hermitage dau. of do. do. May 14, 1799.

- June 10. Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth (Lewington) Winn. May 8, 1799.  
 — 18. Charles son of William & Elizabeth (Coleman) Stocking. Sept. 13, 1797.  
 — 18. Georgiana dau. of do. do. Oct. 18, 1798.  
 — 24. Mary Anne dau. of Samuel & Ann (Browne) Turketine. June 3, 1799.  
 — 28. Frederic son of Jervis & Mary (Everett) Coe. June 14, 1793.  
 — 28. Charles son of do. do. Nov. 5, 1795.
- July 1. James son of James & Frances (Jaggard) Crane. May 29, 1799.  
 — 5. John son of Thomas & Frances (Perry) Tolliday. Jan. 5, 1799.  
 — 17. Sarah base child of Elizabeth Stevens 7 years.  
 — 22. Henry son of Thomas & Susan (Mitchell) Palfrey. March 25, 1799.  
 — 29. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary (Dallison) Nunn. July 27, 1799.  
 — 30. Maria dau. of John & Mary (Grimwood) Lawrence. July 16, 1797.
- Aug. 9. John son of Joseph & Mary (Gale) Irons. Feb. 11, 1798.  
 — 12. William Robert Francis son of John & Frances (Henley) Avey. April 25,  
     1799.  
 — 12. Joseph son of Joseph & Lucy (Greengrass) Clarke. Dec. 31, 1798.  
 — 19. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Devereux) Bruce. Aug. 8, 1798.
- Sept. 3. Mary dau. of Samuel & Priscilla (Simpson) Gallant. Aug. 7, 1799.  
 — 5. Frederick son of John & Mary (Holworthy) Le Grice. March 26, 1798.  
 — 15. Susan dau. of Samuel & Abigail (Bantick) Alvis. Aug. 30, 1799.  
 — 16. Dehorah Hazel dau. of James & Susan (Hazel) Garwood. July 14, 1799.  
 — 16. Sarah base child of Sarah Reeve. Dec. 18, 1798.  
 — 16. John Zechariah son of John & Susan (Willett) Hill. Aug. 15, 1799.  
 — 16. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Allen between 7 and 8 years.  
 — 30. John son of George & Jane (Mackintosh) Deans. Sept. 26, 1799.
- Oct. 13. William son of Jonathan & Rebecca (Perkins) Browne. Oct. 31, 1798.  
 — 14. William son of James & Lydia (Wells) Howe. Aug. 31, 1798.  
 — 15. Samuel son of Samuel & Susan (Green) Hibble. May 14, 1798.  
 — 20. Mary dau. of James & Mary (Clarke) Whiting. March 20, 1799.  
 — 20. Sophia dau. of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Lyde) Southorn. Oct. 1, 1799.  
 — 21. Mary Anne dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Moss) Hart. Sept. 28, 1799.  
 — 27. Elizabeth dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth (Knowles) Cooke. Sept. 17, 1799.  
 — 29. Harriot dau. of John & Sarah (Clarke) Bird. Sept. 21, 1797.
- Nov. 4. Joseph son of Joseph & Lydia (Blyth) Lawrence. Oct. 23, 1799.  
 — 12. Samuel son of Richard & Ann (Lyon) Clarke. Aug. 1, 1797.  
 — 12. Mary Ann dau. of do. do. Jan. 18, 1799.  
 — 16. Stephen son of Stephen & Elizabeth (Complin) Brooks. Nov. 16, 1797.  
 — 17. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary (Jannings) Houghton. April 21, 1798.  
 — 19. Thomas son of Frederick & Elizabeth (Smith) Seakins. Dec. 15, 1796.  
 — 19. William Frederick son of do. do. April 3, 1799.
- Dec. 9. Thomas Bernard son of William & Sarah (Bernard) Canham. Dec. 6,  
     1799.  
 — 25. Susanna dau. of William & Susan (Pawsey) Fordham. Sept. 19, 1799.  
 — 25. Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Mary Ann (Hervey) Howlett. Dec. 3, 1799.  
 — 27. Ann dau. of Samuel & Alice (Bass) Branch. June 26, 1799.  
 — 29. William son of George & Sarah (Breame) Cutting. Nov. 16, 1799.

1800.

- Jan.      2. William son of Samuel & Anne (Hudson) Curtis. Feb. 8, 1775.  
 —      2. William son of John & Anne (Curtis) Sale. Dec. 8, 1798.  
 —      3. Anne dau. of James & Anne (Broadbelt) Johnson. Dec. 23, 1799.  
 —      5. William son of William & Elizabeth (Sewell) Morris. Aug. 11, 1799.  
 —      5. Jane Ann dau. of James & Ann (Girt) Trudget. Jan. 1, 1800.  
 —      5. Isabella dau. of William & Ellen (Gorden) Young. Dec. 21, 1799.  
 —      9. Eliza dau. of James & Elizabeth (Mathew) Clarke. Aug. 27, 1799.  
 —      12. Peter son of Peter & Margaret (Thompson) May. Jan. 3, 1800.  
 —      18. Frances Mary dau. of Charles & Hester (Pawsey) Blomfield. Dec. 2,  
           1790.  
 —      18. Frederic William son of do. do. April 12, 1792.  
 —      18. James son of do. do. June 25, 1794.  
 —      21. John son of James & Mary (Canham) Bickers. Dec. 28, 1799.  
 —      23. Mary Ann dau. of Edward & Elizabeth (Crouch) Kemp.  
 —      25. William son of William & Charlotte (Hennell) Dallison. March 21,  
           1799.  
 —      25. Ann dau. of John & Christiana (Deeks) Dallison. Sept. 18, 1799.  
 Feb.     25. Elizabeth dau. of John & Christian (Cutmore) Sore. Nov. 18, 1799.  
 —      25. William son of George & Elizabeth (Goddard) Watson. Jan. 6, 1798.  
 —      25. Mary Ann dau. of do. do. Dec. 16, 1799.  
 March 16. James illegitimate son of Mary Jarrold. Dec. 23, 1799.  
 —      16. Mary dau. of William & Mary (Lincoln) Norman. Nov. 22, 1796.  
 —      16. Elizabeth dau. of do. do. Aug. 12, 1797.  
 —      16. William son of do. do. Feb. 21, 1800.  
 —      21. Charles son of Thomas & Sarah (Partridge) Warren. Feb. 14, 1800.  
 —      25. Thomas son of Samuel & Anne (Cage) Sparke. Dec. 1, 1793.  
 —      25. Mary Anne dau. of do. do. April 13, 1796.  
 —      25. Louisa dau. of do. do. Jan. 2, 1798.  
 —      25. Eliza dau. of do. do. Jan. 24, 1800.  
 —      25. James son of William & Frances (Middleditch) Jackson. Feb. 26, 1800.  
 April 6.    Mary dau. of James & Mary (Holt) Breame. Feb. 11, 1800.  
 —      13. William son of John & Susan (Wilson) Snare. Nov. 25, 1799.  
 —      13. John son of John & Martha (Mulley) Scott. March 19, 1800.  
 —      20. Palfrey dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Palfrey) Skinner. March 12, 1800.  
 —      24. Hannah dau. of Stephen & Susan (Batteley) Gore. April 1, 1800.  
 —      28. Hannah dau. of Cornelius & Mary (Ladd) Elvin. June 5, 1799.  
 —      28. Robert son of Michael & Elizabeth (Vale) Seggins. July 7, 1797.  
 —      28. James son of do. do. July 16, 1799.  
 —      28. Esther dau. of Luke & Jane (Brown) Snoddon. April 22, 1800.  
 May 3.    George son of Joseph & Sarah (Hide) Borrington. April 7, 1800.  
 —      11. Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth (Fulcher) Tompson. April 20,  
           1800.  
 —      14. James son of James & Tabitha (Petch) Moyse. April 28, 1800.  
 June 1.    Alice dau. of Joseph & Milley (Napkin) Offord. April 20, 1800.

- 
- 2. Mary Anne dau. of William & Anne (Steel) Bryant. Sept. 10, 1798.  
 — 2. James son of do. do. July 13, 1799.  
 — 2. Edmund son of Zachariah & Mary (Everett) Bowle. Feb. 25, 1800.  
 — 5. Harriot dau. of Peter & Ann (Westrop) Stocking.  
 — 9. Robert son of Thomas & Mary (Smith) Adkin. April 30, 1799.  
 — 9. Sarah dau. of George & Elizabeth (Pleyle) Drew. March 13, 1800.  
 — 10. James son of James & Mary (Bull) Walden. May 17, 1800.  
 — 12. Thomas son of William & Sarah (Cobbing) Ward. March 30, 1799.  
**July**  
 — 14. George son of William & Ann (Smith) Nicholds. March 12, 1787.  
 — 14. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Margery (Deeks) Baker. March 1, 1800.  
**Aug.**  
 — 7. Eliza dau. of James Tompson jun. & Elizabeth (Simpson). May 26,  
     1798.  
 — 7. Hannah dau. of do. do. Jan. 8, 1800.  
 — 10. Anne dau. of Thomas & Dorothy (Crick) Ward. March 22, 1800.  
 — 14. Amelia dau. of Thomas & Harriett (Mortimer) Mountain. July 16, 1800.  
 — 18. Hawes son of Henry & Jane (Kent) Lockwood. March 28, 1799.  
 — 19. Richard Chilver son of Richard & Elizabeth (Chilver) Cotton. Jan. 10,  
     1800.  
 — 19. William Brown son of Edward & Elizabeth (Bird) Lockwood. July 1,  
     1800.  
 — 24. Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Jane (Snell) Firmin. Aug. 3, 1800.  
 — 24. Mary Ann dau. of do. do. July 21, 1798.  
**Sept.**  
 — 9. John son of John & Elizabeth (Groom) Saunders. March 3, 1800.  
 — 10. William son of James & Mary (Smith) Langley. June 5, 1800.  
 — 29. Maria dau. of Robert & Mary (Perry) Tress. April 23, 1797.  
 — 29. Robert son of do. do. Feb. 16, 1800.  
**Oct.**  
 — 9. Hannah Mary dau. of William & Hannah (Cook) Leech. July 21, 1800.  
 — 13. Maria dau. of Ambrose & Sarah (Dyson) Brinkley. March 8, 1797.  
 — 13. William illegitimate son of Maria Greengrass about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years.  
 — 13. Joseph son of John & Mary (Greengrass) Hoy about 2 years.  
 — 15. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (Whiting) Harding. Nov. 4,  
     1797.  
 — 15. Robert son of do. do. April 10, 1800.  
 — 15. James son of James & Sarah (Wiseman) Bugg. March 7, 1799.  
**Nov.**  
 — 3. Robert son of Joseph & Martha (Markall) Carter. Sept. 24, 1799.  
 — 7. Henry son of William & Susannah (Batteley) East. Oct. 8, 1800.  
 — 12. Samuel Simkin son of Joseph & Sarah (Blomfield) Howe 3 months.  
 — 15. Anna Maria dau. of Edward & Honor (Tunbridge) Drew. Sept. 14,  
     1799.  
 — 23. Sarah dau. of Walter & Jane (Gooday) Smith about 6 months.  
**Dec.**  
 — 14. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah (Candler) Hervey. Dec. 9, 1799.  
 — 25. Francis Cooper son of John & Sarah (Cooper) Armstrong. Sept. 5,  
     1800.  
 — 25. Mary Ann dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Mulley) Perfet. Aug. 30, 1799.
-

## EXTRACTS 1801 to 1812.

Many children are not baptized or are not received into the church and entered in the register till some months or years after their birth. From the remaining entries in this volume I have extracted all those that relate to children born before the end of 1800. When a younger child born after 1800 is baptized on the same day as an elder brother or sister born before 1800 I have entered it also. Ed.

## 1801.

- Jan. 4. Thomas son of Henry & Anne (Fordham) Newman. Sept. 22, 1799.  
 — 4. John son of John & Susan (Last) Brett. Feb. 14, 1800.  
 — 12. Mary Anne dau. of James & Mary (Vincent) Harrold. Dec. 23, 1800.  
 Feb. 6. John son of John & Susan (Pizey) Golden. July 19, 1795.  
 — 6. Louisa Ann dau. of do. do. April 20, 1799.  
 — 6. Frederic son of do. do. Oct. 24, 1800.  
 — 10. Frederic Sept. 9, 1794; Edward Nov. 5, 1797; sons of George Leathes Esqr. & Mary (Moore) his wife.  
 — 12. William son of William & Martha (Downs) Trudget. Nov. 24, 1800.  
 — 13. Maria dau. of George & Ann (Burroughs) Balls. March 24, 1799.  
 — 13. Jemima dau. of Walter & Elizabeth Burroughs. June 13, 1800.  
 — 22. Elizabeth Ann dau. of John & Letitia (Slater) Holland. Feb. 21, 1800.  
 April 5. Harriett dau. of Thomas & Esther (Turner) Moss. Nov. 25, 1800.  
 — 24. George son of Reynolds & Mary (Feltom) Marley. Jan. 21, 1800.  
 — 24. Ann dau. of do. do. Feb. 6, 1801.  
 May 22. Thomas Epton son of Richard & Hannah (Epton) Mulley. Nov. 12, 1800.  
 — 24. Susan dau. of True & Susan (Sterry) Jacob. Dec. 30, 1800.  
 — 24. Mary Ann illegit: dau. of Sarah Arbour. Dec. 19, 1800.  
 — 25. Sarah dau. of William & Ann (Steele) Bryant. Oct. 4, 1800.  
 — 26. Alpha dau. of William & Elizabeth (Crack) Bell about 5 months.  
 — 29. Charles son of Richard & Hannah (Clarke) Lockwood. May 8, 1798.  
 — 29. Sophia dau. of do. do. Jan. 5, 1801.  
 — 31. Edward son of Edward & Priscilla (Byford) Goddard. Aug. 12, 1800.  
 June 23. William son of Isaac & Susan (Skoulding) Friend. April 23, 1794.  
 — 23. Mary Anne dau. of do. do. Jan. 13, 1798.  
 — 24. William son of William & Mary (Tolliday) Brittain. Nov. 17, 1797.  
 — 24. Thomas son of do. do. March 10, 1799.  
 July 9. William son of John & Mary (Smith) Cobb. Aug. 25, 1800.  
 — 12. Mary Anne dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Clark) Gilbert. March 10, 1800.  
 — 30. Sarah dau. of John Sherwood Winn & Elizabeth (Lewington). Oct. 28, 1800.  
 Aug. 6. Frances dau. of Daniel & Martha (Hockley) Cooper. Oct. 1, 1793.  
 — 6. Anne dau. of do. do. May 31, 1795.  
 Oct. 5. John Henry son of James & Anne (Jenks) Borton. Nov. 8, 1799.  
 — 5. Charles son of do. do. May 15, 1801.  
 — 12. Robert son of Robert & Isabella (Jennings) Feakes. Dec. 16, 1800.

- 21. John son of John & Margaret (Stone) Griffen. April 20, 1800.  
 — 29. Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah (Bull) Lambert. May 13, 1795.  
 — 29. Edward son of do. do. Nov. 10, 1796.  
 Nov. 2. Hannah dau. of Joseph & Lucy (Greengrass) Clarke. Dec. 8, 1800.  
 — 5. Sarah dau. of William & Susan (Pawsey) Fordham. Nov. 14, 1800.  
 — 8. Thomas, Sept. 29, 1792; Dennis, April 14, 1795; Walter, Nov. 25,  
     1799; sons of John & Ann (Hudson) Martin.  
 — 30. John son of John & Elizabeth (Whittle) Hide. Nov. 7, 1780.  
 Dec. 14. Rebecca Maria dau. of William & Elizabeth (Jackson) Simper. Oct. 20,  
     1799.  
 — 17. Theophila dau. of George & Susan (Prettyman) Hubbard. April 6, 1798.  
 — 26. Eliza dau. of Thomas & Charlotte (Sharpe) Woppard. July 14, 1799.

## 1802.

- Jan. 4. Richard son of Richard & Keziah (Rampling) Canham. Oct. 26, 1792.  
 — 4. John son of do. do. June 11, 1795.  
 — 13. Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1800; Joseph, Dec. 12, 1802; children of Thomas  
     & Frances (Perry) Tolliday.  
 Feb. 8. Henry son of Thomas & Lucy (Outlaw) Greengrass. March 20, 1795.  
 — 25. Frances Elizabeth, April 3, 1800; Sarah Maria, April 19, 1801; daus.  
     of John & Frances (Codd) Orridge.  
 March 6. Maria, Aug. 6, 1798; William Jeffees, April 14, 1801; children of  
     William & Sarah (Hopper) Clarke.  
 April 22. Charlotte dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Oliver) Pratt. Oct. 18, 1800.  
 — 22. Mary Anne dau. of Benjamin & Henrietta (Pratt) Reach. Nov. 1, 1800.  
 May 7. Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Maskell) Rampling. April 1,  
     1800.  
 — 7. William, April 19, 1799; George, Nov. 25, 1801; sons of John & Susan  
     (Hilton) Coote.  
 — 12. John Rutter, Aug. 9, 1797; Ann Matilda, Jan. 8, 1800; Elizabeth Sophia,  
     March 25, 1802; children of William & Jane (Day) Warren.  
 — 19. Henry son of John & Mary (Holworthy) Le Grice. July 15, 1800.  
 June 6. Susanna dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Turner) Flatman. Aug. 26, 1800.  
 — 7. Francis son of Thomas & Sarah (Ward) Cook. June 5, 1799.  
 — 9. Drewsilla dau. of James & Elizabeth (Wilson) Rallerson. May 29, 1799.  
 July 16. Sarah, Aug. 6, 1799; Joseph Brooks, Feb. 28, 1802; children of  
     Joseph & Martha (Brooks) Burrell.  
 Oct. 13. Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1798; Mary Anne, May 7, 1800; Martha, April 20,  
     1802; daus. of John & Susan (Steggall) Gale.  
 — 20. Charles son of John & Susan (Paine) Mower. Oct. 8, 1800.  
 Nov. 18. Anna Purchas, June 5, 1798; George Becher, Nov. 28, 1801; children  
     of Charles & Hester (Pawsey) Blomfield.  
 Dec. 25. Thomas, April 4, 1799; James, Feb. 28, 1802; sons of John & Ann  
     (Salter) Ransom.  
 — 25. William, June 2, 1800; Susan, Sept. 26, 1802; children of John &  
     Frances (Deeks) Lomax.  
 — 28. Samuel son of John & Ann (Curtis) Sale. Dec. 1, 1800.

## 1803.

- April 14. Marianne, April 19, 1800; Sarah Anne Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1801; daus. of William & Elizabeth (Colman) Stocking.  
 Aug. 9. Joseph Robert, June 5, 1798; Sophia, Jan. 7, 1801; children of Robert & Sophia (Salter) Candler.  
 Oct. 14. Charles son of John & Anne (Burton) Simpson. Sept. 2, 1796.  
 — 16. William son of Francis & Anne (Smith) Smith. Feb. 17, 1799.  
 — 25. Ann, April 19, 1800; Sophia, Aug. 13, 1803; daus. of Robert & Elizabeth (Willingham) Howard.  
 Nov. 1. Isaac James son of William & Ann (Scott) Crow. Aug. 31, 1800.  
 Dec. 17. Elizabeth Catharine, dau. of John & Anna Maria (Rudge) Smith. March 20, 1796.  
 — — Caroline Hannah Fanny Mary dau. of do. do. July 3, 1798.  
 — — Harriet dau. of do. do. Feb. 3, 1800.  
 — — William Briggs son of do. do. Aug. 2, 1801.  
 — — Charles Case son of do. do. Aug. 30, 1802.

N.B. These 5 last mentioned children were respectively Baptized privately within 8 days of the Birth of each.

## 1804.

- March 27. Mary wife of Jacob Spink. Born June 2, 1772.  
 — 27. Mary dau. of Jacob & Mary (Wright) Spink. April 4, 1802.  
 May 20. Robert 5 years old; Ellen 3 years; Isaac 3 weeks; children of Henry & Ellen (Birch) Fulcher.  
 July 13. John, June 25, 1791; Henry, Oct. 24, 1794; sons of Richard & Hannah (Bird) King.  
 — 24. Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary (Ranson) Baxter. Oct. 31, 1795.  
 — 24. Louisa dau. of John & Sarah (Leeks) Baxter. March 4, 1804.  
 Sept. 17. George William, Dec. 25, 1798; Mary Ann, April 19, 1800; David Shadow, Feb. 15, 1802; Ann Margarett, Feb. 15, 1804; children of John & Mary (Shadow) Girling.  
 Oct. 8. Ann, Dec. 12, 1788; Samuel, Oct. 6, 1790; Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1792; Charlotte, Aug. 13, 1794; Jane, Dec. 15, 1801; children of John & Susanna (Godfrey) Langham.  
 — 17. Mary Maria, June 29, 1799; Frances, Jan. 3, 1802; daus. of William & Martha (Abbott) Taylor.  
 Nov. 18. Sarah, July 7, 1783; Ann, Aug. 24, 1801; James, March 14, 1804; children of Thomas & Ann (Young) Coote.  
 Dec. 25. Sarah, Dec. 20, 1793; John, Jan. 7, 1795; Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1800; Charles, Jan. 13, 1802; children of William & Susan (Hawes) Kerry.  
 — 29. Mary, July 31, 1795; Thomas, May 6, 1799; Abraham, Jan. 2, 1804; children of Thomas & Mary (Reeve) Allen.

## 1805.

- Jan. 15. William Peacock son of John & Mary (Peacock) Fulcher. April 18,  
1789.
- April 27. William Browne, Nov. 9, 1792; Martha, April 20, 1794; Harriet, July  
21, 1796; children of the late Lieut. Col. Hockley & Mary Frances  
(Browne) his wife.
- June 16. Ann dau. of William & Sarah (Elsegood) Wilson. Sept. 12, 1796.
- 22. George, Aug. 25, 1797; Susan, April 12, 1780; children of Robert &  
Julia (Earle) Frost.
- July 17. Honoria Mary, Jan. 28, 1799; Elizabeth Ann, July 5, 1805; daus. of  
Thomas & Susan (Blomfield) Mason.
- Nov. 17. Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Sarah Simmonds 7 years old.
- 18. Hannah dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Morley) Snelling. Sept. 12, 1793.

## 1806.

- Feb. 3. Edward son of Robert & Mary (Sexton) Leader. Feb. 3, 1798.
- 3. Frederic son of do. do. Jan. 5, 1806.
- 11. John son of Samuel & Ann (Browne) White. Aug. 14, 1785.
- April 22. William son of George & Susan (Petyman) Hubbard. Oct. 31, 1793.
- May 25. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann (Woodrooffe) Hewitt 17 years old.
- June 16. Mary dau. of John & Rhoda (Lanham) Burroughs. March 2, 1788.
- — John son of do. do. Jan. 29, 1790.
- — Ann dau. of do. do. Dec. 5, 1791.
- — Frances dau. of do. do. Dec. 3, 1795.
- July 17. Robert George, Dec. 3, 1798; Susanna, Dec. 22, 1800; Sarah, May 7,  
1805; children of William & Mary (Steddy) Jacob.
- Oct. 3. James son of James & Elizabeth (Gosling) Clarke. Jan. 6, 1793.
- 9. Elizabeth dau. of David & Ann (Smith) Cooke. Feb. 10, 1795.
- Nov. 21. Charles, July 3, 1797; William, April 4, 1799; Frederic, April 23, 1801;  
sons of Charles & Mary (Fulcher) Carliell.

## 1807.

- Jan. 28. Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Humphrey. July 30, 1797.
- Dec. 17. Thomas son of Charles Edward & Ann (Taylor) Poole. March 1, 1800.
- 28. Sarah, Nov. 15, 1797; Martha, Feb. 13, 1801; daus. of James &  
Elizabeth (Bray) Keeble.

## 1808.

- Jan. 11. James, July 3, 1798; Lydia, May 18, 1804; Harriett, March 25, 1807;  
children of James & Mary (Best) Steward.
- March 19. Francis, June 2, 1797; Frederick, Aug. 6, 1799; Sarah, Aug. 1, 1803;  
Charles, Dec. 12, 1807; children of Francis & Sarah (Richardson)  
Clark.

- June 6. Elizabeth, March 10, 1784; Susan Matilda, Feb. 16, 1790; Margaret, Dec. 25, 1794; dau.s. of William & Ann (Walker) Brown.  
 — 7. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth (Bowles) Nelson. Jan. 10, 1800.  
 July 19. Harriett, Aug. 2, 1795; Sarah, Jan. 22, 1795 [sic]; William, May 5, 1800; children of John & Rebecca (Best) Deeks.  
 Dec. 25. Rachel 9 years; Sophia 5 years; James & Susan twins  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; children of James & Rachel (Barker) Palfrey.

## 1809.

- July 14. Edmund son of Matthew & Ruth (Gridley) Dodd. July 23, 1795.  
 Nov. 1. Mary, Dec. 26, 1796; Martha, June 10, 1805; Sarah, Aug. 22, 1807;  
 dau.s. of James & Martha (Middleditch) Hoy.

## 1810.

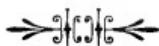
- Jan. 6. Henry, Aug. 2, 1800; Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1802; Louisa, June 8, 1804;  
 children of Henry & Denny (Payne) Barton.  
 Oct. 23. Mary Ann dau. of Mary Olley. July 29, 1792.

## 1811.

- Feb. 15. Isabella dau. of Vernon & Mary (Abbott) Bird. Nov. 3, 1785.  
 Oct. 28. Georgiana dau. of Joseph & Mary (Gerrard) Jones. April 4, 1797.  
 Nov. 17. Mary Ann dau. of Abraham & Susanna (Haylett) Smith. Feb. 9, 1797.  
 — 17. Edward son of do. do. Oct. 18, 1805.

## 1812.

- April 7. John son of William & Margaret (Peake) Batteley. Feb. 13, 1796.



## INDEX NO. 1.

*PERSONS BAPTIZED.*

References to Err: are to Errata.

When one form of a name is starred, e.g. Best\* under Beast, the references to that form will be starred also.

The index does not give all the different forms of spelling.

Sometimes different forms of the same name are brought together, sometimes entered separately with or without cross references.

ABBES Alice 70.  
Christopher 74, 76.  
Edmund 35.  
James 89.  
John 91.  
Mary 83.  
ABBOTS, ABBITT Abraham 336.  
Alice 148, 249, 291.  
Ann 137, 283, 292.  
Charles 287, 334, 380.  
Edward 142, 237, 304, 340,  
380.  
Elizabeth 201, 207, 214,  
273, 295, 368, 389, 403.  
Francis 144, 146.  
George 380 (2), 396.  
Henry 201, 204, 218, 226,  
278, 358, 396.  
James 311, 389.  
John 210, 232, 303, 363.  
Lydia 334, 373.  
Martha 286, 373.  
Mary 276, 299, 340, 363, 404.  
Robert 241.  
Rose 295.  
Sarah 300, 307.  
Susan 281, 303.  
Thomas 223, 288, 346.  
William 298.  
ABEL Daniel 297.

ABLETT Mary 358.  
ABRAHAM Ann 113.  
Elizabeth 58.  
John 62, 123.  
Margaret 54.  
Mary 87.  
ABRAY Thomas 350.  
ACKING Francis 306.  
ADAMS Ann 228.  
Elizabeth 110, 126, 242,  
414.  
Frances 161, 162, 202.  
Francis 213.  
Isack 221.  
John 107, 120, 223, 230,  
406.  
Jonathan 227.  
Mary 133, 217, 272.  
Robert 206.  
Samuel 275.  
Thomas 123, 218.  
William 227, 235.  
ADAMSON Ann 191.  
Cesar 206.  
Frances 196.  
Martin 189.  
Mary 202.  
ADKIN See ATKIN.  
ADSON Mary 44.  
Thomas 53.

AGER, EAGER Elizabeth 296.  
John 311, 321.  
Luke 287, 327, 329.  
Martha 317.  
Rachel 301.  
Susanna 304, 308.  
Thomas 116.  
AGGAS, AGES Agnes 18.  
Ann 41.  
Barbary 35.  
Briget 11.  
Dorothy 22.  
Elizabeth 15.  
George 55.  
John 48.  
Thorstone 38.  
William 10.  
AGNES Ellen 20.  
ALCOCK Alice 3.  
Thomas 62.  
William W. 280.  
ALDERMAN Alethiel 362.  
Ann 352.  
Elizabeth 375.  
George 348, 360.  
Mary 357.  
Robert 355.  
Thomas 350.  
ALDERS Sarah 366.

- ALDERTON Ann 241.  
 Danell 234.  
 Elizabeth 227, 325.  
 Frances 398.  
 Job 234.  
 Joel 240.  
 John 222.  
 Jonas 393.  
 Jonathan 245.  
 Robert 226.  
 William 218.  
 — 231.
- ALDRED Constance 76.  
 James 91.  
 Giles 94.  
 Margaret 105.  
 Mary 79, 91.  
 Thomas 73, 79.
- ALDRICH Bedford 194.  
 Francis 16.  
 Hannah 405.  
 Marianne 415.  
 Robert 191.  
 Susan 70.  
 William 371.
- ALDRIDGE Abraham 86.  
 Ann 374, 401.  
 Darcas 383.  
 Henry 98.  
 Isaac 86.  
 James 351, 379.  
 John 361.  
 Mary 356.  
 Sarah 358.  
 Temperance 95.  
 Thomas 366.
- ALEXANDER Ambrose 94, 254,  
 Ann 74, 144.  
 Benjamin 72, 79.  
 Charles 157.  
 Elizabeth 89, 142, 255.  
 Henry 257.  
 Joseph 69, 138, 141, 251.  
 Josepha 247.  
 Margaret 145 (2).  
 Ralph 259.  
 Samuel 85, 136.  
 Sary 148.  
 William 64, 65.
- ALLAM Alse 5.  
 Elizabeth 3.  
 Frances 5.
- ALLEN Abel 288.  
 Abraham 426.  
 Alitheia 310.  
 Ann 64, 186, 320, 395.  
 Christian 68, 303, 315.
- Dorcas 62.  
 Edmund 286.  
 Elizabeth 173, 220, 298, 381,  
 385, 421.  
 Harvey 282.  
 Henry 30, 99.  
 James 2, 308.  
 Joan 55, 87.  
 John 61, 194, 210, 300.  
 Lucy 296.  
 Margaret 65.  
 Martha 70.  
 Mary 60, 79, 179, 182, 183,  
 317 (2), 426.  
 Palmer 284, 291.  
 Phillippe 306.  
 Richard 58, 85.  
 Robert 74.  
 Rose 293.  
 Samuel 69.  
 Thomas 75, 426.
- ALLINGTON Alice 27, 114.  
 Ann 68, 106.  
 Cicely 54.  
 Edward 63.  
 Elizabeth 119, 124.  
 Joan 18.  
 John 50, 103, 117.  
 Joseph 66, 109.  
 Margaret 24, 122, 211, 282.  
 Mary 46, 119.  
 Nicholas 49.  
 Richard 14, 15.  
 Robert 58.  
 Sarah 296.  
 Susan 44, 109.  
 Thomas 21.
- ALMOND, AMOND, ALLMAN  
 Ann 43.  
 Barbara 43.  
 Edmund 37.  
 Frances 24.  
 George 39.  
 Katherin 20.  
 John 26, 63.  
 Margaret 41.  
 Mary 22.  
 Robert 22, 33, 36.  
 Susan 66.  
 Thomas 31.  
 William 18, 45, 73.
- ELSEGOOD See ELSEGOOD.
- ALSTON Thomas 111.
- ALSWORTH Ann 102.  
 Thomas 107.
- ALVIS Ann 185, 249.  
 Charles 357.
- Edmund 146.  
 Edward 104, 146, 276.  
 Elizabeth 95, 206, 210, 266.  
 Francis 101.  
 George 101.  
 Hannah 372, 418.  
 James 153, 184, 317.  
 John 104, 271, 319, 321, 406.  
 Joseph 322.  
 Lucy 410.  
 Lydia 307, 386.  
 Margaret 105.  
 Mark 181, 307.  
 Martin 242.  
 Mary 195, 254.  
 Richard 190.  
 Robert 220.  
 Samuel 89, 98, 141, 402.  
 Sarah 271.  
 Susan 406, 421.  
 Thomas 166, 174, 261.  
 William 157, 311, 343, 384,  
 399, 413.
- AMEY, AYME John 153.  
 Sara 161.
- AMFORTH Mary 4.
- AMNER John 91, 94.  
 Mihell 101.  
 Robert 98.
- ANDREW Ann 14.  
 Edmund 43.
- ANDREWS Edmund 37.  
 Elizabeth 138, 271, 294, 369.  
 Henry 116.  
 James 265, 273, 326.  
 John 68, 140, 289.  
 Joseph 219.  
 Margaret 72.  
 Martha 39.  
 Mary 142, 274, 284, 336, 366.  
 Peter 129.  
 Richard 62.  
 Sarah 148, 225, 284.  
 Thomas 41, 144, 324.  
 William 233, 339.
- ANDREWS alias BARTHOLMEW  
 Margaret 77.  
 William 50.
- ANGEL Ann 86.  
 Robert I. 400.
- ANSELL Alice 149.  
 John 151, 226.  
 Joseph 102.  
 Margaret 167, 259.  
 Mary 99, 158, 250.  
 William 154, 221.
- ANSON William 416.

APPLETON George 364. Hezekiah 375. John 361. Zachariah 370.	James 388. John 274, 312, 333, 373, 374. Martha 389. Mary 164, 267, 318, 332, 334, 361, 375. Stephen 179, 248, 366. Susan 182, 185, 246, 336, 379, 380, 391. Thomas 251, 306, 402. William 328, 370, 415.	Robert 167, 405. Susan 215. Thomas 415. William 170, 172, 249, 399.
APSEY Hannah 367. Michael 346, 350. Philip 362. Rebecca 364. Sarah 353.	ASHMAN See ASHBURN. ASHWELL Ambrose 259, 263. John 233. Stephen 262, 269. Thomas 176.	AVY Mark 256. Mary Ann 404. William R. F. 421.
ARBOUR Eliza 395. James 401. Mary 385. Mary Ann 424. Sarah 385.	ASKER Tabitha 295.	AWOD John 71.
ARCHER Ann 21, 119. Edward 129. Francis 205. Hester 132. John 3. William 134.	ASKEW William C. 378.	AYLMER Agnes 35. Margaret 241. Sarah 301.
ARMES Elizabeth 66, 138. ARMIGER Susan 20. Thomas 10.	ATKIN, ADKIN Ann 29. Edward 27. Esther 409. George 409. John 19, 23, 24. Robert 346, 404, 423. Susan 13.	Thomas 295. William 243.
ARMSTRONG Elizabeth 402. Francis C. 423. Henry 368, 372. Isaac 395. Jane 368. John 379. Mary 407. William 402.	ATKINSON, ADKISON Abigail 130. Alice 66. Ann 101, 108, 140. Elizabeth 50, 110, 238. George 56, 138. John 48, 49, 83, 115, 149, 179. Margaret 53. Mary 58. Sarah 62, 126. Theodore 134. Thomas 60, 107, 121. William 25.	BACON Ann 11. Edmund 13. Joan 6. Margaret 8. Mary 16.
ARNOLD Cornel 156. Edmund 148. Frances 148. Mary 151, 161.	AUSTIN Elizabeth 194. James 413. Jeffry 26. John 393. Martin 419. Mary 406. Thomas 409. William 393.	BADBY John 24. Judith 35. Mary 6. Thomas 25. William 28.
ARWIN Ann 298. James 292, 301.	AVIS Elizabeth 111, 229, 233, 237, 239, 241. Ellin 197. Hannah 304. Joan 16. John 158. Margaret 232, 264. Mary 162, 165, 178, 229, 239, 263. Peter 114.	BAILDEN George 417. Mary 417.
ASH Ann 114. Edward 102. Mary 104. Sarah 107. William 111.	BAILEY See BAYLEY.	
ASHBURN, ASHBEN, ASHMAN Mary 392. Sarah 396. Thomas 411.	BAKER Abraham I. 324. Andrew 85, 381. Ann 67, 73, 212. Dorrite 102. Elizabeth 1, 55, 155, 423. Francis 106. George 58. Henry 158, 164. Humfrey 382. Jane 93. John 3, 10, 26, 80, 86, 100, 109, 133, 139, 217, 397. Joshua 409. Judith 32. Katherine 77. Lionel 26. Lucretia 324. Lucy 413. Marianne 399. Martha 84, 114, 149. Mary 64, 89, 95, 152, 215, 407. Rachel 411. Richard 92. Robert 100, 113, 159, 343. Rose 51. Sarah 91. Susan 88, 130, 150. Thomas 37, 53, 81, 98, 108, 145, 160. William 22, 72, 95, 103.	BALDWIN George 417. Mary 417.
ASHBY John Clark 373. Thomas 356.	BAILEY See BAYLEY.	
ASHEN George 382. John 379, 415. Robert 401. Stephen 388. William 408.	BAKER Abraham I. 324. Andrew 85, 381. Ann 67, 73, 212. Dorrite 102. Elizabeth 1, 55, 155, 423. Francis 106. George 58. Henry 158, 164. Humfrey 382. Jane 93. John 3, 10, 26, 80, 86, 100, 109, 133, 139, 217, 397. Joshua 409. Judith 32. Katherine 77. Lionel 26. Lucretia 324. Lucy 413. Marianne 399. Martha 84, 114, 149. Mary 64, 89, 95, 152, 215, 407. Rachel 411. Richard 92. Robert 100, 113, 159, 343. Rose 51. Sarah 91. Susan 88, 130, 150. Thomas 37, 53, 81, 98, 108, 145, 160. William 22, 72, 95, 103.	
ASHFIELD Ambrose 277, 341. Ann 332, 351. Elizabeth 256, 361. George S. 345.	BAILEY See BAYLEY.	

- BALDEY Ann 305.  
 BALDWIN, BALDING  
     Abraham 367.  
     Anthony 309, 356.  
     Elizabeth 316.  
     Harriett 399.  
     John 320, 362, 398.  
     Mary 364, 419.  
     Nathaniel 211, 290.  
     Robert 352.  
     Sarah 420.  
     Susan 346, 411.  
     Unice 342, 359.  
     William 312, 314, 363, 394, 413.  
 BALE Mary 10.  
 BALES Robert 7.  
 BALEY, BALLY\* Amy 3.  
     Ann 33, 229.  
     Danell 239.  
     Edward 58\*, 222.  
     Elizabeth 242.  
     George 30.  
     Henry 85\*, 384.  
     James 215, 250, 384.  
     John 11, 37, 92\*, 210.  
     Mary 27, 216, 346\*.  
     Nicholas 11, 95\*.  
     Richard 235.  
     Robert 49\*.  
     Samuel 259.  
     Thomas 36\*, 116\*, 381.  
 BALIFE Francis 72.  
 BALKY Elizabeth 29.  
 BALLARD Henry 47.  
     John 12.  
     Robert 18, 23.  
 BALLS, BAALLS  
     Ann 79, 110, 138, 313.  
     Barbary 36.  
     Elizabeth 125.  
     Francis 191, 262.  
     Gawin 345.  
     George 134, 185, 203, 246.  
     Henry 71, 124.  
     Isabella 255.  
     Jeremiah 265.  
     John 63, 121, 357.  
     Juda 103.  
     Judith 61.  
     Maria 424.  
     Mary 133, Err :  
     Peter 66.  
     Richard 52.  
     Susan 42, 122, 130.  
     Symond 252.  
     William 39, 198.  
     — 258.
- BANCROFT William 299.  
 BAND Bartholomew 42.  
     Jonas 12.  
     Thomas 87.  
 BANHAM Kezia 384.  
     Susanna 413.  
 BANKS Ann 239, 246, 248, 262,  
     309, 315, 318, 328, 330.  
     Benjamin 268, 270, 317.  
     Charles 270, 377.  
     Christian 167, 256.  
     Elizabeth 300, 303, 320,  
     338.  
     Hannah 320.  
     Henry 266.  
     Isabella 394.  
     John 177, 235, 238, 265,  
     287, 300, 310, 322.  
     Joseph 261, 380, 403.  
     Martha 388.  
     Mary 230, 303, 311, 331,  
     332.  
     Mary Ann 415.  
     Philip 184, 307.  
     Rebecka 242.  
     Robert 172, 235, 244, 297,  
     311, 314, 374.  
     Samuel 258, 315.  
     Sarah 312, 403.  
     Thomas 157, 161, 250, 255,  
     308, 341, 349, 384.  
     William 193, 252, 335, 371.  
 BANNOCK Alice 186.  
 Edmund 189, 204.  
     Elizabeth 170.  
     Isabella 184.  
     John 124, 166.  
     Jonathan 178.  
     Margaret 81, 146, 193.  
     Mary 134, 171, 177, 258.  
     Susan 199, 220.  
     Thomas 61, 140.  
     — 129.
- BANYARD Ann 412.  
     Elizabeth 253, 397.  
     George 412.  
     Jonathan 386.  
     Perry 393.  
     Sarah 403.  
     Susan 389.
- BARBER Ann 22, 109, 418.  
     Benjamin 418.  
     Dorothy 32.  
     Edmund 33, 75.  
     Frances 45.  
     James 418.  
     John 27.
- Maria 418.  
 Martha 35.  
 Mary 379, 418.  
 Robert 37.  
 Roger 72.  
 Susan 418.  
 Thomas 39, 418.  
 William 41.
- BAREHAM Elizabeth 401.  
 BARKER Ann 307.  
 Benedict 61.  
 Benjamin 221.  
 Bennett 54.  
 Elizabeth 303.  
 Francis 51, 63.  
 Isaac 236.  
 James 311.  
 Jeffery 207.  
 John 58, 312.  
 Katherin 43..  
 Margaret 40.  
 Mary 49.  
 Susan 302.  
 Thomas 46, 142.  
 William 157.  
 Wright 354.
- BARLY Sarah 292.  
 BARNABE Mary 57.  
 BARNARD, BERNARD  
     Frances 183.  
     John 221.  
     Maria 178.  
     Mary 393.  
     Sarah 241.
- BARNARDISTON Ann 272.  
     Elizabeth 275.  
     George 263.  
     Lucy 269, 276.  
     Mary 265.  
     Nathaniel 200.  
     Thomas 260.
- BARNES John 154.  
     Richmand 217.
- BARNEY Thomas 287.
- BARNWOOD Edward 189.  
     William 193.
- BARRELL George 380, 420.  
     Margaret 369.  
     Michael 369.
- BARRETT Amie 75.  
     Ann 114, 196.  
     Christopher 56, 113, 153.  
     Constance 61.  
     Daniel 99, 194.  
     Dorcias 142.  
     Dorothy 80.  
     Edward 126, 136, 160.

- Elizabeth 52, 79, 85, 95, 109,  
110, 189, 356.  
Frances 158, 219.  
Francis 64, 76, 106, 163.  
George 321.  
Hellenor 37.  
Henry 69, 121.  
John 21, 64, 67, 81, 104,  
115, 146, 150, 198.  
Jonathan 148.  
Joseph 168, 178.  
Jude 56.  
Katherine 77.  
Margaret 122, 127, 140, 148,  
218.  
Mark 89, 144, 155.  
Martha 84, 89.  
Mary 79, 81, 126, 130, 202,  
306, 308.  
Milicent 223.  
Robert 73, 76, 85, 121.  
Rose 46, 161, 228.  
Samuel 81, 151.  
Sarah 136, 139, 339, 356.  
Susan 101, 171.  
Thomas 70, 76, 121, 311.  
Ursula 94.  
William 112, 118 (2), 150,  
152, 153.  
BARRON Francis 205.  
Symon 206.  
BARROW James 360.  
Sarah 357.  
BARSON Thomas 320.  
BARTLET Andrew 5.  
Ann 92.  
Constance 91.  
Edward 84.  
Elizabeth 85.  
Henry 80.  
Jeffry 7.  
John 62, 100.  
Margaret 11.  
Mary 106.  
Precellina 96.  
Susan 100.  
Thomas 86, 189, 193.  
William 2.  
BARTHOLOMEW Andrew 32.  
Elizabeth 47.  
Hellenor 42.  
Mary 2.  
Susan 47.  
BARTHOLOMEW alias ANDREWS  
Margaret 77.  
William 50.  
BARTON Alice 209.
- Ann 347.  
Christopher 8.  
Edward 350.  
Elizabeth 338, 363.  
Esther 370.  
Fanney 394.  
George 356, 390, 394.  
Henry 404, 428.  
James 344, 365.  
Jeremiah 385.  
John 359, 377, 388.  
Joseph 374, 399.  
Louisa 428.  
Margaret 334, 353.  
Martha 343.  
Mary 336, 407.  
Mary Ann 428.  
BARTON alias CROMWELL  
Ann 50.  
John 54, 61.  
BÄRUM Elizabeth 213, 225, 229.  
Mary 218.  
BARWEL Edith 294.  
BARWICK Ann 308.  
Arthur 13.  
Benjamin 260, 318.  
Elizabeth 278, 304.  
Grace 46, 273, 315, 324.  
Hue W. 325.  
James 276.  
John 270.  
Margaret 31.  
Richard 265.  
Thomas 18, 34.  
William 43.  
BASS Alice 377.  
Elizabeth 305, 419.  
John 363, 414.  
Joseph 371, 409.  
Lucy 403.  
Martha 309.  
Sarah 313.  
Susan 300, 374.  
Thomas 322.  
William 361.  
BASSINGWHITE Ann 10.  
John 8.  
Mary 4.  
Robert 13.  
BATES John 166.  
Richard 186.  
BATH, BARTH Ann 334.  
Benjamin 339, 417.  
Elizabeth 417.  
Henry 334.  
John 332, 348.  
Nathaniel 362.
- William 332.  
BATTELY, BATLEY Alice 176.  
Ann 98, 159, 160, 223, 297,  
351, 354.  
Betsy 415.  
Briget 101.  
Charles 165.  
Edward 119.  
Elizabeth 125, 195, 203, 315,  
345, 381.  
Henry 125, 154, 302, 315.  
Jerimie 186.  
John 143, 116, 133, 199,  
256, 341, 395, 428.  
Katrin 103.  
Margrave 173, 178.  
Martha 208.  
Mary 117, 215, 235, 306,  
360, 385.  
Nicholas 136, 243.  
Robert 120.  
Samuel 212.  
Susan 129, 188, 367.  
Thomas 146, 232, 348, 391.  
Walter 365, 412.  
William 150, 168, 171, 181,  
251, 339, 376.  
— III.  
BATTESON William 281.  
BAULY Ann 40.  
John 44.  
Rachel 52.  
Robert 23.  
Susan 32.  
BAXTER Agnes 197.  
Andrew 14.  
Ann 12, 36, 51, 223, 229, 231.  
Beatrix 375.  
Briget 55.  
Constance 14.  
Dorothy 58.  
Edmund 19, 35.  
Edward 124, 129.  
Elizabeth 42, 177, 191, 222,  
385.  
Ellen 20.  
Frances 211.  
George 385.  
Grace 56.  
James 60, 134, 204, 371.  
Joan 5.  
John 8, 11, 31, 45, 48, 63 (2),  
73, 77, 122, 177, 180, 208,  
211, 214, 383, 408.  
Katherin 8.  
Louisa 426.  
Luke 200, 202.

Margaret 16, 398.  
 Martha 57.  
 Mary 24, 41, 74, 131, 177,  
 180, 188, 196, 168, 216.  
 Mary Ann 426.  
 Mathew 138.  
 Richard 27.  
 Robert 13, 399.  
 Samuel 140, 399.  
 Sarah 404.  
 Susan 11, 39, 183, 216.  
 Thomas 383.  
 Titus 67.  
 William 221, 292, 371, 388.  
**BAYLY** Ann 135, 315.  
 Henry 307.  
 Mary 205, 312.  
**BAYSTON** Ann 313.  
 Elizabeth 313.  
**BAYTHORNE, BETHON**  
 Ann 206.  
 Benjamin 73.  
 Edmund 78.  
 Elizabeth 125, 194.  
 Frances 122.  
 Isaac 116.  
 John 69, 115, 128.  
 Joseph 62, 121, 138.  
 Margaret 106.  
 Mary 52, 104, 108, 197.  
 Robert 52, 59, 110.  
 Stephen 65.  
 Susan 111.  
 Thomas 133, 212.  
 William 56, 171.  
**BEACHAM** Ann 11.  
 Barbary 4, 12.  
 Elizabeth 15.  
 Henry 23.  
 James 9.  
 Joan 7.  
 John 4, 9, 10.  
 Margaret 18 (2).  
 Robert 6.  
 Roger 24.  
 Susan 21.  
**BEACON, BECON** John 4.  
 Mary 5.  
 William 2.  
**BEALES** Mary 348.  
 Thomas 330.  
**BEAMONT** Robert 236.  
**BEAST, BEST\*** George 342.  
 Isaac 308\*.  
 John 253, 299, 342, 347\*,  
 362\*.  
 Mary 241, 353\*, 389\*.

Robert 244.  
 Sarah 248, 313.  
 Susanna E. 342.  
 Thomas 307.  
 William 258, 307, 339.  
**BECHER** Maria 413.  
**BEDFORD** Christopher 88.  
 Hannah 84.  
 Philip 138.  
**BEDSON BETSON** Edward 258.  
 Elizabeth 250.  
 George 283.  
 John 115, 247.  
 Joseph 115, 118.  
 Martha 122.  
**BEDWELL** Ann 39.  
**BEE** Elizabeth 77, 83.  
 George 88.  
 Susan 105.  
**BEEDHAM** Ann 339, 379.  
 Elizabeth 382.  
**BEETON** Ann S. 390.  
 Betty 337.  
 George 403.  
 Joseph 407.  
 Susan 335, 394.  
**BEETS, BETES** Amy 111.  
 Ann 279, 297.  
 David 241.  
 Elizabeth 245.  
 George 238.  
 Jane 289.  
 John 171, 204, 214, 219, 231,  
 298.  
 Luce 286.  
 Margaret 166, 223.  
 Mathew 300.  
 Richard 224.  
 Robert 221, 291.  
 Susan 230, 241, 282.  
 See BETTS.  
**BELGRAVE** Ann 221.  
 Charles 188.  
 Chitty 253.  
 Elizabeth 203.  
 Francis 194.  
 James 211.  
 John 215.  
 Margaret 233.  
 Martha 198.  
**BELL** Alpha 424.  
 Anthony 86.  
 Jeffery 98.  
 John 30.  
 Katherin 34.  
 Martha 90.  
 Nicholas 102.  
 Richard 81.  
 Thomas 36.  
 William 111.  
**BELLES** Elizabeth 53.  
**BELSHAM, BELCHAMP**  
 Benjamin 388, 395.  
 Elizabeth 391.  
**BEMROSE** Mary 223.  
**BENNET** Ann 88, 175.  
 Cislie 85.  
 David 269.  
 Edward 182.  
 Elizabeth 168.  
 James 92.  
 Joseph 319.  
 Margaret 207.  
 Mary 164, 185.  
 Thomas 148.  
 William 141.  
 —— 204.  
**BENSON** Andrew 108.  
 Margaret 93.  
 Mercenary 152.  
 Wattur 105.  
**BENSTEAD** Barbary 50.  
 Elizabeth 52.  
**BENTHOM** Thomas. 25.  
**BENTLY** John 5.  
 Priscilla 62.  
 Umphry 29.  
**BENTON** Jerimia 177.  
 Robert 174.  
 William 179.  
**BERT, BURT\*** Dorothy 61.  
 Elizabeth 234.  
 James 294\*.  
 Joan 74.  
 John 78.  
 Judith 223.  
 Mary 57, 218.  
 Robert 215.  
 Sarah 253.  
 Thomas 231, 238.  
 William 243.  
**BEST** see **BEAST**.  
**BESTALL** George 353.  
**BETSON** see **BEDSON**.  
**BETTS** Adam 280.  
 Alice 214.  
 Ann 117, 158, 170, 195, 268,  
 294, 346, 362.  
 Barbary 29.  
 Benjamin 341.  
 Charles 300, 347.  
 Daniel 120, 236, 288.  
 Edward 261.  
 Elizabeth 149, 224, 302.

Eve 280.  
 Frances 125, 220.  
 George 6, 366, 413.  
 Hannah 188.  
 Henry 177, 292.  
 James 355, 370.  
 Jane 321.  
 Joan 28.  
 John 30, 112, 234.  
 Jonathan 178, 183, 247.  
 Joseph 161, 344, 355.  
 Loureey 300.  
 Margaret 170, 254.  
 Martin 83.  
 Mary 153, 188, 234, 307,  
     348, 408.  
 Paul 253.  
 Prudence 184.  
 Richard 175, 305.  
 Robert 351.  
 Rose 208.  
 Ruth 183.  
 Sarah 164, 224, 267, 346,  
     357.  
 Stephen 191.  
 Susan 130, 322, 366.  
 Tabitha 211.  
 Thomas 95, 109, 176, 209.  
 William 346, 359, 406, 420.  
 See BEETS.

BIBY See BVBY.

BICHER James 367.

BICKERLEY Martha 420.

BICKERS, BIGGERS James 415.  
     John 422.  
     Mary 418.

BIE See BYE.

BIGG, BIGGS George 230.  
     Joan 47.  
     Katherine 35.  
     Mary 225.  
     Robert 242.  
     Sarah 236.

BILLINGSBIE John 167.

BIRCH Easter 214.

BIRD Ann 31, 188, 273, 320,  
     339, 417.  
     Audry 8.  
     Catherine 301, 387.  
     Charles 308.  
     Denis 252.  
     Dorcas 203.  
     Edeth 344.  
     Edmund 110.  
     Edward 228.

Elizabeth 17, 72, 192, 209,  
     210, 256, 271, 273, 302,  
     312, 316, 347 (2), 364,  
     413, 420.  
 Erasmus 42.  
 Fayth 101.  
 Frances 277, 416.  
 George 195.  
 Hannah 348.  
 Harriot 421.  
 Henrietta 387.  
 Isaac 328, 375.  
 Isabella 428.  
 James 362, 381.  
 Jane 284, 313, 332, 339.  
 Jeane 260.  
 John 12, 39, 184, 195, 279,  
     304, 338, 343, 416.  
 Judith 401.  
 Katherine 281.  
 Margaret 9.  
 Mark 372.  
 Mary 32, 162, 214, 270, 306,  
     332, 335, 347, 411.  
 Nicholas 105.  
 Rebecca 280, 304.  
 Robert 22, 36, 202, 206, 269,  
     275, 296, 363.  
 Samuel 51, 185.  
 Sarah 188, 249, 264, 332,  
     360.  
 Susan 34, 58, 193, 260, 367.  
 Thomas 14, 186, 245, 290,  
     304, 306, 308, 326, 360.  
 Ursula 16.  
 Vernon 387.  
 William 2, 183, 219, 275,  
     283, 329, 360.

BISHOP Elizabeth 38.  
     Susanna 304.  
     William 32.

BISSITT Elizabeth 213, 218.

BIXBY Elizabeth 152.  
     Frances 337.  
     Susan 31.

BLACK Elizabeth 293.  
     Mary 375.

BLACKBORNE Alice 270.  
     Elizabeth 278.  
     John 244, 274.  
     Thomas 268.

BLACE Henry 44.  
     Joan 35.  
     John 44.  
     Margaret 39.  
     Richard 48.  
     Rose 42.

Stephen 51.  
 BLAKE Ann 26.  
     Barbary 31.  
     George 33.  
     Judeth 158.

BLAKES John 176.

BLAKELY Ann 286.  
     Ashbell 283.

BLAND, BLAN<sup>\*</sup> Andrew 62.  
     Ann 44, 80, 94, 179.  
     Charles 371.  
     Edmund 53, 67\*, 125.  
     Edward 57, 69.  
     Elizabeth 127.  
     Francis 89.  
     James 54.  
     John 59, 384.  
     Luke 368\*.  
     Mary 173, 384.  
     Robert 184.  
     Thomas 77.  
     William 192.

BLANDON Ann 370.  
     Elizabeth 368.

Mary 360.  
 Susan 380.  
 Thomas 363.

BLAYDON John 278.  
     Lidya 295.  
     Thomas 273.  
     William 288.

BLEMELL Elizabeth 168.  
     Elmathan 172.  
     James 129, 132.  
     Jasper 110.  
     John 115.  
     Martha 126.  
     Mary 122.  
     R. 112.  
     Thomas 118.

BLIND William 120.

BLOME Edmund 25.  
     Judith 35.  
     Katherine 50.

BLOMEFIELD Ann 271, 274.  
     Anna P. 425.  
     Catharine 402.  
     Charles 358.  
     Charles James 397.  
     Edward 353, 403.  
     Elizabeth 241, 351, 403, 411.  
     Frances M. 422.  
     Fred. Will. 422.  
     George 419, 425.  
     Hanna 167.  
     Isaac 364.  
     James 356, 422.

- John 272, 416.  
 Mary 176, 362, 412.  
 Nathaniel 419.  
 Peter 277.  
 Robert 181.  
 Sarah 406.  
 Susanna 279.  
 William 171.
- BLOWER Cecily 64.  
 BLOWERS William 357.  
 BLOVCE Mary 290.  
 BLUNDELL Ann 344.  
 Bezer 330.  
 James 339.  
 John 357.  
 Major 335.  
 Sarah 332.  
 BLUNT Mary 294.  
 BOGGAS, BOGIS Elizabeth 289.  
 Rebecka 278.  
 Robert 274.  
 Thomas 308.  
 William 286.
- BUCKENHAM See BUCKENHAM.
- BOLDERO Ann 106.  
 George 93.  
 John 46.  
 Margret 95.  
 Mary 99.  
 Thomas 48, 102.  
 William 52.
- BOLDINGE Mary 220.
- BOLTON Ann 231.  
 Benjamin 163, 222.  
 Mary 236.  
 Robert 61.  
 Thomas 226.
- BOMAN See BOWMAN.
- BOMSTED See BUMSTEAD.
- BOND Agnes 73-  
 Alice 79.  
 Ann 363.  
 Briece 342.  
 Elizabeth 48, 72, 101, 105,  
 267, 348.  
 Fortune 80.  
 Francis 105.  
 Grace 84.  
 Harrod 367.  
 Henry 98.  
 John 39, 67, 90, 93, 345, 364.  
 Jonas 118.  
 Joseph 82.  
 Margaret 51.  
 Mary 113, 159, 272, 359.  
 Mathias 98.  
 Nathan 261.
- Oliver 100.  
 Robert 16.  
 Rose 69, 74.  
 Susan 97, 155.  
 Thomas 35, 47, 90, 366.  
 William 45, 88, 263.
- BONE William 93.  
 BONHAM Edward 85.  
 BOOTH George 164.  
 Tracy 161.
- BOOTY Ann 344, 389.  
 Charles 331, 415.  
 Elizabeth 415.  
 Joseph C. 376.  
 Mary 389.
- BOREHAM, BORAM Abigail 137.  
 Ann 140.  
 Catherine 202.  
 Edward 186.  
 Elizabeth 125, 189, 194.  
 George 388.  
 Isabella 419.  
 John 130, 176, 385, 390.  
 Mary 128.  
 Rachel 134.  
 William 393, 395.
- BORLEY John 380.
- BORRETT Francis 110.
- BOKRINGTON George 422.  
 Jane H. 420.  
 John 420.  
 Mary 420.
- BORTON Charles 424.  
 John H. 424.  
 Mary Ann 420.
- BOSHER Margret 156.
- BOSTON Mary 343.  
 BOSTON Alice 1.  
 Katherin 8.  
 William 5.
- BOTEILER Thomas 235.
- BOTTLEY Charles 337.  
 Edward 373.  
 Sarah 322, 373.  
 Susanna 373.
- BOTTON Susan 63.
- BOUNE Ann 9, 14.  
 Brigit 51.  
 Elizabeth 3.  
 Henry 44.  
 John 6, 37.  
 Raguel 28.  
 Robert 12.
- BOURNE Ann 143.  
 Edward 102, 143, 145.  
 Elizabeth 30, 81, 87, 142, 143.  
 Judith 165.
- Martha 84.  
 Sarah 97.
- BOWERS Edward 157.
- BOWES Elizabeth 272.  
 Frances 281.  
 Geoyles 166.  
 John 152, 239.  
 Mary 147, 253.  
 Philip 164.  
 Susanah 260.  
 Thomas 234, 244.  
 William 148.
- BOWGIN Elizabeth 170.
- BOWLE, BOWLES Edmund 423.  
 John 420.  
 Judith 32.  
 Mary 413.  
 William 416.  
 Zechariah 405.
- BOWMAN, BOMAN  
 Abigail 214.  
 Abraham 16.  
 Agnes 42.  
 Amy 13.  
 Ann 122, 247, 251, 288.  
 Culbert 14.  
 Deborah 251.  
 Elizabeth 45, 77, 117, 219,  
 280.  
 John 10, 35, 37 (2), 55, 122,  
 223, 282.  
 Katherin 125.  
 Margaret 50.  
 Marian 41.  
 Mary 20, 62, 113, 241, 284,  
 286.  
 Richard 2, 9.  
 Robert 7, 38, 72, 123, 234,  
 285.  
 Sarah 256.  
 Thomas 247.  
 William 18, 39, 60, 228,  
 290, 292, 332.
- Yardley 306.
- BOXE Elizabeth 13.  
 Francis 120.  
 Isaac 124.  
 Jasper 15.  
 Mary 115.  
 Robert 14.  
 William 107.
- BOYDON, BOYTON Adam 53.  
 Ann 160, 320, 369.  
 Edward 182, 312.  
 Elizabeth 46.  
 Ester 67.  
 Jeames 107.

John 34, 42, 174, 187.

Joseph 320.

Lawrence 71.

Mary 32, 79, 116, 179, 358.

Oliver 37.

Rebecca 196.

Robert 85.

Rose 212.

Susan 60, 205.

Thomas 191, 251.

William 331, 375.

BRACKETT Elizabeth 205.

George 212.

Hannah 274.

John 217, 222.

BRACY Henry 35.

Richard 33.

Robert 37.

Roger 100.

BRADBROOK Ann 397.

Charles 412.

Frances 412.

Iermyn 386.

John 381.

Mary 412.

Richard 397.

Samuel 382.

Susan 391.

BRADDISH Francis 102.

BRADLEY Alice 26.

Ann 73, 416.

Charles 97.

Elizabeth 21, 49.

Henry 36, 60, 128.

John 49, 94.

Jude 104.

Katherine 37, 78.

Margaret 40, 86.

Mary 22, 51, 55, 91.

Robert 16.

Susan 100.

Thomas 72.

Ursula 97.

William 28, 42, 51.

BRADFIELD John 269.

Susanna 266.

BRADNAM Mary Ann 414.

BRADSHAW Anna 226.

Edward 230.

Mary 220.

BRADSTREETE Henry 44.

BRAHAM See BREAM.

BRAMSBOROWE Alice 9.

BRANCH Ann 421.

Mary 384.

BRAND Elizabeth 413.

Mary 415.

BRANDON Thomas 374.

BRANSELL Richard 82.

BRAY Abigail 285.

Ann 281.

Eliza 288.

Elizabeth 125.

Mary 293.

William 82.

BRAYERBROOK William 338.

BREAM, BRAHAM Ann 385.

Elizabeth 367.

George 381, 391.

Isabella 380.

Margaret 252.

Mary 377, 422.

Penelope 258.

Rachel 261.

Richard 244.

Samuel 247.

Sarah 371, 397.

Susan 392.

Thomas 240, 374, 420.

William 236, 381, 419.

BRENTALL Ann 316.

BRETT Ann 188.

Audry 18.

George 48.

Henry 191.

John 283, 291, 385, 424.

Joseph 298.

Katherine 114.

Rachel 379.

Samuel 387.

Sara 68, 286.

William 379.

BRETTEN Ann 170.

Henry 25, 28.

John 26, 177.

Robert 165.

Rose 29.

BRETTLY Brigit 39.

Elizabeth 25.

BREWSTER Edmund 26.

Elizabeth 34.

John 340.

Mary 31, 32.

Susan 28, 29.

William 37.

BRIALLY, BRIARLY Ann 101.

Elizabeth 89.

Mary 91.

Rose 98.

Samuel 95.

BRICKELLS Ann 237.

Mary 231.

Thomas 253.

BRIDGE, BRIDGES Alice 25.

Charles 414.

Jeremiah 309.

John 320, 392.

Katherin 26.

Mary 315, 384.

Nelly 389.

Sarah 323.

Sophia 393.

William 30, 395.

BRIDGMAN Ann 198.

Jane 201.

John 206.

Mathew 212.

BRIDON, BRYDON Agnes 61.

Ambrose 53.

Ann 71, 99.

Catherine 160.

Deborah 131.

Francis 73.

Gregory 67.

Henry 59, 102, 148, 150.

James 120.

Jasper 68.

John 14, 16, 54, 57, 60, 108.

Margaret 69, 194.

Martha 112.

Mary 10, 58, 80, 124, 126,

185.

Robert 105.

Samuel 64, 116.

Susan 29, 56.

Thomas 7, 140, 157, 160, 168.

William 14, 73, 82, 97.

See BROYDEN.

BRIGGS Brian 65.

Elizabeth 67.

George 13.

John 38.

Margaret 43.

Mary 36.

Priscilla 22.

William 22.

BRIGHT, BRYTH\* Alice 24.

Ann 5, 47, 63.

Constance 24.

Dorothy 205.

Edmund 50.

Elizabeth 48, 110.

Henry 3, 42, 54, 124.

Jasper 12.

Joan 14, 18.

John 2\*, 41, 51, 202.

Katherine 16.

Margare 32.

Mary 10, 58.

Roger 77.

Samuel 60.

- Stephen 58.  
 Susan 20, 21, 24.  
 Thomas 44, 46, 53.  
 Thomasen 33.  
 Walter 27.  
 William 157.  
**BRIGHTWAY** Edward 32.  
**BRIGHTWELL, BRITEWELL**  
 Ann 260.  
 Edward 246.  
 Elizabeth 257, 313, 319,  
 371.  
 James 172.  
 John 263.  
 Joseph 244, 249, 255.  
 Mary 272, 304, 354.  
 Robert 190.  
 Sarah 251, 267.  
 Susan 269.  
 William 239.  
**BRINKE** William 25.  
**BRINKLEY** Maria 423.  
 Pugh 386.  
**BRINKNELL** Ann 63.  
 John 7, 58, 62, 67, 68.  
 Margaret 18.  
 Mary 9, 56, 73.  
 Robert 12, 59.  
 Samuel 56.  
 Thomas 26, 77.  
 Umphry 63.  
**BRISKO, BRISCOWE**  
 Elizabeth 82.  
 George 72.  
 John 78, 125.  
 Joseph 161.  
 Mary 131.  
 Richard 171.  
 Susan 180.  
**BRISTOW** George 115, 409.  
 John 119.  
 Kattrin 100.  
 Robert 96.  
 Thomas 30, 70, 411.  
**BRITALL** Ann 25.  
 Catherine 162.  
 Edward 73, 199.  
 Elizabeth 76, 179.  
 Richard 81.  
 Robert 39, 176.  
**BRITTE** Aliceana 218.  
**BRITTON, BRITAIN**  
 Ann 268, 273.  
 Elizabeth 270, 271.  
 John 252.  
 Mary 155, 263, 416.  
 Robert 256.
- Sarah 259.  
 Thomas 248, 424.  
 William 424.  
**BROADBANK** Elizabeth 218.  
 Henry 66.  
 Mary 76.  
 Robert 85.  
**BROADWATTER** Elizabeth 270.  
**BRODISH** Ambrose 38.  
 Ann 35.  
 Edward 47.  
 George 40.  
 John 28, 40.  
 Margaret 33, 84.  
 Richard 37.  
 Robert 45.  
 Valentin 43.  
**BROMLEY** Elizabeth 231, 236,  
 288.  
 John 226, 295.  
 Lucy 303.  
 Mathew 299.  
 Thomas 309, 327.  
**BROOKE** Ann 27.  
 Clement 17.  
 Curtis 46.  
 Elizabeth 87, 262.  
 Isaak 19.  
 John 15, 65.  
 Margaret 44.  
 Nathaniel 21.  
 Peter 64.  
 Pleasance 23.  
 Ruth 80.  
 Sarah 93, 248.  
 Susan 32.  
 Thomas 246.  
**BROOKS** Frederic John 415.  
 John 369.  
 Rebecca 360, 364.  
 Stephen 421.  
**BROTHERTON** Ann 263.  
 Cathrine 178, 264.  
 Charles 170, 183.  
 John 195, 248, 270.  
 Judith 244.  
 Martha 253.  
 Mary 246.  
 William 235, 241, 251.  
**BROTHERINGTON**  
 Elizabeth 278.  
**BROWNE** Ambrose 78.  
 Ann 79, 94, 117, 183, 275,  
 285, 349.  
 Benjamin 268.  
 Catherine 210.  
 Edward 267, 271, 280.
- Elizabeth 50, 166, 189, 263,  
 309, 428.  
 Frances 175, 358.  
 Francis 6.  
 George 199, 210.  
 Hannah 284.  
 Henry 65 (2).  
 James 98, 407.  
 John 87, 178, 181, 208, 217,  
 246, 268, 304, 401.  
 Jonathan 417.  
 Leonard 237.  
 Macro 376, 412.  
 Margaret 255, 428.  
 Martha 91, 131.  
 Mary 69, 74, 114, 186 (2), 204.  
 Robert 74, 76, 277.  
 Samuel J. 364.  
 Sarah 225.  
 Susan 3, 190, 292, 299, 381,  
 428.  
 Thomas 1, 23, 180, 270.  
 William 9, 13, 91, 160, 178,  
 185, 238, 241, 248, 251,  
 259, 312, 421.  
**BROWNING** Cislie 86.  
 Dorcas 90.  
 Henry 49.  
 Jasper 57.  
 Jeremy 74.  
 John 8.  
 Margaret 53.  
 Michael 80.  
 Robert 48.  
 Sarah 46.  
 Susan 10.  
 Thomas 47, 75.  
 William 51.  
 See BRUNNING.
- BROYDEN** Ambrose 21.  
 Ann 17.  
 Brigid 20.  
 Charles 24.  
 Christopher 8.  
 John 11, 45.  
 Robert 25.  
 See BRIDON.
- BRUCE** Ann 359.  
 Elizabeth 347, 390, 407.  
 Francis 370.  
 Hannah 364, 413.  
 John 402.  
 Mary 402.  
 Richard 375.  
 Sarah 336, 402.  
 Susan 350.  
 Thomas 344, 393, 421.

William 355, 402.  
 BRUET Elizabeth 15.  
 William 17.  
 BRUNDISH Gilbert 45.  
 Margaret 61.  
 BRUNNING Ann 98.  
 Cicelie 96.  
 Henry 352.  
 Pinner 94.  
 Rebecka 100.  
 See BROWNING.  
 BRYANT Ann 136, 381, 395.  
 Barber 50.  
 Dorothy 328.  
 Elizabet 317, 336, 364, 385,  
     395.  
 Henry 29, 395.  
 James 423.  
 John 330, 344, 352, 370,  
     372, 392.  
 Judith 300, 339.  
 Martha 393.  
 Mary 30, 323, 331, 346,  
     362, 373.  
 Mary Ann 423.  
 Robert 333, 405, 411.  
 Sarah 376, 383, 424.  
 Silvester 62.  
 Susanna 378.  
 Thomas 56, 386, 416.  
 William 344, 380.  
 BUCK Ann 394.  
 Benjamin 417.  
 Bettina 390.  
 Hannah 381.  
 John 390.  
 Maria 422.  
 Mary 394.  
 Peter 394, 407.  
 Samuel 402.  
 Sarah 396.  
 William 417.  
 BUCKELL Daniel 167.  
 Elizabeth 171.  
 Fitz 151.  
 Isaac 366.  
 BUCKENHAM, BOKENHAM  
 Agnes 15.  
 Ambrose 121.  
 Ann 17, 27.  
 Charles 281.  
 Dorithie 150.  
 Edward 13.  
 Elizabeth 117, 146.  
 Francis 30.  
 Henry 75, 117.  
 John 127.

Margaret 108.  
 Mary 36, 104, 144.  
 Thomas 129, 141, 148.  
 William 21, 23, 83.  
 BUDLEY Elizabeth 67.  
 John 69.  
 Rebecka 66.  
 BUFFREY Lucinda 419.  
 BUGG Ann 203.  
 Annis 136.  
 Christopher 84.  
 Edward 81, 131.  
 Elizabeth 229, 405.  
 James 423.  
 John 86, 212, 368, 419.  
 Martha 357, 410.  
 Robert 227, 363, 413.  
 Samuel 196.  
 Susan 239.  
 Symon 220.  
 Ursula 284.  
 William 140, 191.  
 BULBROKE Ann 196.  
 Barbary 46.  
 Bettresse 42.  
 Elizabeth 24, 150.  
 Francis 69.  
 Grace 138.  
 Henry 147.  
 John 50, 125.  
 Margaret 130.  
 Mary 134.  
 Robert 54.  
 Susan 143, 149, 358, 363,  
     366.  
 Ursula 200.  
 William 58.  
 BULL Alice 38, 70.  
 Althemira 387.  
 Ann 57, 65, 71, 100, 113,  
     164, 180.  
 Barbary 17.  
 Ealles 96.  
 Elizabeth 54, 61, 69, 108, 169.  
 Estlin 15.  
 Frances 394.  
 George 66, 370.  
 Henry 17, 47, 88, 133.  
 Isaac 51.  
 James 13, 56.  
 Jane 143.  
 John 20, 64, 100, 110, 125,  
     136, 139, 387.  
 Katherin 27.  
 Lucretia 47.  
 Mary 65, 117, 118, 136, 194,  
     205.

Mary Ann 375.  
 Mathie 105.  
 Miles 138.  
 Newport 404.  
 Prudence 60.  
 Richard 69.  
 Robert 19, 43, 44.  
 Samuel 92, 129, 187.  
 Sarah 389.  
 Steven 33.  
 Susan 31, 157, 373.  
 Thomas 15, 121, 163.  
 Ursula 70.  
 William 69, 95, 132, 174.  
     (dau.) 62.  
 BULLARD Ann 272.  
 Benjamin 233.  
 Charles 170, 254, 259.  
 Edmund 251, 307, 350.  
 Edward 184, 251, 256, 284.  
 Elizabeth 178, 195, 261, 265,  
     361, 362.  
 Francis 200, 348, 349.  
 Hanah 230.  
 John 187, 193, 252, 277.  
 Judith 265.  
 Luke 243, 300.  
 Mary 280, 311, 361, 366.  
 Munn 307.  
 Robert 220.  
 Sarah 350.  
 Susan 195, 199, 215, 226.  
 William 225.  
 BULLEN Ann Mary 389.,  
     Elizabeth 26.  
 George 408. □  
 Henry St. John 376. □  
 Jonathan 379.  
 Robert 386. □  
 Susan D. 397. □  
 Thomas 386. □  
 BULLEVANT Zachery 45.  
 BULLOCK Ann 43.  
 Jane 41.  
 John 34.  
 Mary 37.  
 Richard 418.  
 Thomas 50.  
 William 157.  
 BULWER Mary 56.  
 BUMBY Ann 374.  
 John 91, 377.  
 Mary 385.  
 Sarah 379.  
 BUMPSTED, BOMSTED.  
 Anthony 68.  
 Jeremy 114.

- Joseph 247.  
 Margaret 107.  
 Mary 103.  
**BUNN** Edmund 92.  
 John 126.  
 Philip 89.  
**BUNTON** Samuel 311.  
**BURGAYNE** Edmund 85.  
**BURGESS** Ann 172.  
 Edward 207.  
 Henry 197.  
 Herbert 205.  
 Margaret 46, 196.  
 Mary 190.  
 Thomas 44.  
 Waters 335.  
**BURGON** Ann 11.  
**BURLES** Joan 11.  
**BURNWIN** Robert 25.  
**BURR** Martha 250.  
 Mary 274.  
 Thomas 274.  
**BURRELL** Joseph B. 425.  
 Sarah 425.  
**BURROUGH**, **BURROW**  
 Ann 141.  
 Elizabeth 151, 230.  
 James 224.  
 John 21, 207, 211, 322.  
 Mary 37, 79, 152.  
 Miles 137, 156.  
 Nathaniel 146.  
 Thomas 83, 200.  
**BURROUGHS**, **BORROWES**  
 Amy 218.  
 Ann 349, 366, 427.  
 Elizabeth 171, 340, 350, 356.  
 Frances 427.  
 George 144, 348, 367.  
 Hannah 97.  
 James 144, 349.  
 Jemima 424.  
 John 73, 158, 168, 351, 427.  
 Martha 138, 332.  
 Mary 323, 328, 361, 427.  
 Mathew 156.  
 Miles 76, 139.  
 Nathaniel 86, 176.  
 Rebecca 338.  
 Robert 150, 343, 355.  
 Samuel 91, 147.  
 Sarah 392.  
 Susan 348, 349, 361, 387, 388.  
 Thomas 142, 163, 345.  
**BURT** See **BERT**.  
**BURTON** Agnes 7.  
 Ann 379.
- Benjamin 375, 397.  
 Elizabeth 368, 382, 397, 413.  
 Hannah 406.  
 Henry 64.  
 Joan 11.  
 John 363, 400.  
 Joseph 301, 368, 404, 409.  
 Peter 373.  
 Robert 408.  
 Susan 395, 414.  
 Thomas 411.  
 William 194, 370.  
**BURWARDES** John 20.  
**BURWELL** Alice 17.  
 Elizabeth 14.  
 Roger 9.  
 William 12.  
**BUSETH** Alice 1.  
**BUSH** Cecily 10.  
 James 10.  
 Margaret 6.  
 Rose 45.  
 Thomas 41.  
 William 36.  
**BUSHELL**, Edward 279.  
 John 285.  
 Ursula 282, 287.  
**BUSSEY** Ann 370.  
**BUTCHER** Susan 420.  
 William 414.  
**BUTLER** Ann 61, 65, 336.  
 Charles 334.  
 Edmund 20, 104.  
 Elizabeth 114.  
 John 13, 58.  
 Martha 110.  
 Mary 76, 100, 156, 163.  
 Sarah 329.  
 Susan 84.  
 Thomas 18, 82, 325.  
 William 327.  
**BUTTER** Robert 73.  
 Samuel 79.  
**BUTTLE** William 419.  
**BUTTON** Elizabeth 120.  
 James E. 395.  
 Johanna 72.  
 John 68.  
 Margrat 84.  
 Mary 75.  
 Rose 65.  
 Thomas 88.  
 Thomazin 80.  
**BUTTERY** Andrew 13.  
 Ann 52.  
 Frances 43.  
 George 10, 19.
- Isaak 7.  
 James 9.  
 Joan 39.  
 John 31.  
 Margaret 42.  
 Mary 4.  
 Stephen 5.  
 Thomas 2.  
**BUTTS** Dudley 201.  
 Thomas 309.  
**BUXTON** Barbary 25.  
**BYBY** Abram 36.  
 Andrew 22.  
 Ann 55.  
 Constance 5.  
 Elizabeth 3, 46, 58.  
 John 9, 48, 98.  
 Mary 6, 20.  
 Richard 12.  
 Robert 17, 50, 52.  
 Symon 5.  
 Thomas 6.  
 William 3, 63.  
**BYE** Agnes 16.  
 Ann 36, 89, 102.  
 Constance 70.  
 Edward 27, 78.  
 Elizabeth 91, 141.  
 Joan 14.  
 John 5, 39, 66, 74, 84, 106,  
     146, 169.  
 Margaret 53, 83, 113, 122,  
     150.  
 Mary 46, 78, 99, 106, 109.  
 Mathew 95, 106, 148, 154.  
 Miles 11.  
 Robert 157.  
 Thomas 29, 115, 119, 174.  
 Walter 33.  
 William 42, 86, 145.  
**BYETT** Ann 326.  
 John 13.  
 Richard 11.  
 Thomas 24.  
**BYFORD** Ann 401.  
 Charles 408.  
 Elizabeth 370.  
 George 391.  
 James 394.  
 John 387, 408.  
 Louis 398.  
 Martha 400.  
 Mary Ann 374.  
 Priscilla 382.  
 Sarah 378.  
 William 393, 400.

CABORN Charles 389.  
CABY Thomas 120.  
CADDELL Elizabeth 107.  
CADE, KADE John 73.  
Sarah 95.

CAGE Agnes 58.  
Alice 48.  
Ann 4, 88.  
Anthony 5.  
Barbary 36.  
Cicely 39.  
Daniel 131.  
Edmund 29.  
Elizabeth 6, 52, 61, 81.  
Frances 31.  
Isaac 137.  
James 2, 74, 92, 137.  
Jeremy 105.  
John 2, 53, 92.  
Margaret 66.  
Martha 85.  
Mary 50, 63, 83.  
Rebecca 101.  
Richard 4.  
Robert 4, 9, 55, 56.  
Rose 70.  
Samuel 97, 110.  
Simond 8.  
Susan 26.  
Thomas 34, 46, 80.  
William 63.

CAINNE alias KEIVON  
John 168, 170.  
CALAMY Jeremy 118.  
CALDECOTT John B. 379.  
CALEY Elizabeth 348.  
Francis 362.  
Isaac 350, 355.  
John 26, 132, 359.  
Sarah 345.  
Thomas 130, 145, 400, Errata.  
CALLOW Katherine 7.  
Thomas 1.

CALTON Sarah 362.  
William 352.  
CALTROPE Mary 57.  
CAMBRIDG Andrew 41.  
Edmund 47.  
Henry 37.  
William 35.

CAMPB Mary 374.  
CAMPION Ann 212.  
Catherine 208.  
Rebecca 216.  
CANCELLER Abigail 155.  
Edmund 38.

Elizabeth 163.  
John 174, 188.  
Margaret 31.  
Mary 178.  
Robert 31.  
Thomas 27.  
William 182.  
CANDLER Charlotte 346.  
Elizabeth 343.  
George 126, 156.  
John 172.  
Joseph R. 426.  
Sarah 159.  
Sophia 426.  
CANEY, CANNY Ann 105.  
Francis 99, 102.  
James 240.  
John 207, 261.  
Mary 109.  
William 209.  
CANFORTH See KENTFORTH.  
CANHAM Ann 406, 407.  
Bartholomew 114.  
Edward 402.  
Elizabeth 76.  
John 418, 425.  
Kezia 401.  
Margaret 9, 77.  
Mary T. 409.  
Richard 425.  
Sarah 394, 404, 418, 419.  
Stephen 80.  
Thomas 420, 421.  
William 412.  
CANHOLDE Ann 53.  
CANN George 405.  
Mary 398.  
CANTRELL Benedict 66.  
Elizabeth 70.  
Thomas 61.  
William 63.  
CANYON Abigail 201.  
See KENYON.  
CAFON Elizabeth 293, 296.  
CARD Samuel 172.  
Thomas 6.  
CARLIELL Charles 427.  
Frederic 427.  
William 427.  
CARPENTER Ann 289.  
Edward 283.  
Elizabeth 286, 300.  
Samuel 295.  
CARR Joan 17.  
Margaret 42.  
Mary 13.  
Robert 8.

Rose 10.  
Thomas 39.  
CARRUTHERS Elizabeth 198.  
William 353.  
CARSS Robert M. 408.  
CARTER, KARTER  
Abraham 355.  
Ann 96, 349, 404.  
Edward 110.  
Elizabeth 10, 100, 116, 334,  
356.  
Henry 16, 23.  
Isaac 342, 352, 397.  
James 336.  
John 30, 91, 131, 137, 327.  
Jonathan 310, 345.  
Mariam 12.  
Martha 86.  
Mary 135, 181, 352.  
Robert 90, 423.  
Sarah 329.  
Susan 213.  
Thomas 7.  
William 105, 130, 198, 339.  
CARVER Ann 191, 259, 338.  
Cater 313, 315.  
Catherine 6.  
Edward 331.  
Elizabeth 316.  
Fanny 317.  
Hannah 164, 247, 321, 328.  
Henry 170, 234, 243, 257, 266.  
John 5, 327.  
Joseph 179, 252.  
Mary 237, 307, 309, 347.  
Rebecca 338.  
Samuel 322.  
Susan 185.  
Thomas 255, 343.  
CARY Ann 266.  
Christopher 270.  
John 246, 255.  
Mary 253, 263.  
Sarah 266.  
Susan 406.  
William 406.  
CASSE John 65.  
CASTELL Robert 14.  
CASTER Edmund 60.  
Lawrence 28.  
Ralf 28.  
Robert 34.  
CASTLETON George 92.  
John 85.  
CATCHPOLE Frances 74.  
CATER Ann 199.  
Dorcas 207.

- Elizabeth 210.  
 Henry 323.  
 John 216.  
 William 325.  
**CATES** Elizabeth 310.  
 John 315.  
 Thomas 315.  
**CATT** Jeremiah 367.  
**CATTON** Ann 345, 369.  
 Charles 350, 359, 406.  
 Hannah 329.  
 James 417.  
 John 336, 339, 353, 362,  
   373.  
 Robert 357, 391, 409.  
 Susan 334, 388, 403.  
 Thomas 341, 395.  
 William 348, 414.  
**CAVE** John 353.  
 Mary Ann 355.  
 Susanna 362.  
 Thomas 359.  
**CAWDELL** Elizabeth 284.  
 Mary 241.  
**CELY** Charles 252.  
 Richard 244.  
 William 234, 287.  
**CENDALL** John 3.  
 Leonard 6.  
**CENFORTH** See KENTFORTH.  
**CHALLIS** Edward 161.  
 Elizabeth 139.  
 Frances 141 (2).  
 James 145.  
 John 136.  
 Mary 138.  
 Michael 155.  
 Rebecca 151.  
 Samuel 152.  
 Sarah 148.  
 Thomas 157.  
**CHAMBERLAIN** Ann 72.  
 Thomas 63.  
**CHAMBERS** Ann 368.  
 Elizabeth 204.  
 Fortune 14.  
 John 361.  
 Mary 209.  
 Richard 199.  
 William 16.  
**CHARLIN** Abigail 267.  
 Sarah 265.  
**CHAPMAN** Agnes 12.  
 Alice 8.  
 Ann 1, 71, 118, 130, 153,  
   161, 256, 265, 417, 419.  
 Bartholomew 5.
- Charles 180, 192, 237, 247,  
   250, 312.  
 Daniel 87.  
 Dorcas 186.  
 Dorrite 99.  
 Elizabeth 2, 59, 67, 75, 101,  
   130, 159, 163, 168, 201,  
   230, 234, 244, 302.  
 Grace 47.  
 Heliah 70.  
 Henry 54, 177.  
 James 116, 252.  
 John 6, 10, 43, 83, 113, 128,  
   187, 243, 250, 330, 405.  
 Lydia 136.  
 Margaret 1, 37, 312.  
 Martha 123.  
 Mary 34, 94, 106, 108, 119,  
   129, 166, 249, 257.  
 Philip 121.  
 Richard 89.  
 Robert 4, 61, 133.  
 Roger 6, 89.  
 Sarah 174, 409.  
 Seth 57.  
 Susan 4, 27, 130, 250, 259.  
 Temperance 40.  
 Thomas 65, 79, 115, 119,  
   126, 127, 171, 173, 224,  
   255.  
 Toly 56.  
 William 122, 196, 258, 316.  
   — 203.  
**CHASSES** Thomas 73.  
**CHATTIWARDE** Elizabeth 18.  
**CHESSON** Ann 126.  
 Charles 170.  
 Elizabeth 175, 178.  
 Francis 198.  
 John 128, 163, 192.  
 Mary 210.  
 Thomas 202.  
**CHESTON** Alice 9.  
 Barbary 7.  
 Elizabeth 5.  
 Thomas 14.  
**CHEVELY** Ann 210.  
 Mary 221.  
**CHILVER, CHILVERS** Ann 374.  
 Elizabeth 378.  
 Robert 372.  
**CHINERY** Edward 278.  
 Elizabeth 272.  
 James 66, 364.  
 John 204.  
 Margaret 88.  
 Mary 267, 287.
- Simon 281, 294.  
 Susan 66.  
 William 260.  
**CHINNY** Alice 12.  
 Elizabeth 15.  
**CHISLEY** Ann 344.  
**CHITTAM** Frances 5.  
 John 4.  
 Katharine 2.  
**CHITTINGE** Mary 29.  
**CHOMLEY** William 240.  
**CHRISNALL** Asteley 107.  
**CHRISTMAS** Ann 265, 268.  
 Elizabeth 231.  
 Rebecka 226.  
 Robert 328.  
 Sarah 229, 255.  
 Thomas 222.  
**CHURCH** Christian 20.  
 John 109.  
**CHURCHMAN** Robert 32.  
**CIRBY** See CURBY.  
**CLACK** John 201, 210.  
 William 205.  
**CLAGETT, CLEGATT**  
 Jeane 224.  
 Mycall 219.  
 Nicholas 210.  
 Richard 214.  
**CLARKE, CLERKE**  
 Alice 45, 113.  
 Ambrose 41.  
 Amme 101.  
 Andrew 314.  
 Ann 93, 98, 99, 100, 101,  
   106, 134, 168, 175, 200,  
   341, 370.  
 Barbary 44.  
 Benjamin 137.  
 Brigit 230.  
 Catherine 14, 26.  
 Charles 427.  
 Cicilia 187.  
 Constance 56, 59.  
 Edmund 56, 112, 156, 393.  
 Edward 85, 109, 115, 189.  
 Eliza 422.  
 Elizabeth 55, 98, 127, 128,  
   141, 144, 168, 210, 215,  
   354, 361, 404.  
 Frances 193, 391.  
 Francis 120, 163, 427.  
 Frederick 427.  
 George 406, 415.  
 Gilles 101.  
 Grace 95, 105, 354.  
 Hannah 425.

James 135, 158, 401, 410, 427.	Johanna 61. John 57. Robert 79. Thomas 32, 120. William 31, 63, 65.	COBHAM Elizabeth 307. Mark 313. Mary 298, 317. Susanna 293. Thomas 303, 310.
Jane 100. Jeremie 108, Joan 20. John 16, 18, 38, 41, 93, 101, 107, 113, 115, 120, 165, 384, 413.	CLOGIA Ann 382. CLOPTON Elizabeth 255. CLOTH Mary 261. CLOUGH, CLOW Ann 214. Elizabeth 90. Francis 75. John 78, 95, 180. Margaret 80. Marian 97. Martha 110. Mary 74. Susan 84. Thomas 95, 101. William 117.	COCK Ann 366. Barbary 69. Catherine 156. Cock 84. Edward 105. Elizabeth 406. Mary 383. Prudence 48. Rachel 132. Richard 70. Sarah 389. William 308, 348, 387.
Joseph 384, 421. Judith 198. Margaret 91, 104, 126, 158. Maria 425. Martha 204. Mary 58, 72, 87, 88, 120, 160, 192, 341, 343, 354. Mary Ann 404, 407, 412, 421. Nicholas 75. Peter 111. Prissilla 110. Prudence 59. Robert 7, 52, 130, 149, 348, 358. Rose 152. Samuel 130, 421. Sarah 48, 205, 208, 367, 404, 405, 415, 427. Susan 88, 103, 168, 335, 374, 405, 413. Thomas 63, 123, 126, 166, 195, 197, 320, 338. Tomisin 101. William 64, 83, 98, 117, 172, 371, 384, 405, 425.	CLOVER Francis 375. James 286. CLUTTERKUM Ann 191. Elizabeth 195. John 199. Mary 202.	COCKS Elizabeth 238. Mary 360. See COX. COCKERELL Benjamin 414. George F. 417. Sarah 418.
CLARKE alias NICOL Barbary 79. CLAYDON Ann 269. Barbary 11. Elizabeth 4, 6, 17. Henry 173. John 35. Nicholas 14. Thomas 158. Thomazin 80.	COATS, COTES Francis 86. Grace 91. Jane 74. John 83, 96. Margaret 78. Thomas 83.	COCKSEDGE, COXAGE Alice 19. Ann 180, 287, 329. Elizabeth 26, 185 (2), 201, 269. Henry 282. Jane 274. John 282. Katherine 284. Marian 316. Martha 173, 278. Martin 175, 189, 193, 198, 276, 325. Mary 285, 289, 358. Matthias 192, 262. Penelope 258, 272. Rebecca 342. Roger 279. Sarah 347. Simon 182. Thomas 266, 274, 335. William 337, 358.
CLEAVE Mary 14. CLEERE, CLEERES Katherine 9. Maryan 6. Richard 5. CLEMENTS Elizabeth 97, 277. Francis 120. John 101, 275. Mary 92.	COBB Ann 71, 132, 161, 184, 376. Edward 119. Elizabeth 106. Esther 209. Francis 149. George 385. Henry 112, 150. James 98, 130, 202, 209. John 70, 117, 220, 344, 376. Margaret 127, 215, 243, 247. Mary 189, 198, 416. Millicent 101. Rebecka 216. Repentance 135. Samuel 66, 113, 153, 155, 174, 180, 252. Susan 120, 225. Thomas 204. William 126, 197, 424. Winnifred 112.	COE Alice 59. Ann 107, 188, 245, 262, 281, 282, 322, 324, 333, 334, 403. Briget 18. Charles 338, 421. Dorrite 103. Edward 243, 332. Elizabeth 15, 193, 313, 321, 336, 405. Frederic 421. George 218, 272, 322, 365. Henry 48, 253, 403.
CLINCH Andrew 202. CLINTON John 311. CLITTER Agnes 49. Elizabeth 126. Giles 52. Henry 71, 116.	COBBOLD, COBELL Ann 335. Elizabeth 332, 369. John 344. Mary 348. Thomas 288, 373.	

- James 62.  
 Jarvis 287, 289, 346.  
 Joan 45.  
 John 16, 284, 328, 329, 372.  
 Judith 165.  
 Margaret 89, 104, 131, 198,  
   259, 292, 326.  
 Martha 351.  
 Mary 23 (2), 54, 88, 100,  
   127, 171, 248, 284, 329,  
   379, 403.  
 Prudence 67.  
 Richard 332, 340.  
 Robert 221.  
 Ruth 119.  
 Sarah 63, 103, 336.  
 Stephen 57.  
 Susan 114, 287.  
 Thomas 10, 87, 102, 237,  
   291, 295, 316, 386.  
 William 57, 124, 183, 232,  
   275, 326, 327.
- COELI** Frances 186.  
**COKE** Mrs Mary 254.  
**COLBORNE** Frances 152.  
 Mary 149.  
**COLE, COLLE, COOLE** Agnes 16.  
 Alice 47.  
 Ann 338, 354, 391.  
 Charles 347.  
 Edward 103.  
 Elizabeth 233.  
 Febe 112.  
 Hellinge 109.  
 Henry 298, 351.  
 Humphry 239.  
 Isaac 317.  
 James 15, 23, 265, 340.  
 Jane 304.  
 Joan 26.  
 John 14, 16, 159, 162, 214,  
   278, 289, 309, 330, 405.  
 Margaret 12, 117, 308.  
 Mary 251, 281, 359.  
 Rachel 344, 347.  
 Susan 261, 275, 285, 372.  
 Thomas 20, 178, 226, 230,  
   340.  
 William 17, 300, 335.  
**COLE, COBE or COTE**  
 Mary 258.  
**COLEMAN** William 235.  
**COLLETT** Ann 336.  
 Mary 270.  
**COLLIER** Keziah 207.  
**COLLIN** Ann 7.  
 Brigit 41.
- Francis 356.  
 Gilbert 4.  
 John 150.  
 Margaret 37.  
 Mary 10, 79.  
 Rose 146.  
 Stephen 269.  
 Susan 42.  
 Thomas 37.  
**COLLINS** Ann 354.  
 Mary 309.  
 Thomas 266.  
**COLLIS** Ann 309.  
 Edward 316.  
 Hannah 297.  
 James 286, 292.  
 Jane 276.  
 John 282.  
 Margaret 273, 280.  
 Richard 302.  
 Sarah 305.  
 Susan 390.  
 Thomas 305, 312.  
**COLLMAN** Thomas 33.  
**COLLOP** Abigail 197.  
 Mary 194.  
**COMINGS, CUMMINGS**  
 Ann 374.  
 Isabella 334.  
 James 330, 382.  
 Mary 338.  
 Robert 341, 342, 345.  
 Sarah 378, 384.  
**COMPLIN** Charles 297.  
**CONDID** Thomas 132.  
**CONNOLD, CUNNALL** Alice 56.  
 Ann 62.  
 John 59.  
 Judith 68.  
**CONWEY** Renoverd 280.  
**CONSTABLE** Andrew 47.  
 James 375.  
 John 52, 354, 371.  
 Mary 58, 102, 360.  
 Mary Ann 400.  
 Philip 367.  
 Richard 44.  
 William 312, 349.  
**COCCK** John 110.  
**COOKE** Abigail 169.  
 Ann 56, 93, 258, 386.  
 Anthony 73.  
 Brigid 52.  
 Catherine 240.  
 Charles 375.  
 David 402.  
 Edmund 175, 236.
- Elizabeth 60, 140, 187, 192,  
   205, 248 (2), 261, 366,  
   421, 427.  
 Erasmus 9.  
 Francis 61, 137, 386, 425.  
 George 87.  
 Grace 240.  
 Jacob 373, 417.  
 Jane 124.  
 Joan 63.  
 John 46, 68, 78, 110, 121,  
   161, 181, 233, 238, 243 (2),  
   318, 362.  
 Jonathan 386.  
 Judith 249, 381.  
 Katherine 165.  
 Margaret 51, 121.  
 Mark 404.  
 Martha 113, 118, 187, 204,  
   253.  
 Mary 71, 120, 126, 147,  
   186, 232, 235, 256, 373.  
 Payton 46.  
 Penelope 119.  
 Rebecka 104, 131, 140, 191.  
 Richard 101.  
 Robert 113, 139, 178, 251.  
 Roger 259.  
 Rose 27, 54.  
 Samuel 136, 152, 379, 420.  
 Sarah 146, 198, 254, 308,  
   350, 395.  
 Stephen 107, 113, 121, 139,  
   156, 172, 236, 269.  
 Susan 48, 76, 402.  
 Thomas 21, 123, 248, 250,  
   253, 265, 312, 346, 354, 362.  
 William 61, 115, 128, 149,  
   209, 242, 296, 339, 414.  
**COOLINGE** Margaret 153.  
**COOPER, CUPPER\*** Alice 242.  
 Ann 198, 248, 334, 424.  
 Charles 175.  
 Devorax 194.  
 Edward 102\*.  
 Edwin 408.  
 Elizabeth 91, 202, 341, 347.  
 Elle 44.  
 Ezra J. 412.  
 Frances 61, 83, 202, 424.  
 Francis T. 385.  
 George 32, 393, 405.  
 Gibbon 123.  
 Grace 50.  
 Henry 17, 92\*, 155.  
 Isaac 371.  
 James 112.

Jane 63. Jefry 5. Jemima 381. Joanna 9, 72, 94*. John 69, 109*. Katherine 47. Margaret 85, 118. Martha 116. Mary 29, 31, 37, 122, 177, 189, 332, 346, 389, 399. Nathan 58. Peter 400. Richard 233. Robert 80, 97*. Samuel 373. Sara 108*. Thomas 78, 88. William 105*, 397.  COOTE, KOOYE Ann 426. Charles 411. Christopher 415. George 425. Henry 416. James 426. Rebecka 103. Sarah 426. William 425.  COPE Sarah 44. COPLEY Alice 293. Ann 213, 219, 288. Elizabeth 342. Henry 292. James 353. Mary 216, 314. Peter 320. Thomas 236, 308.  COPPING, COPPIN Abigail 129. Alice 115. Amy 58. Ann 39. Barbary 40. Christian 44. Ealles 96. Easter 110. Edmund 110. Elizabeth 100, 335, 380. Frances 81, 119. George 51. Hannah 133, 355. James 181, 345. Joan 25. John 51, 105. Joseph 145. Mary 160. Samuel 352. Sarah 381, 409. Susan 92.	Tabitha 49. Thomas 49, 51. William 46.  COPPINGER Joan 25. Robert 18.  COPSY Ann 40, 99. Barbary 37. Bartholomew 40. Dorcus 155. Edward 97. Elizabeth 53. Hannah 203. Henry 35, 206. James 46. John 42, 50, 82. Margaret 29, 145. Martha 202. Mary 106. Mathew 199. Richard 35, 45, 96, 103, 146. Susannah 212. Thomas 58, 86.  CORBIN Sarah 242.  CORDER Ann 64. Mary 68.  CORE, COREY Elizabeth 81. Francis 83. Margaret 74. Martha 91.  CORNELL John T. 382.  CORNETT Catharine 330. Elizabeth 327.  CORNISH Ann 272, 299, 345. Elizabeth 190, 274, 340. Francis 103, 173. Grace 99, 163. Heaster 167. James 187. John 280. Jonathan 216. Margaret 183, 266, 268. Mary 276, 290, 337. Mathew 213. Peter 103. Samuel 285. Thomas 263.  CORNWELL Ann 117. Barbary 95. Elizabeth 97. Henry 107. John 97. Mary 171, 203. Prissilah 157. Thomas 111.  COSTON Elizabeth 4. Joseph 384.  COTTON Barbary 17.	Elizabeth 27, 29. George 25. John 49. Judith 62. Richard C. 423. Robert 32.  COTTWELL John 86, 126, 133. Mary 131, 151. Sara 139. Thomas 137, 153.  COUCH Michael 299. COUDALL Roger 135. COULTON William 377. COVELL Alice 362.  COVENTRY Ann 217, 221, 308. Elizabeth 139, 250, 342. John 154, 236, 311. Lidia 162. Margaret 263, 266. Mark 130, 257. Martha 275. Mary 149, 229. Orsbond 306. Susan 126, 314. Thomas 135, 242.  COWARD Ann 49. Thomas 52.  Cox Elizabeth 35. Henry 41. James 391. John 38. Margaret 66. Mary 45, 57, 98. Samuel 55, 95. Sarah 48, 101. Thomasen 41. William 59, 81, 404. See COCKS.  COXIE Mathew 139.  COXSELL, COCKSELL Ann 322. Deborah 273. Jacob 254. Jane 278. John 260. Mary 270. Thomas 267.  CRABB Denny 349. CRACK Edward 378. William 399.  CRACKNELL Ann 383. CRANCHER Joseph 386. Mary 381. Samuel 368, 380, 391. Sarah 372.  CRANE Ann 274, 332. Edward 37. Hanah 269.
--	--	--

- James 421.  
 John 292.  
 Mary 141, 265.  
 Peter 286.  
 Rebecka 34.  
 Sarah 420.  
**CRANMORE** James 348.  
**CRANWIS, CRANNIS** Amy 68.  
 Ann 16, 40.  
 Barbary 28.  
 Charles 90.  
 Edward 79.  
 Elizabeth 44, 54, 68.  
 Frances 45.  
 George 22, 57.  
 Henry 66.  
 Hester 81.  
 James 59, 75.  
 Joan 35.  
 John 31.  
 Katherine 13, 52.  
 Margaret 18, 28, 29, 31.  
 Mary 23, 52, 79.  
 Richard 36.  
 Robert 31, 37, 49.  
 Rose 71.  
 Susan 39, 62.  
 Thomas 25, 32, 42.  
 William 71.  
**CRASKE** Alythea 222.  
 Ann 165, 171, 219..  
 Ealles 107.  
 Edward 406.  
 Elizabeth 306, 364, 397.  
 Frances 215.  
 George 380.  
 Henry 229, 397.  
 Jane 377.  
 John 103, 156, 178, 234 (2),  
     401.  
 Mary Ann 414.  
 Sarah 364.  
 Susan 152, 175, 212.  
 Thomas 368, 407.  
 William 168, 373.  
**CRAWLEY** Susan 410.  
**CREED** Elizabeth 401.  
     Maria 405.  
**CRESNER** Dru 125.  
     John 121.  
**CRESNOLL** Charles 113.  
     Roger 117.  
**CRESS** Christopher 210, 260.  
     Elizabeth 219, 285.  
     Johanus 231.  
     Robert 206, 225.  
     Samuel 213.
- CRESSALL, CRESSOLD**  
 Alice 132.  
 Edward 146, 185.  
 Elizabeth 145, 180, 188.  
 John 121.  
 Margaret 124.  
 Mathew 136.  
 Penelope 176.  
 Philip 114.  
 Thomas 158.  
 William 128, 197.  
**CRESWELL** James 282.  
**CREW** Hannah 98.  
 Johanna 104.  
 John 92.  
**CRICK, CRIKE**  
 Ann 173, 308, 378.  
 Brigit 102.  
 Charlotte 417.  
 Edmund 418.  
 Elizabeth 327, 378, 408, 418.  
 Frances S. 412.  
 George 378, 418.  
 John 123, 408, 415.  
 Maria 392.  
 Martha 397.  
 Mary 327, 377, 378.  
 Mary Ann 416, 418.  
 Philip 318, 383.  
 Richard 273, 378.  
 Robert 112, 313, 383, 404.  
 Samuel 129, 170.  
 Sarah 329, 412.  
 Susanna 418.  
 Tamilen 378.  
 Thomas 108, 384.  
 William 388.
- CRICKMER** Martha 29.  
**CRIKMAN** Grace 106.  
**CRISP** Ann 196, 205, 258.  
 Charles 346.  
 Clopton 249.  
 Edward 98, 169, 177, 189,  
     246, 264.  
 Elizabeth 44, 94, 182, 243, 274.  
 George 409.  
 Isabella M. 255.  
 John 83, 86, 161, 186, 196,  
     204, 255, 261.  
 Kezia 196.  
 Mary 120, 165, 287.  
 Richard M. 349.  
 Robert 181, 201, 268.  
 Susan 294.  
 Thomas 189, 193.  
 William 209, 278, 322.  
     — 129.
- CROFTS** Alice 7.  
**Bryers** 153.  
 Grace 3.  
**CROME** Mary 372.  
 Robert 381.  
**CROMER** Richard 34.  
**CROMWELL** Elizabeth 58.  
     Thomas 1.  
     William 56.  
**CROMWELL** alias **BARTON**  
 Ann 50.  
 John 54, 61.  
**CRONCHER** See **CRANCHER**.  
**CRONSHEY** Ann 327.  
 Dilly 333.  
 Samuel 338.  
 William 402.  
**CROPLEY** Alice 187, 276, 314.  
 Ann 59, 73, 121, 178, 236,  
     263, 269, 317.  
 Charles 320.  
 Christopher 313.  
 Edward 75, 157, 182, 256.  
 Elizabeth 154, 205, 213, 261,  
     295, 298.  
 Frances 302.  
 Francis 73, 202.  
 Geney 307.  
 Hanah 248.  
 Henry 112, 259, 314.  
 Herbert 309, 316.  
 James 354.  
 Jane 312.  
 John 125, 133, 178, 194, 195,  
     243, 252, 272, 302, 312,  
     320.  
 Margaret 116.  
 Mary 51, 136, 187, 279,  
     298, 305, 309.  
 Richard 248, 302, 348.  
 Robert 68, 81, 119, 125,  
     130, 172.  
 Roseannah 308.  
 Samuel 77.  
 Susan 121, 199, 253.  
 Thomas 109, 133, 162, 226,  
     237, 242, 282.  
 William 224, 231, 287, 292,  
     309.
- CROGIN** Mary 333.  
**CROSLAND** Daniel 161, 168,  
     227, 240.  
 John 156.  
 Sara 172.  
 William 181, 230.
- CROSLEY** Katharine 274.  
**CROSS, CROSE** Ann 37, 107, 218.

Edward 286. Elizabeth 40, 224. Frances 243. Hannah 211. James 101. Joan 42. John 234. Jude 44. Mary 111. Richard 276. Robert 94, 97. Sarah 227. Thomas 273, 366. William 117.  CROSSMAN Ann 89. Daniel 304. Mabell 293, 295. Mary 83, 316.  CROUCH Edmund 353. Henry 273. Mary 167, 286. Thomas 291.  CROUCHER Ann 301. Mary 306. Sarah 304.  CROW Ann 287. Charles 332, 380. Charlotte 390, 393. Elizabeth 385. Esther 369. George 364. Isaac J. 426. Isabella 409. John 226, 332, 376. Louis 376. Maria 420. Martha 298. Mary 355. Shepherd S. 399. Sarah 338, 401. Susan 289. William 291, 342.  CROWDER Dorothy 41. CUBITT Henry 270. CULYN Christofer 60. CUMMIN Thomas 178. CUPIS, KUPIS Ann 267. Charles 324, 346. Elizabeth 334. George 342. John 267, 316. Mary 329. Richard 332. Robert 342. Samuel 339. Sarah 336. William 319.	CURBY, CIRBY Edward 289. Elizabeth 296. George 283. John 278. Mark 362. Mary 31, 287. Simond 15. William 301. See KIRBY.  CURREY Rachel 368. CURTIS Benjamin 162. Charles 309. Elizabeth 178, 229. Frances 239. Gilbert C. 304. John 222. Mary 368. Phillip 92. Richard 190, 200. Robert 299. Susan 224, 371, 376. Thomas 13. William 252, 422.  CUSTANCE Elizabeth 183, 191. Mary 180. Robert 176, 186. Sarah 200. Thomas 197. William 186.  CUTLER Joan 2. Katherine 8. Margaret 3.  CUTMORE Clarence 407. John G. 401.  CUTTER Mary 160.  CUTTEREDG Constance 28.  CUTTERIS Charles 4. Robert 9.  CUTTING Charles 415. Elizabeth 409. George 303, 373, 404. John 301, 413. Mary 295, 298. Rebecca 404. Robert 304. Sarah 370. William 378, 421.  CUTTLE Elizabeth 306.	John 42, 191. Margaret 54. Mary 50. Priscilla 61. Robert 203. Sara 165. Susan 38, 63. Thomas 46, 220. Thomasin 72.  DALLIMONT Robert 43. DALLISON Ann 243, 367, 422. Elizabeth 252, 319, 360. Francis 234, 314. Hannah 287. Henry 229, 304, 348, 367. James 260, 301, 308, 374. Jane 224, 327, 386. John 293, 376. William 322, 369, 417, 422.  DALTON Ann 356, 370, 372, 387. Bridget 374. Charles 349, 378. Elizabeth 347. Ezra 352. Frances 381. James 397. John 363, 387. Rebecca 359. Sarah 354, 378. Simon 350. Thomas 368. William 365, 391.  DANE Joseph 292. Philip 297. Sarah 287, 303.  DANIEL Andrew 18. Ann 17. Thomas 243. — 21.  DANNOCK James 291. John 215. Tamesine 291.  DARBY Ann 262. Edmond 4. Edward 5. Joan 3. Mary 1. Roger 8.  DARCY Margaret 51. Thomas 54.  DARKIN Ann 401. Elizabeth 419. Ezra 401. Howard 409. John 401, 406. Mary 358.
---	---	---

- Mary Ann 409.  
 Robert 359, 363, 401.  
 Sarah 401.  
 Thomas 409.  
**DASHWOOD** Ann 248.  
**DASSET, DARSETT** Ann 149.  
 Charles 155, 188.  
 Isabella 198.  
 John 139.  
 Le Strange 194.  
 Mary 181, 242.  
 Thomas 145, 179, 185, 236,  
   240.  
 William 142.  
**DAUKINS** Thomas 398.  
**DAVIS** Amy 266.  
 Ann 238, 390.  
 Elizabeth 219.  
 Henry 248.  
 John 229, 302, 330.  
 Lucy 349.  
 Martha 234.  
 Mary 240, 280.  
 Robert 295.  
**DAVV** Ambrose 212.  
 Ann 14, 17, 49, 51, 70, 101.  
 Barbara 11.  
 Christopher 27.  
 Edmund 18, 44, 47.  
 Elizabeth 19, 31, 50.  
 Henry 21.  
 James F. 370.  
 Jane 50.  
 Joan 9, 52.  
 John 4, 7, 38, 48, 112.  
 Margaret 29, 57.  
 Martha 102.  
 Mary 24, 79, 102.  
 Mathew 63.  
 Nicolas 90.  
 Rebecca 12.  
 Robert 13, 14, 22, 39, 45,  
   53, 77, 105.  
 Rose 17, 33.  
 Simon 43, 56.  
 Susan 108.  
 Thomas 15, 35, 47, 50, 123,  
   215, 223.  
 Thomsen 87.  
 William 1, 29, 47, 83,  
   — 21.  
**DAY** Ann 97, 100, 103 (2).  
 Briget 97.  
 Elizabeth 246, 305.  
 John 194.  
 Lancelot 100.  
 Margaret 198.
- Martin 88.  
 Mary 91, 212, 267.  
 Michael 43.  
 Samuel 298, 301, 358.  
 Susan 95.  
 Thomas 243.  
 Tomisonne 85.  
 William 82, 270, 276.  
**DEANE** Ann 26, 228, 317.  
 Dehora 160.  
 Ealles 106.  
 Edmund 155, 238, 241.  
 Edward 99, 108.  
 Elizabeth 14, 103, 236, 251.  
 Francis 117.  
 Gillian 113.  
 Henry 124.  
 Jeffry 8.  
 John 185, 262.  
 Joseph 360, 407.  
 Margaret 24, 114, 127.  
 Mary 17, 26, 34, 152, 256,  
   322, 344.  
 Maryan 4.  
 Philip 65, 226.  
 Rebbecca 319.  
 Richard 32, 246.  
 Robert 10, 122.  
 Sarah 339.  
 Susan 108.  
 William 5, 29, 257, 260, 263,  
   — 165.  
**DEANS** John 421.  
**DEAR** William 371.  
**DEATH** Elizabeth 344.  
 George 346.  
 James 414.  
 Thomas 419.  
 William 337, 344, 358.  
**DEBENHAM** George 390.  
 Mary 10.  
**DEBIDGE** Ann 230.  
 Elizabeth 241.  
 John 250.  
**DECK** Catherine 297.  
 Mary 300.  
 Philip 337.  
**DEEFES** William 180.  
**DEEVE, DEEVES** Daniel 191.  
 John 185.  
 Reuben 199.  
**DEEKES, DIKES, DICKES**  
 Deborah 291, 297.  
 Edward 124.  
 Elizabeth 278, 411.  
 Francis 281, 283.  
 George 183.
- Harriet 428.  
 Henry 295.  
 Hester 179.  
 James 403.  
 Jane 302.  
 John 18, 130, 285.  
 Margaret 16.  
 Martha 127.  
 Mary 31, 183, 392, 399, 418,  
   419.  
 Rebecca 390, 407.  
 Samuel 120.  
 Sarah 397, 428.  
 Susan 416.  
 Thomas 42, 288, 397.  
 William 20, 23, 400, 419, 428.  
**DENE** Frances 34.  
**DEVERSON** Ann 330.  
**DEVICHE** Mary 57.  
**DEVIGE** Ann 99.  
**DEVISH** Henry 61.  
**DEVVS** Charles 65.  
 Millicent 23.  
 Roger 50.  
 Susan 15, 19.  
 Thomas 53.  
**DEWES** Alice 314.  
**DEXTER** Hannible 33.  
**DICKEBOROW** Thomas 62.  
**DICKERSON, DICKENSON,**  
 DIGERSON  
 John 94, 136 (2).  
 Marian 114.  
 Robert 89.  
 Sarah 220.  
 Susan 98.  
 Thomas 20.  
 William 107.  
**DICKMAN, DVKMAN** Agnes 1.  
 Katharin 20.  
 Mary 7.  
 Rose 3.  
**DICKSON, DIXON** Alice 242.  
 Elizabeth 197, 234, 294, 302.  
 Frances 270.  
 Francis 21.  
 George 34.  
 John 197, 310.  
 Jonas 317.  
 Judith 183, 229.  
 Luke 328.  
 Margaret 305.  
 Mary 55, 226, 251, 269, 320.  
 Robert 256, 269, 302, 313.  
 Samuel 255, 295.  
 Sarah 266.  
 Stephen 51.

Susanna 330. Thomas 206. William 233, 247, 328. DIBBY Joseph 301, 322. Robert 310.	William 218, 222. DODD Alice 68, 128. Ann 106, 124 (2), 386. Christopher 405. Edmund 62, 141, 428. Elizabeth 55, 78, 119, 146, 378, 402. Frances 64. Francis 112. Hellen 72. Humphry 66. Isabel 162. James 117, 386. John 52, 55, 75, 103, 144, 404. Katherin 112. Margaret 52, 70. Mary 57, 100, 117, 161, 236. Mathew 399. Peter 103. Sarah 121, 148. Susan 32. Thomas 378. William 25, 107, 152, 397.	James 296. Jarrard 254. John 185, 307, 329, 345. Robert 188. Sarah 245. DOWNS Bridget 378. Martha 376. Susan 380. DRAPER Alice 81. Ann 62, 85. Elizabeth 258. Martha 70. Mary 81. Thomas 74. William 66.
DILLIMORE Elin 233. Mary 221. Susan 217.	DREUE Ann 79. DREW Anna Maria 423. Sarah 423.	DREWWIT Elizabeth 398, 403.
DISBOROUGH Christopher 69. Elizabeth 64. Grace 151. Joseph 158. Mary 66. Priscilla 155. Richard 68.	DRURY Dorritie 108. DUBBER William 393. DUCE Hanah 256. Mary 253. Samuel 249. Sarah 320. William 264.	DUCKETT Arthur 13. DUFFIELD, DUFFIEL Frances 312. Hannah 316. Margaret 294. Robert 319.
DISCORD Mary 313. DISING, DYSING Barbary 9. Thomas 4. William 156.	DUNCOMBE Isabel 144. Poynes 147.	DURRANT Catherine 4, 388. Elizabeth 261. Frances 336, 371. Jane 289. Jeremiah 264, 329, 371. Joan 14. John 282. Margaret 333, 393. Mary 6, 363. Rachael 375. Richard 15, 289. Robert II, 277, 293. Silvester 273. Thomas 339. William 269, 388, 389.
DIVER Thomas 357. DIXTON John 167. Mary 157. Samuel 170. Sara 174. William 161.	DORLING Ann 335. Charles 336. Edmund 251. Elizabeth 263, 398. Frances 326. James 259. John 278, 289. Joseph 270. Lucy 389. Margaret 268. Maria 387. Mary 256, 273, 278. Munns 320. Sarah 394. Thomas 261, 264, 274. William 344.	DUTCHES Elizabeth 358. Jonathan 403. Mary 355. Rose 362.
DOBENSON Ann 370. Caston 370. Elizabeth 370, 377. Joseph 339. Mary 340.	DOWCE Katarine 309. DOWDAL Fortescue 325. DOWING See Errata.	DYAPER Ann 295. Elizabeth 288. James 278, 283. Mary 305.
DOBSON Elizabeth 184. James 273. John 206, 244. Susan 190. William 175, 252.	DOWMAN Elizabeth 332, 339. Fanny 335.	
DOCKING, DOCKIN Ann 237, 246. Catherin 234. Elizabeth 108, 208, 259. Frances 118. Henry 62. John 79. Mary 116, 233, 241. Robert 228. Rose 105. Susan 247. Thomas 128.	DOWNING Ann 192, 282, 289. Charles 254.	

<p>Robert 309. Thomas 300. <b>DYE</b> Alice 203. Hannah 420. John 182, 191. Mary 186. Mary Ann 405. Thomas 196. <b>DYER</b> Elizabeth 76. John 80. Robert 70. Susan 67. Thomas 73. <b>DYSTER</b> Caleb 10. John 7, 33. Robert 2. Thomasyn 41. William 37.</p> <p><b>EAGER</b> See <b>AGER</b>. <b>EAGLE</b> Samuel 90. Sarah 95. <b>EALLE</b> Elizabeth 36. <b>EARLE</b>, <b>ERLE</b> Charles 253, 265. Elizabeth 166, 257. Mary 162, 229. Robert 187, 194, 240. Thomas 250. Tobias 173, 246. William 177, 234.</p> <p><b>EASIE</b> Mary 314. <b>EAST</b> Henry 423. John 404, 413. Thomas 417. William 400.</p> <p><b>EASTER</b> Dulciballa T. 380. Jane 384. John L. 380. Martha 383. Mary Ann 380.</p> <p><b>EATHERS</b> Francis 144. John 143. Thomas 151.</p> <p><b>EATON</b>, <b>ETOON</b> Alice 45, 100. Benjamin 50. Eusebius 54. John 47. Margret 97. Mary 94. Richard 70. Thomas 50.</p> <p><b>EDGAR</b> Elizabeth 22. Henry 31. Margaret 24. Mary Jane 409. Richard 20.</p> <p><b>EDHOUSE</b> Ann 357.</p>	<p>Samuel 364, 365. Sarah 363. Susan 360. <b>EDMUND</b> Elizabeth 92, 129, 133. Francis 209. James 83. John 80. Mary 86. Miles 127. Rebecca 201. Rose 151. Susan 27, 73. Thomas 36, 70. Ursula 188. William 101, 146.</p> <p><b>EDWARD</b> Mary 29, 74. <b>EDWARDS</b> Elizabeth 138. Hannah 317. Henry 265. John 345. Margaret 76. Sarah 98. Thomas 159, 393.</p> <p><b>EDS</b> Dorothy 291.</p> <p><b>EGERTON</b>, <b>EGITON</b> Ann 113. Francis 136. William 133.</p> <p><b>ELBROUGH</b> Ann 91.</p> <p><b>ELDEN</b> William 205.</p> <p><b>ELDRED</b> Ann 97, 205. Charles 73. Christopher 69. Edmund 75. Elizabeth 84, 99, 260. Frances 79. George 84, 97. Grace 91. John 77, 140, 220, 355. John Wilby 357, 360. Joseph 254. Lucretia 85. Margaret 73, 92. Martha 148, 216. Mary 72, 137. Robert 92. Samuel 248. Sara 102. Sidley W. 350. Simon 81. Susan 78. Thomazin 80. William 75, 135, 225.</p> <p><b>ELGER</b> Thomas 57.</p> <p><b>ELLETT</b> Elizabeth 25. John 173.</p> <p><b>ELLINGWORTH</b> Elizabeth 315.</p>	<p><b>ELLIO</b> Elizabeth 118. Haines 394. John 115. Robert 313. Sarah 317.</p> <p><b>ELLIS</b> Elizabeth 380. John 32, 75, 383. Joseph 396. Mary 12, 69, 386. Peter 30. Robert 34. Sarah 398. Thomas 87.</p> <p><b>ELMES</b> Charles 199. Francis 205. Thomas 181.</p> <p><b>ELMOR</b> Ann 151. Edward 44. Elizabeth 267. James 401. Nicholas 42. Robert 257, 358. Samuel 246. Thomas 249, 252.</p> <p><b>ELMY</b> John 63.</p> <p><b>ELSDEN</b> Ann 353. Francis 94. Jeremy 99. John 248, 332. Joyce 83. Mary 88, 335, 343. William 338.</p> <p><b>ELSEGOOD</b> Abigail 304. Ann 165, 233, 294, 343. Charles 353. Elizabeth 152, 249, 288, 312, 319, 365. George 157, 240, 365. Henry 170, 265, 310. James 162. Jane 176, 261, 330. Mary 257, 292, 299, 305, 365. Robert 12. Sarah 343. Susan 183. William 13, 330, 358.</p> <p><b>ELVIN</b> Cornelius 417. Hannah 422.</p> <p><b>EMERS</b> See <b>Errata</b>.</p> <p><b>EMERSON</b>, <b>EMINSON</b>, <b>EMMISON</b> Abraham 318. Ann 256, 288, 308, 366. Dennis 304. Elizabeth 321. Hannah 335. Isaac 313. Jacob 284.</p>
---	--	--

Jeremiah 291.  
 Margaret 275, 329.  
 Mary 267, 316, *Errata*.  
 Richard 389.  
 Sarah 279, 333.  
 Thomas 288.  
 William 368.

EMMANS John 94.  
 EMMET Michael 124.  
 EMMING Margery 19.  
 EMMINS Robert 263.  
 EMMIS John 269.  
 Sarah 258.

EMS George 269.  
 ENGLISH See INGLISH.  
 ENMAN Thomas 105.  
 ENNALL Ann 107.  
 ESSEX Andru 133.  
 Mary 135.

ESTALL Christopher 28.  
 ESTHEREROOK  
 Elizabeth 242, 324.  
 ESTY, EASTY, ESTE  
 Elizabeth 39.  
 Thomas 30.

William 43.  
 EUNICE, EUNIS Francis 128.  
 John 127.

EURING Ann 317.  
 EUSTE Edward 152.

EVANS, EVINES  
 Ann 11, 95, 144, 164, 203.  
 Charles 382.  
 Davy 86, 89.  
 Elizabeth 108, 159.  
 Francis 81.  
 John 143.  
 Lewis 247.  
 Margaret 13.  
 Martha A. 373.  
 Mary 148.  
 Richard 31, 105, 150.  
 Thomas 99, 363.  
 William 382.  
 — 129.

EVAT, EVETT Richard 150.  
 Robert 152.  
 EVERARD Ann 338.  
 Elizabeth 118, 124, 325, 390.  
 Frances 328.  
 Francis W. 342.  
 Henriette 326.  
 John 71, 122, 327.  
 Mary 342.  
 Mary Ann 349.  
 Rachel 334.  
 Robert 206, 331, 354.

Thomas 120.  
 William 191, 327, 342.  
 EVERED, EVERET Alice 86.  
 Ann 254, 257, 371.  
 Ann Maria 413.  
 Battina 417.  
 Bridget 141, *Errata*.  
 Charles 151.  
 Christopher 9.  
 Edmund 54.  
 Elizabeth 249, 280, 381.  
 Frances 16, 264, 268.  
 Francis 31, 65.  
 George 76.  
 Honner 278.  
 Isaac 270, 319.  
 James 19, 38, 65, 413.  
 Jane 135.  
 Joan 43.  
 John 48, 65, 72, 107, 259,  
 288, 373, 376.  
 Judith 132.  
 Katherin 2.  
 Lionel 265, 277.  
 Lidya 271.  
 Margaret 35, 60.  
 Mariha 142.  
 Mary 12, 90, 148, 264, 273,  
 348.  
 Mary Ann 381.  
 Rachel 283.  
 Robert 54, 275 (2), 283.  
 Roger 60.  
 Rose 49.  
 Sarah 244, 261, 313.  
 Steven 95.  
 Susanna 379.  
 Thomas 5, 49, 126.  
 William 102, 269, 272, 279,  
 371, 416.  
 EVES George M. 409.  
 Mary Ann 393.

FAIERS James 369.  
 John 359.  
 Susanna 396.  
 William 364.

FAIRCLIFFE Hanna 116.  
 John 112.  
 Rebeckah 124.  
 Richard 256.  
 Samuel 120.  
 Thomas 110.  
 William 188.

FAIRCLOTH Ann 108, 171.  
 John 176.  
 Margaret 103.

Mary 107, 182.  
 William 140.  
 FAIRFAX Catherine 373.  
 Penelope 371.  
 FAIRLESS Alice 267.  
 FAIRWETHER Ann 90.  
 Dorothy 85.  
 Elizabeth 82.  
 Mary 93.  
 Susan 87.  
 FAITHFULL Sarah 328.  
 FAKE Camel John 420.  
 FAKES Alice 184.  
 Ann 121, 278, 296.  
 Elizabeth 121, 127.  
 Esther 300.  
 George 111, 278.  
 Hester 132.  
 John 125, 179, 185.  
 Martha 181.  
 Mary 283, 293.  
 Richard 117, 286.  
 Sarah 298.  
 Simond 187.  
 Thomas 113.  
 William 286.

FALKES Ann 172.  
 Elizabeth 162, 166.  
 George 158.  
 John 171, 176.  
 Samuel 171.  
 Susan 167.

FALKNER Elizabeth 172.  
 Heaster 177.

FANCY Ann 304.  
 David 251, 294, 341.  
 Elizabeth 239, 304.  
 Jane 309.  
 John 227.  
 Peter 249.  
 Robert 230, 243.  
 Sarah 259.

FANNER Katherin 4.

FARNABY Thomas 61.

FARRENT George 418.

FARROW Abigail 116.  
 Alexander 163.  
 Ann 186.  
 Elizabeth 180.  
 James 121.  
 John 192.  
 Mary 126.  
 William 195.  
 — 128.

FARTHING, FRATHING,  
 FARDEN  
 Ann 60.

John 66, 117.  
 Margaret 125.  
 Martha 140.  
 Mary 364.  
 Milicent 112.  
 Robert 58.  
 Rose 119.  
 Thomas 25, 63, 129.  
 William 117, 369, 372.  
**FAXE** Ann 44.  
 Robert 39.  
 Rose 4.  
 Simon 3.  
**FAYE** Michael 335.  
**FEAKS** Alice 263, 305.  
 Ann 191, 217, 292, 317.  
 Benjamin 192, 234.  
 Charles 289.  
 Crispin 383.  
 Deborah 337.  
 Elizabeth 248, 258, 292, 353,  
     373, 378.  
 Esther 206.  
 George 315, 348.  
 Hannah 369, 371.  
 Henry 167.  
 James 315, 407.  
 John 211, 261 (2), 266, 270,  
     279, 314, 327, 366, 377.  
 Lucy 325, 366.  
 Margaret 257.  
 Martha 205, 368.  
 Mary 225, 303, 315, 359, 362.  
 Rebecca 326.  
 Richard 226, 235, 340, 383, 405.  
 Robert 192, 304, 327, 332,  
     368, 375, 424.  
 Rose 130.  
 Samuel 334.  
 Sarah 200, 248, 273, 290,  
     308, 410.  
 Sarah Ariaah 369.  
 Simon 321, 356, 403.  
 Susan 359.  
 Thomas 197.  
 William 232, 274, 391.  
**FELTON** Henry 247.  
**FELIWELL** Dorothy 295.  
 John 292, 298.  
 Katherine 285.  
 William 288.  
**FENN** Robert 27.  
 Susan 32.  
 Thomas 30.  
**FERN**, **FERNES** Elizabeth 67.  
 Frances 53.  
 Henry 58.

**FERYDAY**, **VEREDAY** Alice 5.  
 John 7.  
 Robert 12.  
 William 8.  
**FETHAR** Edward 137.  
 John 139.  
**FEVIDA** Thomas 4.  
**FEWELL** Elizabeth 114, Errata.  
**FIDDEMAN** Benjamin 147, 150.  
 John 158.  
 Joseph 147.  
 Mary 154.  
 Robert 145.  
 Samuel 152.  
**FIDDES**, **FIDDERS**  
 Catherine 409.  
 Joseph 399.  
 Mary 397.  
 Sarah 403.  
**FIELD** Ann 266.  
 John 193.  
 Sarah 415.  
 Susanna 261.  
 Thomas 186, 269.  
**FILBRICK**, **PHILBROOK**  
 Abigail 103.  
 Ann 87.  
 Cornelius 108.  
 Henry 84.  
 Joanna 99.  
 John 82.  
 Mary 111.  
 Mathie 93.  
**FILLUPS** John 273.  
 See **PHILLIPS**.  
**FINCH** Barbara 12.  
 Elizabeth 15.  
 Henry 335, 336.  
 John 5.  
 Margaret 9.  
 Robert 16.  
 Susan 43, 333.  
 Thomas 12.  
**FINCHAM** Ann 82, 88.  
 Catherine 155.  
 Elizabeth 71, 90, 102.  
 John 68, 112.  
 Joseph 107.  
 Mary 94, 108.  
 Robert 73, 123.  
 Samuel 88.  
 William 78, 125.  
**FIRMYN**, **FIRMAN** Ann 9.  
 Arthur 16.  
 Elizabeth 230, 423.  
 Henry 23.  
 James 19.

John 411, 415.  
 Maria 420.  
 Mary 236, 271.  
 Mary Ann 409, 423.  
 Peter 26.  
 Sarah 343.  
 William 13.  
**FISH** Edward 294.  
 Elizabeth 305.  
 John 285.  
 Mary 305.  
 Sarah 309.  
 William 299, 301.  
**FISHER** Ann 298.  
 Mary 301.  
 Sarah 364.  
**FISHMONGER** Edmund 20.  
**FISK** Ann 340.  
 Elizabeth 337.  
 John 245, 289.  
 Sarah 345.  
 William 308.  
**FISON**, **FYSSON** Ann 41, 111.  
 Edward 30.  
 Elizabeth 36, 106.  
 George 34.  
 Jeffry 45.  
 Mary 52.  
 Richard 33.  
 Susan 115.  
 Thomas 27 (2).  
**FITCH** Charles 157.  
 Thomas 283.  
**FITT** Sarah 414.  
**FLACK**, **FLAKE** Barbara 255.  
 John 251.  
 Mary 329.  
 William 260.  
**FLANNER** Charles 227.  
 John 224, 308.  
 Mary 306.  
 Peter 303.  
 Philip 302.  
**FLATMAN** Susanna 425.  
**FLETCHER** Ann 88, 227, 256,  
     266, 272, 317.  
 David 207.  
 Dennis 75.  
 Edward 147, 180, 199, 210,  
     263, 347.  
 Elizabeth 80, 85, 134, 154,  
     187, 216 (2), 225, 235,  
     264, 299.  
 Frances 313.  
 Hannah 372.  
 Harret 372.  
 Henry 83.

Isaac 353. Isabel 78. Jane 92. John 114, 139, 140, 150, 158, 206, 271, 280, 342, 351, 374. Margaret 9, 38, 181, 194. Mary 85, 95, 210, 221, 270, 320, 338, 350, 400. Mathew 165. Mercy 168, Errata. Penelope 164, 170. Philip 126, 135, 198. Richard 51, 184. Robert 174, 280, 326. Samuel 350. Sarah 158, 216, 222, 278. Sophia 405. Thomas 44, 64, 132, 176, 313, 363. Thomisin 97. William 100, 103, 145 (2), 146, 201, 348. FLOWER Cicely 15. James 208. Mary 18. Rose 15. Thomas 12. FOBISTER John 338. FOLKER Elizabeth 327. Ursula 324. William 329, 332. FOLKES Elizabeth 246, 260. Hannah 257. Margaret 255. Martin 231. Susan 279. Thomas 266. FORD Ann 9. John 9. Samuel 345. Thomas 4. William 2, 136. FORDHAM James 32. John 417. Mary 417. Sarah 425. Susanna 421. Thomas 337, 347. FORDRED Elizabeth 336. FORMAN Thomas 196. FORSTER, FOSTER Ann 169. Edward 251. Grace 257. Hannah 189. Henry 276. Huggins 302. John 100, 159.	Marisco 264, 269. Martha 195. Mary 73, 109, 184, 230, 241, 246. Susan 167. Thomas 100. FORWARD See FROWARD. FOUGHT or TROUGHT Mary 385. FOWELL Ann 240. Elizabeth 171. John 175. Judith 163. Samuel 168. William 160. FOWLER Elizabeth 80. Simon 32. FOX Ann 77. Henry 41. Joan 6. Mary 38. FOXGILL Ann 157. Catherine 165. Charles 152. James 91. Jane 75. Jeffry 39. John 95. Mary 86. Nathaniel 82. Robert 79. FRANCIS Ann 82, 271. Dennis 385. Elizabeth 268, 356. Francis 305, 306. Hannah 279. James 276. Jane 196, 364. John 100, 258, 283. Joseph 149, 375. Martha 379. Mary 114, 263, 379. Penelope 367. Robert 122. Susan 309. Thomas 63, 157. William 69, 164, 174, 288. FRANCK Ann 87. Mary 80. Robert 32, 35. Thomas 92. FRANCKLEY Francis 62. FRANKLIN Ann 164. FRANSOME William 125. FREESTONE Elizabeth 375. Mary Ann 374. Thomas M. W. 383.	William W. 388. FREMAN Jane 147. Joan 18. John 28, 35. Robert 25. Thomas 26. FRENCH Edward 389. Henry 389. John 376. Thomas 389. William 417. FREWER Robert 400. Thomas 362. FRIEND Mary Ann 424. William 424. FRISBY Clarinda 308. Mary 284. FRITH Adam 69. Dyana 60. Elizabeth 30, 56. Estra 64. Frances 151, 259. Mary 68. Richard 62. Susan 28, 60. Thomas 73, 262. William 33. FROGGE Bitteres 18. Christopher 19. Edward 12. Henry 9. John 22 (2). Margaret 16. Thomas 24, 50. FROMAN Ann 232. Mary 169, 172. FROSSILL Mary 110. FROST Ann 54, 63, 91, 365. Christover 97. David 74. Edmund 206, 372. Edward 378. Elizabeth 86, 96, 227, 241. Frances 51. Francis 381. George 159, 224, 237, 294, 407, 427. Harriet 419. Henry 80, 134, 200, 252. John 18, 32, 45, 131, 244, 291, 359, 363. Margaret 33. Martha 137. Mary 48, 96, 100, 102, 110, 232, 358. Nicholas 134. Peter 70.
--	--	--

Robert 381.  
 Sarah 368.  
 Susan 361, 427.  
 Thomas 77, 89, 261.  
 William 57, 94, 385, 416.  
**FROWARD, FORWARD**  
 Constance 67.  
 Grace 76.  
 James 65.  
 Robert 62.  
**FRY Bridgit** 238.  
**FRYER** Barbary 33.  
 Margaret 34.  
 Mary 27.  
 William 30.  
**FULCHER** Alice 352.  
 Ann 340, 390.  
 Elizabeth 298, 385.  
 Ellen 426.  
 Henry 325, 338, 377.  
 Isaac 380, 426.  
 John 361, 383.  
 Joseph 290.  
 Lydia 310, 311.  
 Michael 305.  
 Richard 286, 398.  
 Robert 426.  
 Sarah 398.  
 Susan 395, 405.  
 Thomas 291, 292, 419.  
 William 395, 427.  
**FULLER** Ambrose 210.  
 Ann 167, 198, 271.  
 Bridget 227.  
 Catherin 32, 177.  
 Charles 203, 259.  
 Edward 3.  
 Elizabeth 202, 208, 221, 309.  
 Eslyne 7.  
 Fiethe 129.  
 Frank 283.  
 George 36.  
 Henry 36.  
 John 9, 12, 16, 100, 172, 204,  
     255.  
 Margaret 12.  
 Mary 183, 207, 264, 340.  
 Robert 47, 125.  
 Roger 199.  
 Rose 211.  
 Sarah 203.  
 Stephen 194.  
 Susan 98.  
 Thomas 38, 92, 94, 194, 250,  
     299.  
 William 20.

**FUTTER** Francis 188.  
 Mary 168.  
 Steward 170.  
**GAGARD** See JAGGARD.  
**GAGER** Ann 242, 277.  
 Basil 258.  
 Charles 279, 286.  
 Edmund 279, 321.  
 Elizabeth 236, 251, 254, 271,  
     274, 308, 311, 321.  
 George 183, 203, 247, 254,  
     257, 258, 305, 318.  
 James 264.  
 John 231, 232, 251, 264,  
     271 (2), 291, 293, 302, 338.  
 Jonathan 331.  
 Margaret 278.  
 Mary 225, 229, 234, 238,  
     242 (2), 271, 279, 301, 302,  
     303, 308, 319.  
 Mathew 268.  
 Rebecca 310.  
 Richard 179, 247, 263, 266,  
     269, 313.  
 Robert 228, 292.  
 Sarah 245, 273, 291, 328.  
 Simon 189.  
 Susan 246, 249, 308, 324,  
     341.  
 Thomas 236, 275, 290, 309,  
     314, 328.  
 Williams 195, 275.  
**GAGES** Robert 168.  
 Thomas 172.  
**GALE** Elizabeth 425.  
 Martha 425.  
 Mary Ann 425.  
**GALLANT** Ann 258.  
 Catherine 226, 268.  
 Edmund 334.  
 Elizabeth 217, 219, 329.  
 Francis 251, 265, 322.  
 Goddard 246.  
 Grace 231, 236.  
 Henry 202.  
 James 336.  
 John 233, 329, 362.  
 Joseph 375.  
 Josiah 329.  
 Margaret 213, 329, 345.  
 Martha 248.  
 Mary 239, 317, 319, 421.  
 Nathaniel 331.  
 Samuel 334.  
 Sarah 342.  
 Susan 342.

Thomas 222, 229, 243.  
 William 254, 330 (2).  
**GARDINER** Ann 327, 366.  
 Elizabeth 295, 323.  
 James 306, 314.  
 Mary 309, 358.  
 Thomas 318.  
 William 6.  
**GARLAND** Robert 344.  
**GARNER** Mary 40.  
 Robert 42.  
**GARNET** George 70.  
**GARNHAM** Ann 385.  
 Elizabeth 251.  
 Francis 322.  
 George 393.  
 Henry 310.  
 Isaac 190.  
 Jeane 230.  
 John 388.  
 Mary 307.  
 Rachel 309.  
 Robert 316, 342.  
 Samuel 283.  
 Stephen 239.  
 Thomas 246, 274.  
**GARRAD, GARROD** Henry 106.  
 James 95, 146.  
 John 104.  
 Robert 148.  
 Thomas 100.  
**GARRARD** Ann 53.  
 James 393.  
 Mary 90.  
 Robert 50.  
 Thomas 48.  
**GARRET** Barbary 52.  
 Henry 26.  
 Robert 110.  
**GARWOOD** Catherine 286.  
 Charlotte 405.  
 Daniel 395.  
 Deborah H. 421.  
 Elizabeth 151, 249, 290, 318,  
     334.  
 James 218, 310.  
 John 155, 245, 299, 381, 399.  
 Lucy 285.  
 Maria 399.  
 Martha 338.  
 Mary 163, 167, 220.  
 Mary Ann 402.  
 Peace 345.  
 Sarah 391.  
 Susan 385.  
 Thomas 67, 160, 180, 220.  
 William 340.

GATES Alice 39.  
Ann 99, 122, 148 (2).  
Barbary 130.  
Briget 87.  
Frances 127.  
Joan 41.  
John 42, 104, 262.  
Margaret 152.  
Richard 45, 96.  
Sarah 159.  
Thomas 48, 116.  
William 37.

GATTAWAY Mary 191.  
GATTIWATT Mary 72.

GAUDY Ann 162.  
Basingbourne 165.  
Elizabeth 101, 156.  
Francis 98.  
Letts 159.  
GAULT, GOULT, GAUTE  
Ann 10.  
Edye 6.  
Henry 280.  
Margaret 2.  
Mary 29.  
Sarah 188.  
Susan 194.

GAULTY, GOULTY  
Bartholomew 51.  
Elizabeth 43.  
Joan 45.  
John 40.  
Roger 48.

Thomas 36, 59.  
GAYFORD, GAYFOR Ann 200.  
Elizabeth 203.  
James 274.  
John 189, 213, 225, 227, 263.  
Margaret 204.  
Martha 196.  
Mary 191, 197, 221, 269, 283.  
Sarah 229, 311.  
Susanna 294.  
Thomas 194, 211.  
William 221, 258, 300.

GELIE Robert 2.  
GENN William 3.  
GENNERY See JENNERY.

GENT Agnes 20.  
Daniel 28.  
Elizabeth 13.  
John 11.  
Mary 26.  
Samuel 30.  
Thomas 24.  
Triphena 22.  
— 28.

GENTILMAN Frances 14.  
John 12.  
GIBRON, GIBBONS, GIBBORNE  
Annis 136.  
Charles 38, 236.  
Elizabeth 35, 55, 59.  
Estlin 22.  
George 18, 41.  
Henry 130, 180, 245, 248,  
259, 278.  
Isabella 295.  
James 68.  
John 33, 62, 63, 114, 186,  
253, 271.  
Margaret 74.  
Martha 45, 57.  
Mary 125, 193, 256.  
Nathaniel 12.  
Richard 138, 280.  
Simon 43.  
Susan 44.  
Thomas 16, 71, 118, 120,  
200, 252.  
Thomassen 25.  
GIBBS John 360.  
Mary 45, 55, 289.  
GIBSON, GIFSON Ann 102, 348.  
Briget 37, 106.  
Henry 52, 56.  
John 69.  
Thomas 72, 285.  
Walter 40.  
GIFFORD Henry 68.  
GILBERT Elizabeth 260, 265.  
James 252.  
John 248.  
Joseph 263.  
Mary Ann 424.  
William 256.  
GILDER Barbary 31.  
GILDING John 5.  
William 8.  
GILFORD Thomas 186.  
GILL Hannah 413.  
John 374.  
Robert 419.  
Sarah 406.  
Thomas 374.  
GILLAM John 117.  
Mary 47.  
Ursula 43.  
GILLAM alias MARKS John 49.  
GILLES, GYLES Alice 33.  
Edward 244.  
Elizabeth 227.  
Frances 365.  
George 172.

John 395.  
Katherin 31.  
Margaret 32.  
Mary 250.  
Robert 46.  
Thomas 36, 125.  
William 37, 42.  
GILLY Elizabeth 166, 188.  
John 191.  
Mary 179.  
Philippe 184.  
Stephen 198.  
Susan 171, 174.  
William 161, 273.  
GINGER Joseph 381, 384.  
William 388.  
GIPPS Elizabeth 209.  
John 202.  
Lucy 74.  
Mary 188.  
Richard 195.  
Robert 77, 182.  
Susanna 176.  
GIRGEY, GUGGEY  
Elizabeth 283.  
Frances 279.  
Mary 276.  
Wilson 289.  
GIRLING, GURLING Alice 146.  
Ann 153, 426.  
Charles 205.  
David S. 426.  
Elizabeth 192.  
Francis 144, 157.  
George W. 418, 426.  
James 398.  
Iohanna 182.  
John 148, 266, 303, 389, 416.  
Lucy 352.  
Margaret 153.  
Mary 195, 319.  
Mary Ann 426.  
Philemon 166.  
Robert 141, 200.  
Samuel 381.  
Talbut 289.  
Thomas 138.  
William 197.  
GIRT Ann 384.  
Henry 373, 375.  
Sarah 387.  
Thomas 378.  
GLANFIELD Elizabeth 273.  
GLANVILLE Ann 150.  
Elizabeth 153.  
John 194.  
Joseph 151.

- GLASSON Ann 256.  
 Catherin 252.  
 John 262.  
 Martha 268.  
 Sarah 249.  
**GLEDIE** Daniel 30.  
 Mary 20.  
**GLENFORD** Edward 152.  
**GLOVER** Agnes 36.  
 Alice 174.  
 Ann 51, 157, 233, 259, 326.  
 Edward 32.  
 Frances 236.  
 Francis 30, 42.  
 John 187, 250, 350.  
 Mary 8, 22, 39, 333.  
 Richard 3.  
 Robert 3, 4, 61.  
 Sarah 295, 329.  
 Stephen 163, 241.  
 Susan 5.  
 Thomas 246, 263.  
 William 1, 168, 256, 269, 300.  
**GOAT** Peter 385.  
**GODDARD** Ann 336.  
 Edward 424.  
 Elizabeth 77, 290.  
 Frances 203.  
 Francis 69.  
 George 277.  
 Henry 122, 176.  
 John 39, 115, 213, 301.  
 Margaret 24, 80, 207, 220.  
 Marth 227.  
 Mary 169, 282, 286.  
 Robert 29.  
 Thomas 27, 77, 217.  
 William 172, 279.  
 — 129.  
**GODDENS** Katherine 27.  
**GODFREY** Alice 46.  
 Ann 37, 47, 51, 94, 143, 158,  
 159, 166, 187, 196, 249,  
 272, 326, 336, 340.  
 Bridget 232.  
 Catherine 220.  
 Christopher 62.  
 Dorothy 57.  
 Dorcas 148.  
 Edward 120, 129, 130, 177.  
 Elizabeth 63, 163, 170, 175,  
 189, 195, 203, 209, 243,  
 280, 326.  
 Frances 54, 61, 63, 66.  
 Francis 120, 126, 160, 188.  
 Henry 156, 222, 284, 317.  
 James 70, 77, 101, 176.
- Jane 198, 200.  
 Jeremiah 320.  
 Joanna 147, 149, 151.  
 John 41, 42, 49, 58, 63, 68,  
 98, 107, 127, 154, 160,  
 172, 234, 330, 334.  
 Lawrence 80.  
 Lydia 322.  
 Magdalene 69.  
 Margaret 59, 165, 192, 239.  
 Martha 32, 324.  
 Mary 40, 43, 57, 71, 108,  
 137, 144, 183, 191, 217,  
 245, 246, 316, 322, 341.  
 Mathew 53.  
 Persse 39.  
 Robert 55, 112, 155, 229, 245.  
 Samuel 86, 135.  
 Sarah 48, 182, 204.  
 Susan 45, 118, 175, 356.  
 Thomas 34, 57, 63, 169, 262.  
 William 33, 41, 52, 55, 75,  
 116, 164, 168, 183.  
**GODSON** Alice 29.  
 Ann 39.  
 Barbara 62.  
 Edward 26.  
 Elias 28, 31, 40, 92.  
 Elizabeth 36, 417.  
 Henry 12.  
 John 17, 21.  
 Joseph 52.  
 Mary 31.  
 Thomas 48.  
 William 14.  
**GODWARD** Ann 186.  
 Frances 191.  
 James 135.  
 Mary 84, 197.  
 William 181.  
**GOFFE** Ann 18.  
 Francis 13.  
 Lawrence 47, 59.  
 John 20, 237.  
 Margaret 4, 41.  
 Roger 23.  
 See GOUGH, Errata.  
**GOLDEN** Frederic 424.  
 John 424.  
 Louisa A. 424.  
**GOLDING** Ann 70, 393.  
 Charlotte 419.  
 Samuel 392.  
 Thomas 407.  
**GOLDINGHAM** Ann 64.  
 Christopher 46.  
 Elizabeth 49, 102.
- James 51.  
 John 57.  
 Margaret 19.  
 Mary 12, 98.  
 Robert 59.  
 Thomas 14, 72.  
**GOLDSBERY** Hannah 153.  
**GOLDSMITH** Ann 58.  
 James 17.  
 Mary 333.  
 Sarah 368.  
 Susan 11.  
**GOLDWELL** Henry 201.  
**GONES** See JONES.  
**GOCCH** Ann 85, 139.  
 Elizabeth 117.  
 James 54, 255, 257.  
 John 146, 414.  
 Margaret 76.  
 Mary 91.  
 Susan 409, 411.  
 Thomas 69, 419.  
 William 73, 81.  
**GOODAY** Elizabeth 280.  
 Jane 409.  
 Robert 277.  
 Sarah 412.  
 William 360.  
**GOODEE** Bathrum 176.  
 Dorothy 156.  
**GOODERHAM** Charles 384.  
 Diana 390.  
 Mary Ann 390.  
**GOODIN** Elizabeth 182.  
 John 161, 172.  
 Samuel 127.  
 Thomas 167.  
**GOODRICH, GOODERICK**  
 Edward 25.  
 Frances 33.  
 Grace 84.  
 Jane 302.  
 Mary 80.  
 Robert 36.  
 Susan 30.  
 William 77.  
**GOODWIN** Ambrose 181.  
 Ann 36, 245, 344.  
 Bathrum 173.  
 Benjamin 203.  
 Catherine 261.  
 Charles 268.  
 Edward 165, 251.  
 Elizabeth 225, 257.  
 Francis 184, 240.  
 George 394.  
 Henry 185, 242.

James 190, 275. John 161, 229, 252, 305, 349, 350, 406. Judith 240. Margaret 326, 396. Martha 189. Mary 193, 210, 246, 400. Prudence 254. Rebecca 374. Richard 236. Robert 214, 216, 311, 375. Samuel 196. Susan 200, 357. William 186, 218, 239, 359. GORDON Sarah 390. GORF, GOER Ann 286, 303, 329. Catherine 268. Edward 259, 316. Hannah 422. James 203, 271, 341, 350. John 226. Margaret 190, 314. Mark 326. Martha 414. Mary 282, 321, 345, 418. Peter C. 331. Samuel 309. Sarah 312. Susan 216, 266, 324. Thomas 197, 255, 260, 262, 366. William 264, 277. GOSLING Ann 403. Charles 403. George 410. Lucy 403. Maria 403. Stephen 410. Susan 403, 413. William 403. GOSNOLD, GOSNALL Bartholomew 55. Francis 22. Martha 46, 61. Paul 58. Robert 51. Susan 53. GOSSE Agnes 22. Elizabeth 25. John 13. Thomas 19. See Errata. GOTOBED Ann 94. Elizabeth 104, 161. John 90. Præcella 84. Thomas 109.	GOUGE Alice 132. James 128. Mary 120. William 142. GOUGH James 348. Margaret 312. Robert 316, 390. Sarah 310. Simon 319. William Aug. 402. GOULD Ann 11. GOULT See GAULT. GOULTY See GAULTY. GOW John 344. Lucy 348. Susan 345. GOWERS, GURES Ann 286. Elizabeth 288. Francis 207. John 216, 235, 296, 302. Mary 292. Philip 218, 278. Robert 283. Susan 230. See JEWERS. GOWLSTON Ann 47. Lucretia 40. Mary 43. GRANDNER Richard 9. GRANFIELD Margaret 199. GRANGER Caziah 228. William 56. GRASS Ann 305. GRAY, GREY Ann 30, 182. Elizabeth 235, 247, 300, 378. Em 230. Frances 410. Francis 191. John 177, 226, 239. Joseph 181, 403, 414. Mary 166, 234, 282. Peter 258. Robert 169, 230, 236. Samuel 203, 255. Sarah 304, 307. Susan 310. Thomas 169, 172. William 187. GRAYGOLE Agnes 34. GRAYSTON Ann 393. Elizabeth 405. Emma 419. James 394. John 405. Mary Ann 390. Sophia 419. Susan 419.	GREENE Abraham 66, 70, 117. Alice 22, 48, 84, 362. Andrew 354. Ann 66, 82, 85, 114, 210, 228, 292. Benjamin 158, 344. Charles 88, 408. Christian 85. Debora 159, 176. Dorcas 94, 133. Edward 107. Elias 60, 133, 135. Elizabeth 13, 80, 103, 136, 171, 192, 210, 224. Faith 68. Frances 17, 28. Francis 120. Hygham 50. James 148. Jeremy 86. John 18, 25, 85, 94, 96, 97, 129, 145, 202, 231, 300, 333, 374, 401. Joseph 395. Margaret 63, 68, 127, 132, 204, 298, 347. Martha 346. Martin 198. Martyn 125. Mary 19, 53, 80, 101, 121, 126, 139, 187, 229, 288, 330, 369, 401. Michael 336. Nicolas 88. Priscilla 88. Rebecca 300. Richard 100. Robert 188. Roger 125. Rose 92. Samuel 90, 92, 121, 132, 156, 164, 193. Sarah 70, 112, 137, 357, 372, 377. Seth 78. Susan 24, 117, 385. Talitha 211. Thomas 77, 130, 139, 180, 193, 208, 335. Thomason 78. William 82, 100, 130, 186, 284, 340. GREENGRASS Ann 391, 406, 410. Frances 404. George 323, 376, 418. Henry 425.
---	--	--

Lucy 381.  
 Maria 332, 409.  
 Mary 381, 384.  
 Sarah 372.  
 Thomas 336, 372.  
 William 377, 410, 423.  
**GREENING** John 331.  
**GREENWOOD** Alice 53.  
 Christover 99.  
 Elizabeth 109, 238.  
 James 95.  
 John 91, 105, 157, 249.  
 Martha 116.  
 Mary 116, 126, 246.  
 Richard 49, 88, 145.  
 Sary 147.  
**GRICE** Charles 182.  
 Christopher 23.  
 Mathew 107.  
 Robert 20.  
 Sarah 186.  
**GRIDLES** Elizabeth 73.  
**GRIDLEY** John 99.  
 Mary 77.  
 William 92.  
**GRIFFIN** Ann 394.  
 John 413, 425.  
**GRIGGS** Ann 31.  
 Charles 155.  
 Elizabeth 44.  
 John 29.  
 Margaret 34, 68, 125.  
 May 40.  
 Sarah 47.  
 Susan 37.  
 Thomas 77.  
 William 51, 73.  
**GRIGLEY** John 71.  
**GRIGSON** Edward E. 376.  
 George 382.  
 Mary 394.  
 Thomas 250.  
**GRIMDICH** Richard 65.  
**GRIMES** Ann 88.  
**GRISS** Susan 391.  
**GRIST** Ann 251, 388.  
 Elizabeth 170, 250.  
 Henry 204.  
 Jeane 263.  
 Mary 183, 234.  
 Mathew 260.  
 Phillis 239.  
 Sarah 188.  
 Susanah 259.  
 Thomas 173, 245, 266.  
 William 177, 256.  
**GROCER** Ann 52.

Lucy 58.  
 Nathaniel 49.  
**GROOM** John 391.  
**GROVE** Ann 215.  
 Dorothy 114, 199.  
 Edward 103.  
 Elizabeth 205.  
 John 106.  
 Mary 135, 194.  
 Robert 110.  
 Samuel 124.  
**GRUNDY** Alice 76.  
 James 56.  
 Martha 119.  
 Mary 121.  
**GRYMEW** William 59.  
**GRYNFER** Ann 28.  
 William 22, 23.  
**GUE** Ann P. 357.  
 Caroline 334.  
 Elizabeth 189, 275, 277, 279,  
     282, 326, 329.  
 John 194, 279.  
 Mary 323, 329.  
 Robert 293.  
 Thomas 202, 286.  
 William 210, 320.  
     — 141.  
**GUEST** Frances 377.  
 John 380.  
**GUGGEY** See **GIRGEY**.  
**GUNNELL** Caroline 309.  
**GUNTON** Henry 208.  
**GURLING** See **GIRLING**.  
**GURNEY** Ann 379.  
 Bridget 34.  
 Elizabeth 379.  
 Juda 109.  
 John 142.  
 Robert 276.  
 Sarah 320.  
 Thomas 155.  
 William 160.  
**GUTTRICH** Ellin 94.  
 Frances 118.  
 Henry 114.  
 John 89, 90, 118.  
 Luce 122.  
 Martha 92.  
**GUY** Ann 353.  
 Elizabeth 396.  
 George 391.  
 Henry 392.  
 James 388.  
 Joseph 350.  
 John 355.  
 Mary 390.

**GYLE** James 20.  
 Thomas 17.  
**GYLETT** Jane 52.  
**HABARD** Elizabeth 104.  
**HADDOCK**, HEADACH  
 Ann 112, 190.  
 Elizabeth 105, 125.  
 Henry 123, 196.  
 James 93, 138.  
 Joanna 98.  
 John 104, 313.  
 Jonathan 187.  
 Margaret 117.  
 Mary 106, 141, 149, 175.  
 Robert 222.  
 Sary 145.  
 Susan 179.  
**HAESLN** Mary 148.  
**HAIHOWE**, HEIGHOW  
 Edward 75.  
 Elizabeth 72.  
 Francis 68.  
 Margaret 81.  
 Thomas 62, 72.  
**HAILE** Elizabeth 359.  
 William 363.  
**HAILSTONE** Ann 189, 342.  
 Charlotta 350.  
 Elizabeth 349, 352.  
 Giles 206.  
 James 304.  
 John 284, 345.  
 Margaret 199.  
 Mary 257, 352.  
 Peter N. 338.  
 Robert 400.  
 Sarah 339.  
 Stephen 193, 250.  
 Thomas 348.  
 William 250.  
     — 203.  
**HAINES**, **HANES** Francis 94.  
 Henry 125.  
 Peter 33.  
 Tomisin 96.  
**HAKFORD** James 155.  
**HALF** William 183.  
**HALFORD** Ann 381.  
**HALL**, **HALLS**\* Agnes 22.  
 Albertus 338\*, 346\*.  
 Ann 42, 87, 164.  
 Brigid 40.  
 Catherine 6, 134, 164\*, 229.  
 Charles 167\*.  
 Christian 80, 204.  
 David 215.

Edward 175.  
 Elizabeth 350\*.  
 Frances 354.  
 George 91.  
 Grissell 96, 98.  
 Henry 71.  
 James 376\*.  
 John 84, 91, 130, 169, 242\*,  
     264, 382.  
 Jonathan 215.  
 Margaret 97, 191.  
 Martha 157\*, 357\*.  
 Mary 39, 148\*, 220, 222\*,  
     340\*.  
 Richard 17.  
 Robert 239.  
 Samuel 189.  
 Susan 19, 63, 127.  
 Thomas 30, 45, 67, 74, 94.  
 William 49, 56, 88, 103.  
 HALLOCK Catherine 176.  
 Mary 172.  
 HALLOTT George 418.  
 Philadelphia 411.  
 HAMILTON John 115.  
 HAMLET Rebecca 58.  
 HAMMOND, HAMMANT  
     Agnes 25.  
     Alice 90, 167.  
     Amy 212.  
     Ann 55, 61, 86, 126, 148,  
     151, 181, 419.  
     Catherine 253.  
     Charlotte 414.  
     Dorothy 177.  
     Edmund 109, 121, 173, 188.  
     Edward 40.  
     Elizabeth 51, 95, 100, 101,  
     124, 160, 194, 240, 319.  
     George 266.  
     Hannah 323.  
     Henry 43, 64, 185.  
     James 417.  
     John 48, 57, 65, 96, 121, 136,  
     141, 152, 174, 244, 260,  
     417.  
     Jonathan 133, 388.  
     Joseph 392.  
     Lewis 240.  
     Lydia 246.  
     Margaret 34, 106.  
     Martha 140.  
     Mary 19, 59, 104, 121, 130,  
     132, 139, 160, 182, 206,  
     247, 386, 402.  
     Oliver 79, 128.  
     Ralph 68.

Robert 46.  
 Sarah 128, 144, 177, 190,  
     275, 396.  
 Susan 26, 44, 144, 162.  
 Thomas 38, 58, 129, 130, 172,  
     193, 316, 407, 414.  
 William 45, 74, 98, 111, 144,  
     168, 255.  
 HANDFORD Elizabeth 415.  
 HANSDON Nathaniel 20.  
     William 23.  
 HANNIBAL Elizabeth 18.  
 HANSLEY Ann 361.  
     Elizabeth 357.  
     James 365.  
 HANSOME Mary 188.  
 HARBER Elizabeth 405.  
 HARBUK, HARBOUR  
     Johanna 97.  
     John 92.  
     Joseph 102.  
     Mary 95.  
 HARDING, HARDEN Ann 328.  
     Catherine 390.  
     Charity 372.  
     Charles 344, 382, 400.  
     Eliakim 299.  
     Elizabeth 295, 382, 423.  
     Francis 307.  
     George 406.  
     John 281, 286.  
     Lucy 406.  
     Mary 289.  
     Mary Ann 395.  
     Robert 423.  
     Sarah 398.  
     Thomas 303.  
     Thomasine 283.  
 HARDE Ann 162.  
 HARDY See VARDLEY.  
 HARDY Ann 186, 251.  
     Elizabeth 65.  
     George 179.  
     John 70.  
     Joseph 240.  
     Mary 228.  
     William 39.  
 HARGRAVE Agnes 20.  
     Edward 27.  
     John 22.  
     William 27.  
 HARLEY Ann 424.  
     George 424.  
     Richard 161.  
 HARLING Henry 249.  
 HARMES Thomas 62.

HARPER Christian 182.  
 Christopher 325, 333.  
 Edmund 104.  
 Elizabeth 266, 357.  
 Ellener 360.  
 George 193, 240, 273.  
 Grace 112.  
 Susan 249, 255.  
 Thomas 2.  
 Tristram 235, 285.  
 William 364.  
 HARRELL James 349.  
 HARRETT Bridget 141, Errata.  
 HARRINGTON  
     See HERRINGTON.  
 HARRIS Ann 314.  
     Richard 311.  
 HARRISON Agnes 13.  
     Alice 5.  
     Ann 94, 113, 142.  
     Bridget 134.  
     Elizabeth 50, 121, 131, 180.  
     Francis 98, 100, 100.  
     George 166.  
     Giles 138.  
     Hannah 192, 193, 210.  
     Helias 35.  
     Israel 185.  
     Joan 9.  
     John 9, 25, 85, 103, 124, 127,  
     128, 170, 175, 181, 229,  
     291.  
     Joseph 189, 206.  
     Katherine 95, 126, 201.  
     Lucretia 17.  
     Margaret 17, 140.  
     Martha 125.  
     Mary 4, 43, 76, 81, 97, 115,  
     128, 129, 131, 133, 195,  
     196, 217, 296.  
     Richard 138.  
     Robert 90, 329.  
     Rose 220.  
     Sarah 117, 190.  
     Thomas 3, 7, 28, 39, 91,  
     174, 182, 189.  
     William 2, 31, 89, 185.  
 HARROLD Ann 382, 392, 419.  
     Edward 82.  
     Elizabeth 363, 368, 411.  
     Fanny 395.  
     Hannah 398.  
     Isaac 303, 343, 390, 404.  
     Isaac T. A. 399.  
     James 61.  
     John 347, 402, 414.  
     Luce 74.

Maria 391.  
 Martha 368.  
 Mary 22, 57, 96, 344, 365,  
 387, 400.  
 Mary Ann 399, 403, 407, 424.  
 Sarah 379, 392.  
 Sophia 391.  
 Susan 362, 395.  
 Thomas 61.  
 William 404.  
 Zaccarias 354.  
**HART** Ann 238, 251, 263, 269,  
 272, 275, 400.  
 Barbary 40.  
 Charles 206, 276.  
 Elizabeth 58, 69, 235, 238.  
 Frances 253.  
 Francis 66, 69.  
 George 174.  
 Hellen 49.  
 James 399, 408.  
 Jeane 267.  
 Jeffry 47.  
 Jeremiah 317, 414.  
 John 45, 64, 212, 249, 268,  
 278, 398, 400, 415.  
 Margaret 33.  
 Martha D. 332.  
 Mary 24, 170, 211, 311, 317,  
 326.  
 Mary Ann 421.  
 Richard 167, 229, 244.  
 Robert 390.  
 Samuel 183.  
 Sarah 104, 411.  
 Susan 246, 258.  
 Thomas 3, 49, 60, 67, 178,  
 233, 323, 403.  
 William 198, 253, 411.  
 — 203.  
**HART** alias KYNGSONNWOD  
 Richard 5.  
**HARVES** James 109.  
**HARVEY**, HERVEY Also 12.  
 Ann 276.  
 Benjamin 382.  
 Cazia 87, 158.  
 Crash 300.  
 Edmund 298.  
 Edward 246.  
 Elizabeth 3, 373, 385.  
 Ewing 59.  
 Francis 252.  
 Frederick 399.  
 George 76, 368.  
 James 7, 371, 394.  
 John 9, 262, 266, 405.

Louisa M. 417.  
 Margaret 4.  
 Mary 78, 80, 259, 271,  
 276 (2), 387.  
 Nicholas 97.  
 Richard 273.  
 Robert 354.  
 Rose 402.  
 Samuel 376, 423.  
 Sarah 420.  
 Susan 90, 289, 409.  
 Thomas 93, 352.  
 William 30, 56, 273, 381,  
 391, 404.  
**HARWARD** Agnes 33, 36.  
 Amy 28.  
 John 27.  
 William 30, 32.  
**HARWELL** Ambrose 192.  
 Ann 295, 297.  
 Elizabeth 197.  
 George 175, 227.  
 John 241.  
 Katherine 26, 250.  
 Susan 56.  
 Thomas 184, 230.  
**HANCUL** John 54.  
**HASELGRAVE** Ann 231.  
**HASELL** Henry 79, 81.  
 Rose 386.  
**HASELWOOD** Elizabeth 72.  
 Mary 50.  
 Thomas 50.  
**HASTED**, HAWSTEAD, HALSTED  
 Alice 8, 61.  
 Ann 12, 75, 148, 253, 355.  
 Awdry 45.  
 Constance 49.  
 Edmund 7.  
 Elizabeth 51, 132, 183.  
 Emma 10.  
 Henry 3, 72, 372.  
 James 289, 319, 324.  
 Joan 20, 40.  
 John 20, 39, 67, 126, 129,  
 176.  
 Katherin 56.  
 Martha 58, 307, 339.  
 Mary 34, 124, 132, 190, 300,  
 346.  
 Roger 10, 36, 60, 140, 293,  
 334.  
 Sara 51, 137, 374.  
 Susan 4, 89, 130, 321, 326.  
 Thomas 16, 25, 138.  
 William 17, 65, 94, 355.  
**HATTON** Thomas 389.

**HAWES**, HAWYS Alexander 29.  
 Ann 18, 80, 153, 172, 287.  
 Chavely 279.  
 Constance 40.  
 Dorothy 215.  
 Elizabeth 37, 67, 149, 156,  
 219.  
 Francis 242.  
 George 73.  
 John 103.  
 Mary 21, 70, 83, 210, 286.  
 Mary Ann 385.  
 Richard 26, 78, 152, 282.  
 Robert 23, 73, 388.  
 Rose 31.  
 Samuel 97, 143, 147, 232,  
 236.  
 Sara 163.  
 Thomas 93, 379.  
**HAWKE** William 142.  
**HAWKES** Ann 146.  
 Henry 133, 192.  
 William 128, 151.  
**HAWKINS** Ann 124.  
 Elizabeth 273, 318.  
 George 270, 320.  
 John 257, 310, 325.  
 Margaret 305.  
 Mark 249, 262.  
 Robert 43.  
 Susan 359.  
 Thomas 115.  
 William 253.  
**HAWLETT** Robert 119.  
**HAWLY** Symond 245.  
**HAWTRE**, HOUTERY John 145.  
 Robert 148.  
 Simon 163.  
**HAYES** Elizabeth 65, 108.  
 Isaac 111.  
 Jane 323.  
 John 54.  
 Mary 47.  
 William 59, 65.  
**HAYWARD**, HAWARD  
 Ann 138, 180, 277, 291, 331.  
 Bartholomew 173, 192.  
 Benjamin 52.  
 Bridget 202.  
 Charles 211.  
 Elizabeth 39, 43, 68, 283,  
 363.  
 Fish 335.  
 Frances 365.  
 Francis 48.  
 George M. 414.  
 Henry 349, 391.

James 39, 78.	Francis 10.	John 91, 161, 220, 252, 292, 329, 331.
Jeremiah 146.	George 370.	Martha 156, 325.
Jeremy 197.	Henry 28, 366.	Mary 186, 302 (2), 343.
John 44, 87, 315, 397.	Joan 26.	Robert 203, 226.
Leonard 50.	John 317.	Samuel 198, 265.
Margaret 36, 74.	Margery 33.	Sarah 325, 334, 362.
Martha 49.	Mary 24.	Susan 374.
Martin 92.	Penelope 356.	Thomas 166.
Mary 71, 176, 209, 295, 323, 341, 345, 348, 361.	Richard 31.	William 169, 181, 255, 312, 348.
Patrick 207.	Susan 17.	HARRINGTON alias SMITH.
Richard 204, 357.	— 22.	John F. P. 411.
Robert 349.	HEILEY, HELEY Benoni 81.	HERVEY See HARVEY.
Stephen 48.	Elizabeth 63.	HESBROOK, HASBROOK
Susan 64.	Joseph 74.	Elizabeth 325.
Thomas 186.	Samuel 72.	Ferdinand 355.
William 41, 397.	Sarah 67.	Isaac 308.
Wolfrey M. 390.	Thomas 77.	Katarine 305.
HEAD Ann 420.	HILDRED, HILDRED	Margaret 313.
Daniel 345.	Alice 81.	Martha 301, 317.
Edward P. 281.	Briget 86.	Mary 320.
Elizabeth 340, 400.	James 87.	HETHERSOUL William 9.
Frances 364, 396.	Mary 58.	HERLEY Ann 138.
Hannah 358.	Robert 65.	Robert 143.
John 295, 343, 380, 402.	HELKOCHE John 65 (2).	HEFON, HICKTON Ambrose 64.
Martha 361.	HELLSOME John 46.	Elizabeth 61.
Mary 334, 383.	HELMES Charles 269.	HEVENS Ann 41.
Robert 355, 406.	Richard 293.	HEWITT Elizabeth 380.
Sarah 349, 417.	HEMPSTEAD Hannah 399.	Fanny 276.
Susanna 337, 396, 413.	Mary 385.	George 375.
Thomas 352, 400.	HEMPSTON Elizabeth 398.	James 416.
William 368.	George 398.	Joan 42.
HEARD John 32.	James 398.	John 52.
Mary 233.	Jane 412.	Margaret 380.
HEARNE Mathew 132.	John 398.	Mary 197, 372.
HEATH Amy 50.	Michael 400.	Mirable 45.
Ann 334.	Posse S. 410.	Robert 392.
Elizabeth 336.	HEMSON Mary 57.	Samuel 383.
James 420.	HERBERT, HARBERT	Thomas 367, 427.
Mary 51, 369.	Ann 377.	William 388.
Richard 340, 379.	Edward 324.	HIBBLE Alice 245, 300, 317.
Robert 332.	Henry 297.	Ann 106, 252, 303, 312.
Sarah 369.	John 159.	Catherine 263.
Susan 343, 369.	Luke 331.	Charles 340.
William 347.	Mary 152.	Dina 169.
HEAVENINGE Ann 223.	Richard 70.	Elizabeth 154, 226, 313, 315, 317, 323, 329, 349.
Robert 225.	Sarah 64.	Hannah 286.
HEDLAND, HIDLAND	Thomas 253.	Henry 173, 239.
Barbary 103.	William 250, 293.	Isaac 110.
John 93.	HERON John 165.	James 190, 226.
Mary 90.	HERRICH Thomas 113.	Jane 127, 166.
Robert 96.	HERRINGTON, HARRINGTON	John 111, 129, 158, 161, 171, 215, 219, 222, 256, 258,
Thomas 84.	Ann 174, 259, 306, 350.	308, 310, 362.
HEIGHAM, HIGHAM	Christopher 298.	
Ann 25, 353.	Elizabeth 85, 189, 327, 356, 386.	
Clement 16.	George 269, 374.	
Edmund 19.	Jeane 216.	

- Margaret 298.  
 Martha 82, 154.  
 Mary 158, 181, 271.  
 Nathan 154.  
 Philip 253.  
 Rachel 183.  
 Rebeckah 116, 234.  
 Samuel 226, 421.  
 Susan 230, 244, 254, 323.  
 Thomas 166, 217, 221, 222,  
     234, 292, 297.  
 William 78, 239, 307.
- HICKEY** Mary 356.  
**HICKS** Jacob 364.  
 John 90.  
 Robert 146.  
 See **HIX**.
- HIDE** Anthony 349, 360, 410.  
 Ellen 341, 410.  
 Fany 366.  
 George 410.  
 John 339, 425.  
 Mary 345.  
 Mary Ann 410.  
 Robert 352.
- HIGH** Charles 386.  
**HIGLITT** John 135.  
**HILBERT** Frederic 412.  
**HILL** Alice 41.  
 Alman 60.  
 Amon 152.  
 Ann 41, 138, 212.  
 Barbary 54.  
 Edward 67.  
 Eleanor 121, 416.  
 Elizabeth 117, 123, 156.  
 Hannibal 297.  
 James 356.  
 Johanna 107.  
 John 58, 67, 108, 111, 162.  
 John Z. 421.  
 Margaret 28.  
 Martin 119, 270.  
 Mary 44.  
 Patridge 204.  
 Rebecca 208.  
 Richard 200, 222.  
 Robert 61.  
 Sarah 356.  
 Susan 49, 216.  
 Thomas 55, 119, 127, 131.  
 William 38, 56.
- HILLS** Henry Ed. 400.  
**HILLIARD** Thomas 106.  
**HILTON** George 370.  
 Sarah 362.  
 Susan 375, 378.
- HIMMING** Mary 87.  
**HINBIE** Mary 109.  
**HINCKLEY** Richard 78.  
**HINDERSON** Elizabeth 89.  
**HINDS** Charlotte 397.  
 Jane 408.  
 Margaret 80.  
 Samuel 302, 400.
- HINE** William 337.  
**HINES** Ann 83.  
 Jane 128.  
 John 204, 259.  
 Sata 76.  
 William 263.
- HINKIN**, **HINKING**, **HINKTON**  
 Ann 307.  
 Elizabeth 339.  
 John 319.  
 Mary 319.  
 William 311, 360.
- HINNELL** John 371.  
**HINONE** Thomas 35.  
**HIN** Francis 99, 115.  
 John 107.  
 Jane 104.  
 Robert 125.  
 — 129.  
 See **HICKES**.
- HOARE** Henry 337.  
 Martha 339.  
 Richard 342.  
 William 334.  
 See **HOKE**.
- HOBACK**, **HOWBACK**,  
**HOLBACKE**  
 Mary 87.  
 Richard 94.  
 Elizabeth 83.  
 Thomas 100.
- HOBART** Jane 134.  
**HOBBS** Mary 364.  
**HOEMAN** Frances 117.  
 John 128.  
 Robert 122.  
 Thomas 131.
- HOBSON** Charles 151.  
 Mary 113.  
**HOCKLEY**, **HOCKELLYVE**  
 Frances A. 396.  
 Harriet 427.  
 Martha 427.  
 Mary 354, 404.  
 Robert A. 349.  
 Thomas H. J. 404.  
 William 52, 427.
- HODGES** Ellen 258.  
 Mary 261.
- HOGG** Adam 340, 391.  
 Ann 299.  
 Elizabeth 380.  
 James 343, 374, 387.  
 John 277, 323, 371.  
 Mary 289, 295, 337.  
 Samuel 383.  
 Sarah 276, 385.  
 Simon 331.  
 William 367, 416.
- HOKES** Barbara 136.  
**HOLDEN** Isaac 397.  
 James 408.  
 Mary Ann 395.  
 Susan 400.  
 Thomas 404.
- HOLBOROUGH** Sarah 118.  
**HOLL** Elizabeth 186.  
**HOLLAND** Elizabeth 80, 424.  
 Isabella D. 182.  
 Mary 87.  
 Robert 76.  
 Thomas 83.  
 William 80, 91.
- HOLLDAM** Thomas 37.  
**HOLGRAVE** James 10.  
 Priscilla 16.
- HOLLIS** James 386.  
**HOLLOW** John 72.  
**HOLLOWAY** Henry 135.  
 Rose 139.
- HOLMES** Charles 161.  
 Elizabeth 70.
- HOLSWORTH**, **HOULDsworth**  
 Ann 157.  
 Elizabeth 150.  
 Isabel 171, 179.  
 Mary 153.  
 Richard 165.
- HOLT** John 60.  
 Katherine 59.  
 Mary 59, 65.  
 Rebecca 71.  
 Robert 70.  
 Thomas 19, 73.  
 William 62.
- HOLWORTHY** Samuel 394.  
**HOMES** George 236.  
**HOOD** Ann 222.  
**HOOKE**, **HORE** Francis 38.  
 Gyles 27.  
 John 8.  
 Margaret 10, 11.
- HOPKIN**, **HOPKINS**  
 Elizabeth 329.  
 Francis 301, 370.  
 James 390.

Jane 357.	Marian 39.	Jane 23, 43, 253.
John 312, 337.	Mary 52.	Joan 23.
Mary 202, 305, 360.	Richard 61.	John 10, 14, 39, 55, 95, 112,
Nicholas 110.	Robert 95.	155, 159, 160, 169, 231,
Robert 206, 381.	Roger 50.	247, 307, 400.
Thomas 376.	Simond 6.	Margaret 163, 240, 255.
William 290, 331.	Stephen 47.	Mary 97, 125, 157, 350, 362,
HORNE Barbary 5.	Thomas 45 (2).	409.
Elizabeth 21.	HOWARD Ann 426.	Nicholas 102.
John 115.	Bartholomew 135.	Robert 32, 167, 234, 236.
Thomas 2.	Charles 203.	Susan 27, 393.
HORNEM Ann 219.	Grace 133.	Theophila 425.
Mary 211.	James 308.	Thomas 29, 48, 109.
Sarah 158.	Sophia 426.	William 54, 76, 427.
HORRIN Mary Ann 384, 392.	Thomas 99.	HUDKYN Robert 60.
HORSFIELD Daniel 325.	William 389.	HUDSON Ann 144.
HORSLER Hannah 366.	HOWCHIN Ann 167.	Anthony 95.
HORSLEY Ann 375.	Frances 54.	Benjamin 294.
HORSMAN Mary Ann 377.	Margrte 174.	Constance 62.
HOSGOOD Ann 237.	Thomas 167.	Edmund 109, 275.
HOUGHTON Elizabeth 413, 421.	HOWLDING Agnes 35.	Frances 148.
Hannah 366.	Ann 99.	Francis 103.
James 383.	HOWLETT Elizabeth 421.	John 66, 90, 141.
John 415.	Hannah 123.	Katherine 59.
Mary 362, 417.	John 418.	Margaret 79.
Michael 373.	Nathaniel 352.	Sarah 279, 333.
Sarah 369, 376.	HOWORTH Robert 13.	Susan 83.
HOVELL Robert 78.	HOY Edmund 8.	HUGGINS Edward 231.
How Abigail 45.	Elizabeth 365.	Elizabeth 287, 318, 336, 397.
Alice 42, 150.	James 372.	Fanny 331.
Ann 321.	Joseph 410, 423.	Henry 403.
Bartholomew 31.	Lucy B. 411.	James 210.
Charles 298.	Martha 428.	John 225, 293.
Eallis 80.	Mary 428.	Lucy 315.
Erasmus 37.	Sarah 428.	Margaret 282.
Edmund 292.	HOYDON Cicely 63.	Thomas 145, 216, 285, 290,
Elizabeth 298.	HOYLE Edward 360.	339, 393.
George 100.	HUBANKS, UBANKS	HUGGIS John 305.
James 148, 290.	Arthur 25.	HULL Alice 33.
Joan 32, 91.	Hester 31.	Ann 78.
John 146.	Judith 27.	John 76.
Margaret 34.	Robert 22.	John 68.
Mary 144, 153, 403, 412.	HUBBARD, HUBBERT	Margaret 82.
Nicholas 25.	Ambrose 52.	Robert 71.
Robert 42.	Ann 83, 121, 122, 183, 292,	Sarah 72.
Samuel S. 423.	397.	Thomas 92, 127.
Susanna 361.	Catherine 305, 311, 314.	HUM Susan 347.
Thomas 29, 149.	Charles 171, 250, 318.	HUMPHREY Daniel 402.
William 97, 142, 421.	Edmund 58 (2), 323.	James 409.
HOWES, HOWSE Amy 36.	Eliza 403.	John 402.
Ann 113, 241.	Elizabeth 83, 163, 297, 301,	Margaret 91.
Antony 50.	337.	Sarah 427.
Briget 105.	Fayth 86.	William 409.
Erasmus 112.	Frances 133.	HUNNS John 28.
George 53.	George 397.	Thomas 31.
John 39, 42, 73, 94, 129, 209.	Henry 79, 108, 187.	HUNNYX Thomas 38.
Margey 93.	James 21, 104, 177.	HUNT Alice 292, 334, 362.

- Ann 196, 228, 299, 320, 331,  
337, 360, 366.  
Benjamin 200.  
Charles 78, 210, 260, 265.  
Drusilla 377.  
Edith 353.  
Edmund 65, 270, 283, 316.  
Edward 131, 136, 209, 223,  
274, 312, 313, 324, 361,  
369.  
Elizabeth 68, 120, 133, 197,  
201, 210, 219, 245, 280,  
290, 301, 328, 346, 356,  
370.  
Frances 218, 342.  
Francis 73, 76.  
George 268, 290, 308.  
Giles 85.  
Hannah 420.  
Henry 236, 274, 278, 291.  
Isaac 357.  
James 55, 81, 105.  
Jemima 315.  
Jeremy 206, 340.  
John 61, 75, 79, 213, 228,  
254, 263, 277, 320, 322,  
328, 348, 351, 358, 363,  
371.  
Joseph 115, 190.  
Judeth 290.  
Katherine 38.  
Margaret 240.  
Mary 201, 214, 223, 260, 271,  
273, 276, 290, 299, 306,  
324, 331, 336, 337, 356,  
370, 410.  
Matthias 313, 349, 351.  
Phillis 234, 277.  
Richard 24.  
Robert 236, 240, 285, 303,  
379.  
Rose 44, 74.  
Sarah 217, 249, 311, 355.  
Susan 210, 257, 306, 334,  
360, 367.  
Thomas 108, 127, 275, 283,  
285, 325, 328.  
William 136, 207, 246, 272,  
290, 297, 320 (2), 322,  
328, 338, 358, 370, 372,  
415.  
HUNTER Alice 39.  
Heath 42.  
John 54, 372.  
Richard 36.  
Roger 50.  
HUNTMAN Charles 7.
- HURLESTON Mary 126.  
HURST, HUST Ann 318.  
Daniel 370.  
Elizabeth 343.  
James 363, 406.  
John 287, 310, 346, 377, 395.  
Martha 306.  
Mary 377.  
Mary Ann 411.  
Robert 324, 371, 373.  
Sarah 314, 329.  
Susan 304.  
William 301, 344, 401.  
HUSK Ann 265.  
John 234.  
Robert 245.  
Sarah 227.  
Susan 259.  
William 250.  
HUSKINSON Charles 394.  
HUSSEY Elizabeth 338.  
Mary 335.  
Richard 333.  
Thomas 340.  
HUSTLER Elizabeth 339.  
James D. 342.  
Thomas 351.  
Wharton 346.  
HYNARD Ann 27, 70.  
Elizabeth 44.  
Mary 301, 303.  
Rose 29.
- IKIN Mary Ann 400.  
ILEIFE Elizabeth 310.  
Grace 308.  
Richard 308.  
ILGER John 26.  
Robert 25, 62.  
Thomas 23.  
INFOBY John 19.  
Susan 21.  
Thomas 23.  
INGLETHORPE, — FORTH  
Ann 64.  
Grace 8.  
Henry 2.  
Margaret 10.  
Mary 16.  
William 14.  
INGLISH, ENGLISH  
Elizabeth 59.  
John 26.  
Margaret 11, 73.  
Mary 56.  
Robert 53, 69.  
Roger 7.
- Thomas 8, 27, 30.  
William 4, 50.  
INGOLD, INNOLL  
Ann 128, 188, 198.  
Edmund 32.  
Elizabeth 30, 62, 205.  
Frances 55.  
Francis 120.  
George 42.  
Henry 59, 118.  
Jane 63.  
John 194.  
Joseph 123.  
Laurence 119.  
Lyan 28.  
Margaret 60.  
Mary 36, 59, 94, 202.  
Nathanell 138.  
Thomas 61, 113, 118, 119.  
William 113, 155, 185.  
ION Alice 25.  
Mary 33.  
IRONS Elizabeth 355.  
Erasmus 389.  
John 389, 421.  
Mary 389.  
IRVING Elizabeth 309.  
ISABEL, ISABEL  
Alderton 219.  
Am 138.  
John 141.  
IVES See YVES.
- JACKES, JAKES, JAQUES  
Ann 205, 226, 257, 309.  
Anna Maria 366.  
Hannah 323.  
James 377.  
John 194, 372, 416.  
Mary 313.  
Mathew 198.  
Richard 178, 241, 299, 328,  
368.  
Robert 173, 247, 377.  
Sarah 318.  
Susan 301.  
Theophilus 186.  
William G. 396.  
JACKSON, JAXON  
Agnes 50.  
Alice 199.  
Ann 97, 201, 267, 271, 365,  
412.  
Barbarie 80.  
Benjamin 237, 324.  
Charles 227.  
Constance 44, 85.

Edward 101, 123, 197. Elizabeth 41, 145, 279, 293, 320, 389. Ellen 10. Francis 125. George 8, 218, 222. Henry 405. James 157, 328, 342, 346, 398, 422. Jeremy 33, 77, 147. John 36, 79, 84, 92, 105, 118, 140, 199, 342, 354, 413. Joseph 398, 405. Joshua 206. Katherin 43. Margaret 141, 282. Martha 269. Martin 90. Mary 28, 57, 74, 89, 98, 151, 233, 276, 398, 416. Pentuney 396. Richard 81. Robert 38, 110, 212, 288, 337, 357, 396. Samuel 398. Sarah 89, 334, 340, 381, 400. Simon 36. Susan 50, 264, 352. Tabitha 392. Teder 43. Theophilus 289. Thomas 63, 127, 289. Walter I. 290. William 47, 95, 196, 203, 293, 330, 357, 396, 417. JACOB Ann W. 367. Elizabeth 90, 285, 347. John 299. Joseph 410. Marian 412. Mark 152. Martha 281, 396. Mary 279, 393. Ralph 295. Robert 410, 427. Sarah 289, 393, 427. Simon 276, 335. Susan 424, 427. True 410. William 410. JAGGARD, GAGARD Ann 105, 180, 240. Elizabeth 97, 177. James 194. Jane 392. John 139, 142, 152, 189.	Martha 156. Mary 190, 235. Sarah 181, 258. Thomas 163, 231. William 93, 136, 184, 247, 251, 267, 402. JAGGERS Elizabeth 135. JAMES Abraham 44. Elizabeth 16, 61, 314, 316. Estling 9. Frances 417. Francis 249. George 257. Isaac 56. James 419. John 6, 36. Katherin 12. Margaret 57, 67. Martha 52. Mary 52. Richard 10. Thomas 3, 49. William 40. JANDEGO, JANNEGO Honor 402. Isaac 413. Mary 404. Sophia 409. JARROLD Elizabeth 370. James 422. Mary 374. JARVIS, JERVIS Alice 193. Ann 210, 229, 338. John 205. Margrarete 169. Mary 179, 274. Thomas 199, 210. William 174, 183, 187, 260. JAVELLEAU, JOBOLEW Abraham 221, 325. Charles 257, 326. Elizabeth 225. James 243, 322. Margaret 261, 267. Mary 235, 271, 321, 398. Richard 264, 317, 322, 357. Sarah 357. JAY Ann 153, 205, 298, 324. Elizabeth 222, 294. Frances 236. James 231, 288, 298, 301. John 202, 208, 224, 275, 301, 303, 332. Martha 327. Mary 213, 279, 285, 290. Robert 216, 286. Susan 244, 295, 298, 305.	Thomas 219, 289. William 227, 356. JEFFERY Brigit 18. Charles 9. Elizabeth 147, 318, 327. Frances 41. Henry 21, 37. John 3, 19, 28, 69, 319. Jonathan 348. Katherin 38, 126. Lawrence 63. Margaret 34 (2), 131. Mary 45, 344. Prudence 26. Robert 324. Susan 136, 340. Thomas 2, 5, 27, 31, 35, 336. William 66, 326. JELLOW Ann 63. Audry 16. Elizabeth 25, 30, 68. Frances 25. James 70. John 15, 22, 59, 70, 79, 88. Katherin 17. Marian 13, 19. Martha 74. Mary 16, 35, 82, 87. Robert 23, 28, 71, 72. Samuel 33, 79, 83. Susan 26. William 62. JELLS Ann 3. JENERY, GENNERY Ann 343. Mary 353. Susanna 346. JENEPE Ann 324. Charles 321. Frances 319. Mary 317. Samuel 329. Thomas 313. JENKINSON Katherin 4. JENKS Ann 379. Jane 382. Jenot 390. Maria 394. Thomas L. 386. JENNINGS, JANINGS Ann 285, 309, 335, 342, 380. Elizabeth 315. Francis 302. James 321. John 138, 281, 319, 354, 402. Mary 295, 346, 370, 377, 383, 403. Susanne 373.
---	--	--

<p>Thomas 349, 399.      William 271, 288, 311, 326, 386.  <b>JENNYSON</b> Ann 278.      Elizabeth 276.  <b>JERMYN, JARMYN</b>      Abel 355.      Diana 395.      Dorothy 90.      Edmund 306, 344.      Edward 318.      Elizabeth 342, 352.      George 353.      Giles 336.      John 244, 301, 340 (2), 344, 350.      Martha 349, 356, 393.      Mary 314.      Robert 347.      Sarah 332.      Thomas 310.      William 333, 362.  <b>JESSUP</b> John 188.      Margaret 196.      Mary 207.      William 209.  <b>JEWERS, JOURES</b> Ann 212.      Daniel 178, 270, 350.      Elizabeth 173.      Henry 245.      Margaret 246, 261.      Philip 257.      Philadelphia 252.      Robert 224.      William 266.      See <b>GOWERS</b>.  <b>JOHNSON</b> Abraham 3 (2).      Alice 30, 162, 296.      Ann 27, 28, 43, 94, 104, 124, 160, 162, 164, 169, 182, 188, 217, 228, 234, 276, 313, 319, 323, 330, 422.      Aymee 171.      Benjamin 119, 160, 176, 183, 231, 262.      Brigit 51, 94.      Butteris 40.      Christopher 352, 354.      Clarke 278.      Dorothy 155.      Edmund 72, 254.      Edward 26, 47, 97, 167, 178.      Elizabeth 42, 69, 76, 100, 103, 110, 111, 112, 165, 166, 174, 175, 183, 192, 197, 203, 206, 209, 222, 227, 254, 294, 316, 333, 370, 382.</p>	<p>Frances 33, 128.      Francis 47.      George 49.      Grace 196.      Grissell 80.      Hannah 321.      Hester 128.      Isaac 188, 280, 286.      Isabella 181.      Jacob 71, 115, 159, 242, 267, 274, 322.      James 28, 93, 104, 108.      Jane 68.      Jeffry 6.      John 31, 34, 39 (2), 67, 98 (2), 103, 115, 171, 175, 177, 187, 213, 231, 256, 267, 290, 305, 306, 361, 374.      Joseph 282.      Katherin 19, 122, 158, 245.      Lawrence 23, 115.      Lucrecia 104.      Margaret 20, 35, 42, 53, 65, 153.      Martha 188, 201, 359.      Mary 7, 28, 33, 46, 61, 76, 89, 101, 107, 110, 118, 124, 129, 151, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 209, 216, 219, 241, 255, 264, 267, 289 (2), 304, 310, 367.      Maryan 44.      Nathan 169, 183.      Nathaniel 241.      Orbell 363.      Robert 9, 24, 49, 106, 117, 169, 195.      Roger 34, 45.      Samuel 269, 270, 327, 390.      Sarah 125, 165, 234, 278, 302, 331, 367.      Sines 37.      Susan 81, 128, 148.      Thomas 21, 46, 85, 113, 121, 124 (2), 151 (2), 156, 159, 161, 163, 169, 173, 272, 367.      Thomasen 49, 89.      William 11, 21, 23, 52, 57, 84, 115, 116, 121, 131, 158, 164, 165, 175, 179, 232, 245, 251, 263, 300.</p>	<p>Elizabeth 11.      John 9, 37, 288.      Lucretia 15.      Richard 97.      Robert 21.      Susan 83, 88.      William 27, 306.  <b>JONES</b> Alice 229.      Ann 282, 336.      Charles 233, 287.      Elizabeth 223, 350.      Georgiana 428.      John 124, 299.      John Giles 347.      Joseph 56.      Mary 239, 295, 339.      Philip 119.      Sarah 247, 344.      Susanna 341.      William 228, 268, 284, 357.  <b>JUDEY</b> Mary 270.  <b>JULY, JULEE</b> James 356.      John 333.      Mary 353.      William 331.  <b>JURDON</b> Charles 90.      Robert 127.  <b>KADDELL, KEDDALL</b>      Henry 91.      Margaret 109.  <b>KEEBLE, KEBBLE, KEPPEL*</b>      Elizabeth 415.      James G. 350, 394*.      Martha 427.      Mary Ann 402.      Samuel 354, 398*.      Sarah 427.      William 415.  <b>KEELE</b> Jane 3.  <b>KEELING</b> Ann 381.      Frances 377.      Hannah 392.      Jonathan 368.      Peggy 389.      Richard N. 417.      Samuel 371.      William T. 399.  <b>KEINON</b> Charles 257.      Margaret 267.      Sarah 260.      Susan 249.  <b>KEIVON</b> James 177.      John 170.  <b>KEIVON</b> alias <b>CAINNE</b>      John 168.  <b>KEITH</b> Judeth 308.</p>
---	--	---

KELLSOE John 284.	Nathaniel 16.	Dorothy 68.
KELY Barbery 58.	Sarah 166.	Edmund 32, 84.
KEMPE Bartholomew 7.	Susan 19, 193.	Edward 21, 345.
Henry 2, 34.	KENTFORTH, CANFORTH	Elizabeth 60, 108, 128, 177,
Margaret 293.	Alice 156.	229, 249, 265, 274, 332,
Mary Ann 422.	John 143, 147.	344.
Nicholas 12.	Mary 142, 144.	Faith 96.
William 9, 102.	KETTEL See KEEBLE.	Frances 112.
KENDALL Abraham 293.	KERRICH, KERRIDGE	Francis 220.
Ann 267, 369.	Elizabeth 379, 394.	George 69.
Barbary 9.	George 388, 389, 393, 403.	Hannah 284, 355.
Ealles 94.	William 397.	Henry 177, 408, 426.
Edward 189.	KERRY Charles 426.	Honour 348.
Elizabeth 171, 272, 283,	John 426.	James 295, 334, 403.
326, 350.	Mary Ann 426.	Jeremiah 91, 223.
George 282, 286.	Sarah 426.	John 18, 55, 98, 122, 129,
Hannah 400.	KETTELL Ann 95, 185.	169, 182, 203, 238, 245,
Henry 10.	Benjamin 211.	246, 250, 254, 261, 268,
Isaac 288.	Catherine 205.	280, 282, 339, 386, 412,
Isabella 291.	Edward 86, 165.	426.
Jacob 211, 277, 322.	Henry 221.	Joseph 132.
Jane 99.	John 102, 190.	Judith 85, 138, 192, 266, 338.
John 12, 175, 230, 276, 277,	Margaret 93, 97.	Katherin 71, 77, 157, 341.
317.	Mary 113, 199.	Lewis 331.
Martha 193, 303, 307.	Robert 124.	Margaret 75, 112, 150, 193.
Mary 186, 276, 339.	Rose 108.	Maria 378.
Mercy 202.	Susan 216.	Martha 82.
Robert 40.	Thomas 118, 162, 195.	Mary 9, 90, 94, 106, 162,
William 296.	William 89, 182.	213, 246 (2), 262, 317,
KENNEDY Edward 363.	Zechariah 400.	332, 335, 341, 359, 378,
KENNEY James 419.	— 165.	410.
KENYON, Alice 302.	KEY See KYE.	Mary Ann 400.
Ann 253, 285, 376.	KID Ester 99.	Michael 344.
Clara 319.	KILHAM, KELLAM	Rebecca 75.
Christian 389.	Briget 111.	Richard 147, 390.
Edith 360.	Elizabeth 3.	Robert 110, 226, 242, 266,
Elizabeth 281, 359, 414.	Henry 1.	412.
Francis 281.	Nicholas 32.	Rose 63.
George 389.	Robert 30.	Ruth 96.
Henry 322, 373.	KILLET Dhunyse 138.	Samuel 58, 66, 196, 207, 238,
James 210, 291.	Mary 135.	252, 271, 328, 395.
John 277, 327.	KILLINGBAK Thomas 36.	Sarah 174, 321, 391.
Jonathan 361.	KILLINGWORTH James 82.	Simon 132, 181.
Joseph 290.	Milcab 89.	Susan 153, 189, 238, 249,
Karman 315, Errata.	Roger 38.	254, 288.
Mary 280, 316, 343, 367.	KIMMANCE Henry C. 369.	Thomas 34, 82, 102, 139,
Rachel 287.	John 368.	173, 231, 238, 246, 270.
Sarah 296, 343.	Sarah 373.	William 48, 72, 90, 342, 350,
Susan 300.	KING Abigail 126, 176, 218,	355.
Tamer 367.	236.	KINGSBURY Ann 123.
Thomas 376.	Abraham 87.	KINGSON Henry 38.
William 325, 363.	Alice 20, 149, 169, 215.	KIRBY Ann 41.
KENT Abraham 248.	Ambrose 281, 362.	Barbary 34.
Arthur 20.	Ann 99 (2), 104, 131, 202,	Danell 234, 239.
Frances 200.	211, 243, 352, 391.	Elizabeth 30, 225, 267.
John 133.	Barnabe 120.	George 221.
Mary 5.	Benjamin 337.	Jeane 217.

- John 269.  
 Judith 264.  
 Mary 228.  
 Sarah 400.  
 Simon 11.  
 Thomas 7.  
 See CUREY.  
 KIRK Clement 130.  
 William 126.  
 KIRKHAM Ann 162.  
 Katrin 159.  
 KIRKLEY William 130.  
 KITSON Ann 396.  
 Elizabeth 390.  
 KNIGHTS James 385.  
 John 93.  
 Rebecca 84.  
 Sarah 87, 386.  
 KNOLES John 82.  
 KNOPP Mary 345.  
 KNYVETT John 153.  
 Mary 150.  
 KYE, KEV Mary 6.  
 Stephen 57.  
 Susan 49, 55.  
 KYNGSONNWOOD alias HARTE  
 Richard 5.  
 KY . KE Mary 52.
- LACIE, LASIE John 303.  
 Thomas 61.
- LACKE, LAKE\*, LARK†  
 Ann 35.  
 Audry 11.  
 Barbary 2†.  
 Christian 101.  
 Edmund 8.  
 Elizabeth 16, 41.  
 Francis 38.  
 George 4\*, 45, 92, 110.  
 Helen 30.  
 John 13, 97.  
 Mary 84, 88.  
 Richard 19.  
 Simond 16.  
 Thomas 32.  
 Umphry 17.  
 William 18.
- LAD Aron 214, 226.  
 Francis 208.  
 Mary 201.  
 Moses 217.  
 Robert 234.
- LADYMAN Ann 170.  
 Edward 22.
- Elizabeth 164.  
 John G. 167.  
 William 163.  
 LAGDEN Elizabeth 326.  
 Robert 333.  
 LAIT Hannah 387.  
 LAMBE Alice 52.  
 Jeffery 55.  
 John 62.  
 Lucy 391.  
 Susan 60, 116.  
 Thomas 113.  
 William 222.
- LAMBERT, LAMBARD  
 Ann 53, 314.  
 Edward 425.  
 Elizabeth 312, 321.  
 Mary 49.  
 Richard 69.  
 Robert 318, 398.  
 Samuel 425.  
 Susan 62.  
 Thomas 74.
- LANCETER John 122, 202, 207,  
 211.  
 Mary 196.  
 Samuel 198.  
 Sarah 207.
- LANDISDALE, LANSDELL  
 Alice 59, 114.  
 Ann 83.  
 Edward 135, 182, 200.  
 Elizabeth 102, 132, 196.  
 Helyn 69.  
 John 206, 215.  
 Margaret 63.  
 Mary 127.  
 Richard 152.  
 Susan 57, 133, 209.  
 Thomas 202.  
 William 107, 122, 191.
- LANSEALE Anthony 77.
- LANE Jane 130.
- LANGDELL James 57.
- LANGHAM, LANHAM\*  
 Agnes 15.  
 Alice 12, 191\*.  
 Ann 109, 127, 161, 200\*,  
 228, 287, 426.  
 Barbary 13.  
 Charlotte 426.  
 Edmund 93.  
 Edward 124, 135, 173.  
 Elizabeth 38, 76, 166, 195,  
 220, 228, 232, 236, 272\*,  
 289, 426.  
 Faith 2, 19.
- Francis 293.  
 George 28, 51, 72, 170, 182\*,  
 225.  
 Grace 105.  
 James 177\*.  
 Jane 426.  
 John 14, 30, 118, 180, 189\*,  
 223, 233, 238, 284\*, 420.  
 Judith 186, 196\*.  
 Margaret 14, 246.  
 Martha 110, 195.  
 Mary 54, 108, 175.  
 Michael 228.  
 Peter 225, 245.  
 Priscilla 26.  
 Richard 25.  
 Robert 50, 139, 179\*, 185\*,  
 214\*, 268\*, 277\*.  
 Rose 37.  
 Samuel 340, 426.  
 Sarah 420.  
 Simon 11.  
 Sophia 420.  
 Stephen 59, 115, 116.  
 Susan 27, 37, 85, 131, 133,  
 165, 179, 240, 284, 420.  
 Thomas 15, 16, 19, 27, 44,  
 82.  
 Thomazin 127.  
 William, 23, 33, 48, 109, 116,  
 171.
- LANGLEY Alice 3.  
 Andrew 15.  
 Barry 27.  
 Edmund 54.  
 Elizabeth 73.  
 George 4.  
 Henry 68.  
 Jeffery 84.  
 John 1, 5, 62, 65.  
 Mary 52.  
 Richard 7.  
 Susan 58.  
 Thomas 10.  
 William 1, 423.
- LANGRIGGE Elizabeth 117.
- LANTHORN Henry 190.  
 Susan 96.
- LARGENT Alice 166.  
 Ann 203, 261.  
 Benjamin 185, 291.  
 Comfort 189.  
 Elizabeth 239.  
 George 233.  
 James 228, 274.  
 John 179, 214, 267.  
 Margaret 270.

Martha 161. Mary 171, 225, 247, 253. Rebecca 192. Richard 218. Robert 174. Roger 176. Sarah 250. Simon 48. Thomas 195, 286. William 244, 256, 281. LARLING Ann 206. John 230, 245. Magdalene 199. Robert 191. LARNER Alice 318. Ann 251, 302, 329. Elizabeth 141. Henry 310. Jeane 256. John 296, 299, 322. Martha 302. Mary 152, 245, 291, 294. Roger 160, 220, 284. Robert 219, 287. Samuel 307. Sarah 314. Susan 306. Thomas 241, 284. William 154, 225, 290. LAST Ann 401. Elizabeth 395. Mary 414. Sophia 406. Susanna 409. LATHAM John 261. LATHERY Joseph 286, 287. Peter 290. LAVERICK Elizabeth 411. LAWLING Hester 184. Mary 275. LAWN Edward 412. William 412. LAWRENCE, LARRENCE Ann 31, 79. Caroline 351. Elizabeth 77, 222, 338, 391. Frances 397. George 287. Henry 225, 237. James 344. John 31, 34, 226, 295, 341. Joseph 421. Maria 421. Mary 39. Susan 30, 50. Thomas 13. William 30.	LAWSE Joan 66. LAWSON Ann 112. Ellen 71. George 66. John 53. Margaret 61, 118. Mary 50. Thomas 78. LAXAN Henry 31. Margaret 25. LAY John 108. LEA, LEE Ann 97, 267, 294. Bridget 184. Charles 409. Edward F. 389. Elizabeth 117, 133, 275, 296. Frances 135. Isaac 291. James 227, 261. Jeane 259. John 125, 190, 198, 277, 281, 289, 328. Lucy 331. Margaret 66. Mary 252, 253, 256, 362. Richard 326. Robert 91, 128, 238, 305. Rose 114. Samuel 257. Sarah 280, 285. Susan 309. Thomas 122, 168, 232, 252, 263, 271, 319, 307. Thomazin 193, 249. William 173, 300, 322. LEACH, LEECH Andrew 34. Ann 232. Benjamin 239. Edmund 71. Elizabeth 384. Frances 296. Hannah M. 423. James 336. Jemima 409. John 83, 377. Mary 242, 355. Rachel 416. Robert 80. Rose 7. Susan 38. Thomas 29, 239, 291. LEASE, LEYES Ann 30. Frances 33. LEATHES Edward 424. Frederic 424. LE BLANC William 383.	LEBOLD, LEBOLL, LEVOLD Constance 55. Margaret 56. Mary 64. LECKSON Elizabeth 24. LEEDER Barbara 6. Edward 427. Frederic 427. John 3. William 46. LEEDS Ann 186. Bridget 216. Edward 190, 205. Elizabeth 210. George 193. Samuel 197, 210. LEEK'S Amelia 414. Julia 409. LEETE Ann 126, 193, 285. Elizabeth 211, 273. John 131, 206, 216. Mary 197. Samuel 201, 291. LE GRICE Allen 393. Ann 230, 248, 262, 265. Charles 274, 321, 325, 329, 374, 415. Frances 413. Frederic 387, 421. Henry 208, 253, 381, 425. John 202, 255, 319, 331, 376, 403. Lydia 219, 268, 272. Mary 195, 212, 241. Mary Ann 400. Samuel 378. Sarah 245. Sophia 387, 411. LEGG Mary 1. Simon 6. LEGGAT Elizabeth 77. John 81. Margaret 64. Robert 59, 73. Susan 69. Thomas 86. LELAM Bennet 103. Edward 94. John 97. Margaret 107, 136. Thomas 105. LEMON, LEAMON John 306. William 369. LESONE John 234. Mary 239. LESTER Mary 370. Robert S. 370.
--	---	---

- LETTIS Margaret 36.  
 LEVET Nicholas 38.  
 LEWIS George 370.  
   Sarah Ann 375.  
 LICHFIELD Ann 68.  
   Henry 2.  
   Susan 4.  
 LILE William 118.  
 LILLIE Ann 108.  
   Edward 96, 101.  
   Mary 98.  
 LINCOLN John 385.  
 LING Amy 44.  
   Ann 88, 143, 155, 217.  
   Anna Maria 304.  
   Dinah 192.  
   Elizabeth 141, 150.  
   James 52, 86, 90, 224.  
   John 46, 156, 187, 195.  
   Margret 187 (2).  
   Mary 36, 98, 100, 146, 189,  
   224.  
   Peter 86, 95, 140, 192, 201,  
   208.  
   Robert 274.  
   Ruth 200.  
   Samuel 279.  
   Thomas 50, 212.  
 LINGWOOD Ann 162.  
   Elizabeth 156.  
   John 169.  
   Thomas 160.  
 LISSON, LISTON George 96.  
   John 67.  
   Thomas 54.  
 LIST Edmund 63.  
   John 58.  
   Margret 101.  
   Robert 97.  
   William 60.  
 LITTLEPROUD Isaac 307.  
 LIVEMORE Alice 174.  
   Elizabeth 167.  
   Michael 187.  
   Sara 170.  
   Susan 181.  
 LLOYD Ann 141.  
   Mary 139.  
 LOCAR, LOKER  
   Robert 212, 215.  
   Susan 218.  
 LOCKE Mary 228.  
 LOCKSMITH Agnes 19.  
   Danyel 29.  
   John 16.  
   Thomas 24, 26.  
 LOCKWOOD Ann 186.
- Charles 424.  
 Edward I. 420.  
 Elizabeth 193, 404, 412, 413,  
   420.  
 Hannah M. 388.  
 Hawes 423.  
 Henry 398, 410.  
 James 403.  
 John 412.  
 Lucy 418.  
 Marget 180.  
 Mary 216, 390.  
 Mary Ann 416.  
 Rhoda 417.  
 Richard 351, 394.  
 Robert 406.  
 Samuel 134, 391.  
 Sophia 424.  
 Susanna 410.  
 Thomas 393.  
 William 404, 423.  
 LOE John 198.  
 LOFTS John 386.  
   Susan 389.  
 LOM, LOMNE James 92.  
   Cicelie 95.  
 LOMES Maryan 51.  
 LOMAX Ann 235.  
   Edward 241.  
   John 342.  
   Susan 425.  
   William 238, 425.  
 LOND Ann 389.  
 LONDON Elizabeth 320.  
   John 323.  
 LONG Constance 233.  
   Elizabeth 352.  
   John 394.  
 LONSDALE Alice 76.  
   Ann 226.  
   Anthony 219.  
   Bridget 244.  
   Elizabeth 75.  
   John 245, 250.  
   Martha 247.  
   Mary 223.  
   Thomas 216, 238.  
 LORD Elizabeth 194.  
   John 36, 198, 237, 278.  
   Katherine 275.  
   Luke 267.  
   Mary 202, 254.  
   Robert 183, 260.  
   Susannah 249.  
   Thomas 188.  
 LOTT Ann 193, 196.  
   John 260.
- LOUE or LOVE Amy 16.  
   Ann 147, 175.  
   Edmund 56.  
   Elizabeth 282.  
   James 215.  
   John 41, 187, 278.  
   Judith 180.  
   Margaret 38.  
   Mathew 271.  
   Nicholas 38.  
   Richard 47.  
   Rose 35.  
   Stephen 169.  
   Thomas 29, 43, 125, 165, 210.  
   Thomasan 51.  
 LOVELL Marth S. 243.  
   Susan 239.  
 LOVELEY Thomas 394.  
 LOWDALI Francis 71.  
   Henry 68, 250.  
   John 55, 247, 255.  
   Mary 57, 63.  
   Robert 66.  
   Roger 51, 59.  
   Susan 73.  
   Thomas 53.  
 LOWES Grisel 204, 276.  
   Henry 314.  
   James 287, 289.  
   John 254.  
   Mary 260.  
   Sarah 265.  
   Susan 270.  
   Thomas 282.  
 LOWNE Brigit 33.  
 LUBRICK Diana 329.  
   William 337.  
 LUCAS Abraham 123, 154, 233.  
   Ann 138, 176, 258, 265,  
   320, 354.  
   Antony 29.  
   Benjamin 88, 145, 169, 254.  
   Christopher 291.  
   David 192.  
   Ealles 97.  
   Elizabeth 89, 133, 147, 161,  
   281.  
   Frances 81, 201.  
   Germane 135.  
   Henry 92, 108.  
   Isaac 250.  
   Jacob 255.  
   James 103, 159.  
   Jeane 149.  
   Jesse 381.  
   John 74, 134, 138, 164, 195.  
   Katherin 114.

Lydia 245. Mary 131, 154, 188, 194. Moses 262. Nathaniel 227, 277, 318. Osborne 239, 303. Phillup 103. Richard 167. Rose 94, 100. Samuel 151, 182. Thomas 32, 77, 136, 143, 302. William 26, 84. LUDBROKE Thomasen 47. LUDKIN Sarah 276. LUMKYN Ann 29. Briget 19. Mary 22. LUMLEY Elizabeth 328. James 383. Sarah 359. LUNN Ann 105. Christopher 80. Edward 152. Elizabeth 150. Jane 100. Phoebe 148. Richard 74. LUNT Isabella 388. Lydia 87. LURKIN Mary 294. Robert 287. Sam : 270. LUWING Mary 306. LYDALI Richard 325. LYNN Ann 410. Daniel 325, 402. Elizabeth 406 (2). Henry 420. Mary 330. Sarah 415. LYON Ann 288, 328. Charles 309. Elizabeth 32. James 302. Margaret 313, 332. Martin 295. Robert 305. Thomas 284. MABOURNE Elizabeth 14. Margaret 16. MACDOWELL Mary 300. William 307. MACE Mary 208. MACHIM See MEACHAM. MACKENZEE Elizabeth 349. MACKNEEL Jane 358.	MACRO, MAKEROW Alythea 237. Ann 156, 164, 226, 229. Carolina 232. Charles 216. Cox 204. Deborah 117. Elizabeth 146, 221. Isabella 255. John 196, 225, 252. Joseph 223. Judeth 220. Mary 130, 132, 217. Ralph 235. Sary 148. Susan 162, 209, 262. Thomas 76, 129, 138, 151, 199, 201, 207, 214, 219, 241. William 81, 145, 210, 236. MADDER Elizabeth 315. Hannah 309. MADDOCK John 107, 110. MADDOX John 341. MALTUARD Dorothy 83. Richard 86. MANN Ann 219, 224, 324, 364. Catherine 238. Edward 219. Elizabeth 359, 362. Frederick W. 395. George 364, 367. Hannah M. 367. James 336. Jemima 319. John 200, 317, 339, 372, 391. Mary 212, 373. Rebecca 317, 361. Rose 252. Samuel 276, 326, 328. Sarah 229, 373. Thomas 203, 271, 342. William 235, 246, 321, 331, 367. MAN or MANSION William 279. MANCE Sarah 52. Susan 61, 88. MANFIELD George 256. John 408. MANNERS James 165. MANNING Ann 126, 142, 324, 333. Elizabeth 114, 150, 315, 328. Frances 141, 150, 372. Francis 153. George 75. Henry 95, 148.	James 103, 145. Joan 45, 150. John 83, 90, 128, 134, 157, 199, 202, 377. Joseph 137 (2), 209, 325, 333, 376. Margaret 25. Mary 70, 218, 266, 319, 332, 387. Robert 93, 324. Rose 29, 73. Samuel 165. Sarah 338. Susan 131, 315, 388. Titus 378. Winefrid 196. MANNISTRE Margaret 159. Mary 145. MANOUDRE Susan 62. MAPLET Thomas 31. MARCH John 176. MARGERAM Barbary 25. Francis 60. George 55. John 21. Robert 51. Susan 14. Thomas 28. Thomasin 35. MARKALL Elizabeth 390. John 381. Martha 385. Robert 409. Sarah 394. Sophia 399. Thomas O. 399. MARKIN Samuel 380. MARKIS Ann 105. MARKWAY Martha 206. MARR Thomas 19. MARROW Sarah 358. MARSH, MASHE Ann 184. Edward 202. John 178, 208. Martha 190. Simon 182. William 196. MARSHALL, MARTIALL Christopher 10. Henry 49. John 42, 130. Katherine 61. Roger 64. Rose 53. Samuel 56. Stephen 46. Thomas 8.
---	---	--

- William 13, 75.  
 MARSTON John 198.  
 Mary 229.  
 MARTIN Abey Rose 390.  
 Agnes 31.  
 Alice 28.  
 Ann 88, 93, 240, 317.  
 Annah 84.  
 Christian 292.  
 Dennis 425.  
 Edien 34.  
 Edmund 114.  
 Edward 268, 308, 314, 327.  
 Elizabeth 40, 84, 192.  
 Ellen 13.  
 Henry 237, 291.  
 Jane 310.  
 Joan 9.  
 John 10, 44, 73, 109, 196,  
 226, 266, 272, 283, 400.  
 Josiah 127.  
 Letitia 400.  
 Margaret 49, 106, 179.  
 Mary 18, 37, 316, 392.  
 Prudence 75.  
 Richard 3.  
 Robert 43, 81, 126, 213, 261,  
 400, 416.  
 Roger 46.  
 Rose 39, 139.  
 Samuel 80, 109.  
 Sarah 210, 217.  
 Sophia 402.  
 Susanna 221, 287.  
 Thomas 40, 44, 78, 98, 425.  
 Walter 425.  
 William 90, 93, 322, 400.  
 MASE Elizabeth 244.  
 MASKALL Catherine 155.  
 Constance 67.  
 Elizabeth 136.  
 John 58, 178.  
 Margaret 145.  
 Martha 170.  
 Mary 132, 148, 149, 152.  
 Mathew 142.  
 Philip 147.  
 Robert 62 (2).  
 Sarah 127, 160.  
 Susan 54.  
 Thomas 49.  
 MASON, MASSON Alice 55.  
 Ann 39, 77, 78, 148, 338.  
 Beavis 146.  
 Beedy 337.  
 Benjamin 86.  
 Brigid 51.
- Elizabeth 22, 185, 427.  
 George 89.  
 Henry B. 393.  
 Honoria 427.  
 James 72, 75, 151, 348, 350.  
 Jerimia 176.  
 John 7, 35, 343, 346.  
 Jonathan 294, 333.  
 Joseph 84, 298, 346.  
 Margaret 11, 25, 38, 48.  
 Martha 89.  
 Mary 71, 335.  
 Mihill 93.  
 Nicholas 139.  
 Peter 73, 340.  
 Priscilla 411.  
 Richard 74.  
 Robert 10, 24.  
 Rose 6.  
 Sarah 289.  
 Simon 7, 8.  
 Thomas 57, 166, 413.  
 William 69, 79, 157, 158, 345,  
 — 169.  
 MASSAM Nicholas 1.  
 MATHER Ann 200, 297.  
 Edmund 288, 291, 294, 299.  
 Elizabeth 296.  
 John 293, 301.  
 Susan 301.  
 MATHEW Ann 64.  
 Huge 31.  
 Magdalene 66.  
 Margaret 28.  
 Mary 61.  
 Peter 25.  
 Richard 69.  
 Robert 8.  
 William 37.  
 MATHEWS, MARTHES  
 Elizabeth 276.  
 John 253.  
 Mary 250.  
 Robert 284.  
 William 265.  
 MATTOCK Alice 128, 180.  
 Ann 169, 172.  
 Elizabeth 244, 251, 278.  
 John 155, 216, 227, 273, 275,  
 286.  
 Katherine 277.  
 Mary 149.  
 Percival 123, 165, 174, 297.  
 Prudence 115.  
 Rachel 285.  
 Rose 153.  
 Samuel 241.
- Thomas 200.  
 William 161, 188, 220, 227,  
 233, 242.  
 MAULKIN Anna M. 387.  
 Elizabeth 384.  
 Sarah 401.  
 MAULTON See MOULTON.  
 MAWNDE Susan 62.  
 MAXSON John 379.  
 MAY Ambrose 134, 142.  
 Ann 105, 140, 257, 346.  
 Christian 66.  
 Elizabeth 45, 150, 215, 257, 345.  
 Frances 221.  
 George 257.  
 Henry 349.  
 Isabella 343.  
 Jane 201.  
 Joanna 101.  
 John 140, 218, 236, 386.  
 Jonathan 50, 101.  
 Lucy 195.  
 Mary 133.  
 Peter 422.  
 Robert 251.  
 Samuel 94.  
 Sarah 245.  
 Thomas 199, 350.  
 William 210, 347.  
 MAYER, MAIOR  
 Ann 127, 178, 214.  
 Crown 302.  
 Edmund 61.  
 Elizabeth 144, 195, 219, 254.  
 Frances 124, 129, 133.  
 Henry 4.  
 Isaac 259.  
 John 179, 208, 262.  
 Jonathan 191.  
 Katherine 70, 131.  
 Margaret 171.  
 Martha 183.  
 Mary 133, 148, 191, 202.  
 Richard 264.  
 Robert 139, 141.  
 Sarah 183.  
 Thomas 139, 161.  
 William 65, 122, 136, 137,  
 180, 187.  
 MAVES, MAYSE Alles 221.  
 Ambrose 87, 190.  
 Ann 221, 225.  
 Edward 175.  
 Elizabeth 178, 198, 206.  
 Hanah 231, 239.  
 John 90, 166, 198, 255, 376,  
 382.

Jonathan 172, 217.	MERRET Mary 364.	Edmund 11, 19.
Margaret 226.	MICHEL, MIHILL* Agnes 53.	Elizabeth 46, 98, 184, 224.
Mary 113, 245, 258, 407.	Barhary 34.	George 236.
Robert 213.	Charles 276.	Grace 162.
Samuel 109, 185, 190, 214, 247.	Elizabeth 26*, 33*, 86, 284.	Henry 12.
Sarah 393.	John 50*.	Katherine 8.
Thomas 106, 117.	Nicholas 46.	John 14, 49, 71, 72, 166, 173, 174, 183.
MAYHEW Elizabeth 190.	Richard 272.	Katherine 54.
Grace 148.	Thomas 50*.	Lettis 98.
Margaret 150.	William 2*.	Margaret 3, 57, 108, 219.
Martha 53, 386.	See MITCHEL.	Mary 70, 124, 169.
Martin 378.	MICKELFIELD Elizabeth 301.	Rose 76.
Mary Ann 364.	Judith 295.	Sara 38.
Rachel 374.	MIDCAP John 266.	Stephen 190.
Rebecca 367.	MIDDLEITCH Ame 103.	Susan 66, 185.
Richard 383.	Ann 58, 106, 220.	Thomas 66, 82, 128, 130, 179.
Samuel 374.	Benjamin 64, 118.	William 46, 50, 51, 101, 106, 132, 179, 195.
Sarah 208.	Elias 415.	MILES, MILLIS* Barbary 8.
MAYNARD Dorothy 236.	Elizabeth 156, 230, 355, 361, 378, 396.	Elizabeth 11*, 43*.
Susanna 232.	Francis 109.	Frances 75.
MAYNE Christofer 70.	George 357, 368.	James 128.
Joan 73.	James 95, 365, 392.	Joan 52.
Robert 66.	Jasper 125, 178.	Joseph 63.
Thomas 76.	John 99, 113, 115, 170, 205, 355.	Mary 126, 131, 133* Errata, 160.
MEACHAM, MACHIM	Joseph 60.	Nicholas 59*.
Grace 182.	Margaret 106 (2), 369.	Ralph 67.
John 196.	Martha 381.	Robert 70, 168.
Robert 191.	Martin 149, 215.	William 185.
Rose 186.	Mary 118, 119, 122 (2), 163, 170, 187, 396.	MILLER Anna 341.
Sara 177.	Michael 355, 396.	Charles 392.
MRAD Maria 383.	Rose 110.	Charlotte 408.
MEASE, MESSE Alice 42.	Samuel 124.	Elizabeth 41, 303.
Edward 58.	Sarah 210.	Frances 297.
Jeffry 30.	Susan 88, 184.	Harriett 407.
Thomas 61.	William 67, 91, 128, 166, 183, 340, 369, 415.	Henry 301, 317, 326, 350, 412.
William 40, 64.	Woolfrey 358.	James 390.
MEDOWRS Alice 144.	MIDDLETON Ann 30.	John 81, 308, 352, 400.
Ann 134.	Camila 14.	Joseph 325.
Edmund 114, 140.	Dorothy 20.	Maria 416.
Elizabeth 137.	Edward 17, 31.	Martha 341.
Grace 110.	John 34.	Mary 295, 308, 321, 349, 412.
Jeane 140.	Margaret 12.	Nathan 408.
John 102.	Martin 32.	Richard 361, 405.
Kattrin 105.	Philip 25.	Robert 312, 419.
Margaret 119.	Richard 22.	Sarah 311, 320, 353.
Susan 131.	MIELLES Francis 81.	Sophia A. 398.
MELCHIER Cornelius 151, 168.	MILBORNE Frances 170.	Susan 293, 320, 390.
Elizabeth 157.	Maria 172.	Thomas 317, 329, 366.
John 147, 176.	MILBY, MILBE Agnes 15, 27.	William 349, 400.
Susan 154.	Alice 61.	MILLIGAN Jane 190.
MELSHIE Samuel 381.	Ann 88, 119, 176, 209.	MILLISON Margaret 411.
MENDALL Elizabeth 289.	Charles 202.	MILLS Ann 209.
John 283, 287.	Daniel 206.	Barnard 201, 277.
MENDHAM Margaret 349.		
MERICK Margaret 34.		
Susan 32.		

- Edward 342.  
 Elizabeth 213, 343.  
 James 271.  
 John 205.  
 Mary 284.  
 Susanna 280.  
 Theophila 345.  
 William 280, 291.
- MILLWARD Henry 16.  
 MILLWOD Christopher 9.  
 James 6.  
 John 3.  
 Susan 6.
- MILTON Andrew 237.  
 Ester 227.
- MINICHELL Elizabeth 243.
- MINNS Elizabeth 27.  
 Robert 4.
- MINTER Barbary 18.  
 John 15.
- MIRTON Barbary 29.  
 Emm 26.  
 Thomas 22.  
 See MURTON.
- MITCHEL Alice 332.  
 Elizabeth 358, 364.  
 Francis 335.  
 John 342, 353.  
 Mary 347.  
 Thomas 347, 356.  
 William 360.
- MOGER Mary 57.
- MONEY Thomas M. 376.
- MONOXE Charles 48.
- MOODY, MODY Ambrose 144.  
 Ann 93, 149.  
 Elizabeth 102.  
 George 76, 139, 141.  
 Hannah 91.  
 Henry 106.  
 John 78, 80, 86, 145.  
 Mary 81.  
 Samuel 83, 104, 137.  
 Sarah 90.  
 Thomas 97.
- MOORE, MORE Agnes I.  
 Ann 51, 52, 90.  
 Belshazar 303.  
 Brigid 55.  
 Catherine 15.  
 Charles 26.  
 Christopher 11.  
 Elizabeth 5, 48, 77, 124, 282.  
 Francis 63, 104.  
 John 6, 20, 53, 130, 365.  
 Margaret 33, 69, 268.  
 Martha 60, 335.
- Mary 56, 59, 271, 390.  
 Richard 9.  
 Samuel 40.  
 Sara 40.  
 Sicilia 81.  
 Susan 97.  
 Thomas 2, 9, 14, 46, 72, 101,  
 135, 266.
- MORGREF William 206.
- MORLEY Benjamin 175.  
 Henry 164.  
 John 168.  
 Joseph 171.  
 Robert 186.  
 Thomas 159.
- MORNEMENT John R. 379.  
 Mary 361.
- MORPHEW Mary 116.  
 Thomas 120.
- MORRIS Bet 419.  
 John 105.  
 William 422.
- MORSE Amy 372.  
 Mary 340.  
 Sarah 337.  
 Stephen 273.  
 Susan 329.
- MORTLOCK Ann 163.  
 Edward 154.  
 James 157.  
 John 11, 12.  
 Mary 20.  
 Rowland 11.
- MORTON Ann 139.  
 John J. 267.  
 Sarah 144.  
 Thomas 136, 401.
- Moss, MOSE Amy 414.  
 Ann 68, 104.  
 Elizabeth 95, 260.  
 Frances 399.  
 Herriott 424.  
 John 43, 268.  
 Martha 92.  
 Mary 38, 263, 267.  
 Mary Ann 405.  
 Philip 287.  
 Richard 99.  
 Sarah 408.  
 Susan 37.  
 Thomas 254, 311, 402.  
 William 46, 47.
- MOTHERSOLE Henry 418.  
 James 373.  
 John 373, 384.  
 Katherine 7.  
 Marian 7.
- MARY ANN 420.  
 Michael 383.  
 Simon 383.  
 Thomas 369, 418.  
 William 377.
- MOTT, MOOTE Betty 382.  
 Daniel 276.  
 Hannah 377.  
 John 167.  
 Lydia 319.  
 Margaret 15.  
 Samuel 270, 314.  
 Susan 254, 265.  
 Thomas 258.
- MOULTON, MAULTON\*  
 Abigail 113.  
 Dorrite 109\*.  
 Hanah 256.  
 Susan 376.
- MOUNT Ann 204.  
 Mary 199, 323.  
 Thomas 193, 197.
- MOUNTAIN Amelia 423.  
 John 420.
- MOWER Charles 425.  
 Edward 362, 414, 417.  
 James 377.  
 John 409.  
 Mary 356.  
 Susan 367, 370.
- MOYSE Ann 355.  
 Hannah 363.  
 James 422.  
 John 296, 349, 415.  
 Mary 300, 308, 318, 419.  
 Thomas 311.  
 William 303, 353.
- MUFFORD Elizabeth 15.  
 John 8.  
 William 13.
- MULLY Edward 6.  
 Frederic 418.  
 John 411.  
 Maria 386.  
 Richard 41, 404.  
 Sophia 419.  
 Susanna 407.  
 Thomas E. 424.  
 William 37.
- MUMPHANE Barbary 9.  
 Catherine 5.  
 Elizabeth 11, 15.  
 John 7.  
 Susan 18, 23.
- MUNNINGES Ann 91.  
 Elizabeth 89.  
 Margaret 112.

Mary 98. William 94. MUNNS Bridget 264. Charles 236. Elizabeth 242, 252, 271. Frances 278. Francis 268. Thomas 234, 247, 258, 275. MUNNO Mary Ann 393. Sarah 404. MUNSEY Elizabeth 273. James 270. Katherine 276. MUNT James 67. MURIEL Christian 197. MURRIALS Brigit 93. Lucy 341. Mark 99. Mathew 84. MURTON Elizabeth 142, 263. John 291, 346. Mary 146. Michael 333. Robert 275, 333. Susan 271, 285, 333. Thomas 346. See MIRTON. MUSGRAVE Ann 202. Frances 54. Free-Gift 215. John 136, 207. Mary 214. MUSK Jeffery 106. John 118. MUSKETT Alice 199. Ann 183. Edward 179. Hannah 184. Henry 160. John 78. Mary 174, 194. Richard 75. Samuel 164. Sarah 207. Thomas 169. William 188, 191. MUST Adam 54. Ann 36. Ellinge 100. Helen 40. John 38, 43, 92. Mary 48. Peter 96. Susan 86. MYNARD William 412. MYNITY Elizabeth 262. MYNSY Thomas 1.	M . . . EN John 57. NARBOROW Margaret 40. NASH Ann 240. Elizabeth 82, 253. Mark 42, 77. Mary 104. Robert 249. Susannah 257. Thomas 243. NAYLOR Ann 363. NEACHER John 230. NEALE Ann 39. Daniel 115. Edward 45. Elizabeth 42, 96. Grace 40. Henry 8, 36, 87, 89. Jacob 47. Jeremy 47. Joan 40. John 12, 101, 106. Katherine 78. Margaret 41. Mary 6, 38, 85, 97. Richard 44. Robert 106. Susan 71. Thomas 81. William 13, 47, 73. NEAVE Ann 145, 230. Edward 148, 280, 282, 325. Elizabeth 292. George 95, 223, 238, 265. Henry 21. John 217, 241. Margery 105. Mary 91, 100, 193, 311. Prudence 34. Richard 146, 200, 211, 284, 296, 311. Robert 207. Sarah 285. Susanna 285. NEEDHAM Joseph 378. NEGUS, NUGUS Ann 167. Elizabeth 214. George 214, 217. Jane 171. Samuel 294, 310. NELSON Ann 289, 428. NETHERSTREET Ann 212. Elizabeth 202. George 116. Hannah 225. Mary 222. Samuel 197.	NEVERSON Mary 22. NEWAM Elizabeth 40. Joan 44. John 36. NEWBALL, NEWBOULT Ann 76. Katherine 72. Thomas 68. NEWELL, NOWELL Alice 202. Ann 237. Edward 363. John 369. Martha 366. William 245. NEWMAN Ann 51. Elizabeth 114. George 362. Henry 366. Jane 383. John 359. Joyce 105. Katrline 108. Mary 123, 337, 363. Patience 351, 418. Pooley 278. Sarah 274, 349. Susanna 280. Thomas 126, 293, 302, 360, 424. William 34, 119, 355. NEWPORT Elizabeth 158. John 154. NEWSON Elizabeth 208. Jean 219. John 217. Mary 206. Sarah 211. NEWTON Ann 45, 283, 285. Elizabeth 60. George 32. John 39, 121, 272. Mary 278. Richard 269. Robert 35. Samuel 56. Sarah 277. Thomas 118, 281. William 275. NICE Mary 314. Moses 306. Samuel 320. NICHELL Benjamin 257. Frances 248. Mary 248. NICHES Ann 270. NICHOLAS Ann 22. Barbary 25.
--	---	---

- Edward 26.  
 Elizabeth 31.  
 John 19, 30, 57.  
 Thomas 66.  
 William 29, 61.  
**NICHOLDS, NICKOLS**  
 George 423.  
 James 327.  
 Martha 280.  
 Mary 264.  
 William 394.  
**NICHOLSON** Ann 215.  
 Mary 225.  
 Susan 220.  
**NICOLS alias CLARKE**  
 Barbara 79.  
**NOBBS** Benjamin 402.  
 Sarah 402.  
 Thomas 141.  
**NOBLE** Ann 216, 379.  
 John 102.  
 Mary 381.  
**NOBLEY** Elizabeth 126.  
**NORBERY** Elizabeth 235, 244,  
 327.  
 George 327.  
 Jeane 239.  
 Sarah 325.  
 Susan 266.  
 Thomas 313.  
**NORFELD** Ann 190, 195.  
 Elizabeth 129, 177, 260.  
 John 180.  
 Mary 174, 256.  
 Robert 184.  
 Roger 88.  
 Susan 199.  
**NORFOLK** Elizabeth 63.  
 Susan 359.  
**NORMAN** Ann 193, 216, 218,  
 306, 337.  
 Binney 332.  
 Catherine 136, 174.  
 Charles 195, 303.  
 Edmund 300, 323.  
 Elizabeth 158, 201, 234, 294,  
 306, 314, 331, 422.  
 Frances 133.  
 Isaac 325.  
 James 143, 207.  
 Jeane 230.  
 John 11, 342.  
 Judith 314, 326.  
 Margaret 206, 216, 373.  
 Mary 25, 138, 181, 224, 248,  
 368, 422.  
 Richard 353.
- Robert 147, 163.  
 Roger 319, 329.  
 Samnel 241, 269, 319, 331.  
 Sarah 200, 247.  
 Susan 186, 196, 333.  
 Thomas 129, 191, 249.  
 William 134, 228, 252, 323,  
 420, 422.  
**NORMANTON** Elizabeth 88.  
 Rose So.  
 Susan 92.  
 Thomas 75.  
**NORRIDG** Henry 42.  
 Margaret 45.  
**NORRIS** John 39, 48.  
**NORTH** Richard 133.  
 Thomisim 143.  
**NORTON** Edward 43.  
 Richard 46.  
**NOTLEY** Anna Maria 259.  
 Charity 274.  
 Elizabeth 263.  
 John 245.  
 Margaret 270.  
**NOTSON, NODSON**  
 Benjamin 289, 294.  
 Elizabeth 293.  
 Martha 110.  
 Mary 294, 297.  
 Sarah 302.  
 William 291.  
**NUNN** Abygale 170.  
 Alice 147, 261.  
 Ann 215, 266, 363, 384.  
 Charles 384.  
 Charlotte S. 416.  
 Dorothy 321.  
 Edmund 300, 329.  
 Elizabeth 154, 259, 264, 274,  
 295, 353, 357, 384.  
 Frances 253, 312, 317, 384,  
 416.  
 Francis 171, 258.  
 George 323.  
 Hannah 265.  
 Henry 164, 294.  
 Israel 237.  
 James 384.  
 John 15, 58, 65, 149, 156,  
 158, 226, 244, 260, 289,  
 356, 386, 388.  
 Joseph 401.  
 Luke 166.  
 Margaret 68, 328.  
 Martha 255, 258.  
 Martin 325.
- Mary 166, 177, 221, 312, 317,  
 345, 365, 381, 384, 401.  
**Mirable** 212.  
**Mody** 71.  
**Richard** 95, 152, 163, 188,  
 268, 305, 329.  
**Robert** 314.  
**Samuel** 405.  
**Sarah** 352, 354.  
**Simon** 248, 312, 352.  
**Susan** 305, 354, 411.  
 Thomas 92, 159, 182, 232,  
 305, 319, 348, 359, 421.  
 William 167, 307, 321, 395.  
**NUSE, NEUSE** Margaret 134.  
 Mary 140.  
**NUTT** Ann 8, 35 (2).  
 Barbara 3.  
 Brigid 7.  
 George 19, 36.  
 Joan 5.  
 John 37, 119.  
 Rose 55.  
 Sara 111.  
 Thomas 40, 104.  
 William 15.
- OAKES** Elizabeth 307, 334.  
 James 325.  
 Mary 305, 330.  
 Susan 324.  
**ODEHAM, OADHAM** Ann 287.  
 Edward 190, 330, 336.  
 Henry 211.  
 Margaret 298.  
 Mary 201, 252.  
**ODES** James 139.  
**OFELL** William 171.  
**OFFORD** Alice 422.  
 Amelia 419.  
 Elizabeth 138.  
 George 394.  
 John 401.  
 Nathaniel 401.  
 Robert 397, 407.  
 Thomas 412.  
 William 401.
- OFTWOOD** Mary 126.  
**OLDMAN** Robert 399.  
 Samuel 399.
- OLIVE** Hannah 371.  
**OLIVER** Charles 407.  
 Doc or Doe 346.  
 Dorothy 342.  
 Elizabeth 333, 349.  
 Frederic 409.  
 George 402.

Henry 414. James 414. John 335, 346, 351, 407. Katherin 27. Lever 344. Mary 337, 355. Susan (na) 331, 352, 400. Thirza 413. Thomas Aug. 359. OLLEY Mary Ann 428. OLYET Robert 19. Thomas 18. ONGE Alice 25. Ann 34. Edmund 41. Edward 27. George 31. Hester 37. John 258. Mary 1. Robert 28. Thomas 45. Samuel 80. Sara 92. ONYON Robert 23. Susan 361. OPFFERMAN Ann Maria 386. ORANGE Thomas 84. ORFORD Ann 248, 259. Duffield 360, 398. Elizabeth 352. James 362. Jemima 370. John 254, 339. Joseph 354, 395. Mary 356, 360, 365. Susan 390. Thomas 342. William 346. ORGER Frances 27. John 29. Thomas 31. William 36. ORMES Ann 170. Elizabeth 166, 204, 232, 238. Hannah 140. Henry 140. James 77, 134. John 70, 127, 192, 195, 199. Joseph 149, 247. Judith 146, 230, 251. Margaret 181. Mary 75, 140, 176. Nathaniel 80. Samuel 85, 143, 227. Sarah 188. Thomas 136.	ORMSBY, ORNESBY Ann 71. Elizabeth 76. Jeffery 74. ORRIDGE Charles 396. Frances Eliz : 425. James 396. Robert 387. Sarah Maria 425. Thomas 382. William 378. ORRIS Daniel 144. OSBORNE Ann 62, 269, 288, 329. Charles 319. Deborah 326. Elizabeth 274, 289, 341. Francis 302. George 336. Henry 263. Jane 366. John 156, 225, 299. Martha 341. Mary 291. Mary Ann 413. Robert 281. Sarah 315, 322. Simon 233, 292. Thomas 238, 268, 272, 297, 330. William 311. OSTLER Elizabeth 387. Ester 11. John 3. Mary 18. Sarah Ann 379. Zephaniah B. 376. OSWELL Ann 303, 321. Elizabeth 326. Henry 333. Susan 211. William 318, 366. OTTWAY Ann 77. OTTWELL Elizabeth 347. George 363. John C. 354. John H. 370. Mary See Errata. Richard 352, 396. Sarah 347, 358. Susan 349. Thomas 370. OTTLEY Elizabeth 404. Mary 340, 396, Errata. OUEERS Susan 230. OULDHAM John 33. OUTLAW Henry 253, 356. John 159, 361.	Kemborough 152. Rose 163. Thomas 250. OVEREND, OVERINE Ann 80. John 68, 72. Mary 67. Roger 73. OVERTON Richard 318. OWEN Mary 357. OWTTING Daniel 28. OX Grace 93. OXBOROW Ann 138. Benjamin 147. Edward 136. Elizabeth 95, 140, 205. Grace 91. James 150. Mathew 150. Samuel 143. Sarah 100, 145. OXER, OXER Binny 335. Elizabeth 277, 325. Hannah 281. Martha 375. Susan 273. Thomas 124, 327, 383. OXFORD Jeremy 132. Stephen 120. Susan 93. Thomas 77. William 80. OXLEY Thomas 400 Errata. PACKE Elizabeth 254. Thomas 308. PAGE Abigail 119. Ann 194. Charles 343. Elizabeth 104, 256, 264. George 97, 145, 146. Henning 98. Henry 35, 87, 165, 167, 174. James 393. Jane 211. John 28, 31, 103, 114, 154, 166, 169. Martha 157. Mary 91, 110, 162, 184, 195. Penelope 270. Robert 105, 155, 240, 252, 262, 266. Sarah 173, 239. Susan 38. William 68, 93, 157, 161, 243, 246, 262, 374. PAIN See PAYNE.
--	--	---

- PAKE, PEAKE Mary 300.  
Susanna 288.  
See also PEAKE.
- PALFREY, PAUFERY, PERFERY  
Catherine 316.  
Charles 301.  
Elizabeth 326, 331, 348, 360,  
410.  
Frances 402.  
George 406.  
Henry 423.  
James 321, 369, 428.  
John 321, 369.  
Mary 309, 343, 351, 352.  
Rachel 428.  
Richard 417.  
Sophia 428.  
Susan 428.  
William 305, 316, 358, 405.
- PALMER, PAMER  
Ann 235, 345, 353.  
Elizabeth 340.  
Giles 6.  
Henry 232.  
James 124, 219, 227, 298.  
Jane 337.  
John 108, 123, 336.  
Margery 34.  
Mary 130, 224.  
Samuel 299.  
Sarah 133, 291.  
Simon 118.  
Thomas 126.  
William H. 296.
- PAMAN, FAMMONT  
Ann 99, 245.  
Bartholomew 242.  
Constance 107.  
Eales 102.  
Elizabeth 80.  
Henry 3.  
John 48, 347.  
Lawrence 40, 92.  
Margaret 6, 141, 153.  
Mary 141, 163, 259.  
Rose 85.  
Simon 114.  
Susan 11, 32.  
Thomas 9, 36, 150, 155, 249.  
William 44.
- PANFELL Abraham 102.  
PANNELL Clement 36.  
William 273.
- PAPWORTH Ann 130.  
Dorothy 123.  
Mary 120.
- PARFE Ann 95.
- Charles 99.  
Mary 93.
- PARKER Amy 40.  
Andrew 157, 228, 255.  
Ann 63, 214.  
Benjamin 391.  
Briget 42.  
Dorothy 352.  
Eales 94.  
Elizabeth 7, 67, 106, 112,  
115, 126, 127, 225, 298.  
Frances 355.  
Francis 37, 109.  
George 18.  
Hannah 352.  
Helen 4.  
Henry 55.  
James 63.  
Jemima 380.  
John 12, 53, 59, 96, 154, 235,  
301, 343.  
Katherine 278.  
Luke 219, 243, 276.  
Margaret 30, 54, 59, 74, 171,  
210, 238.  
Mary 58, 122, 224, 231, 235,  
238, 265, 275, 288.  
Richard 33.  
Robert 38, 161, 231.  
Samuel 103.  
Sara 101, 354.  
Susan 127, 231.  
Symon 22.  
Thomas 51, 164, 228, 332.  
Vincent 118.  
William 234, 241, 306, 361.
- PARLETT Elizabeth 372.  
James 367, 378.  
Mary 369.  
Rebecca 375.  
Thomas 176.  
William 381.
- PARR Ann 358.  
Elizabeth 337.
- PARSON Mary 201.  
Thomas 51.
- PARSONS Alice P. 356.  
Ann 350.  
Charles 372.  
Elizabeth 323, 362.  
Francis 323.  
John 353.  
Mary 323.  
Sarah 307.  
Susan 285.
- PARTRIDGE, PARTRICH  
Ann 119.
- Frances 184.  
Francis 115.  
John 122, 187.  
Margaret 7, 82, 117.  
Mary 135.  
Roger 124, 163.  
Samuel 126.  
Sarah 131.  
Thomas 68, 79.  
See PATRICH etc.
- PASEY Robert 253.
- PASKE John 18, 256.
- PASMORE John 42.  
Miles 44.
- PATCH Roger 5.
- PATISON John 261.
- PATRICH, PATTERIDGE  
Barbary 66.  
Daniel 97, 140.  
Dorothy 224.  
Frances 212.  
Francis 109.  
Grace 150.  
John 228.  
Margaret 103.  
Mary 223.  
Moyses 112.  
Robert 94, 98, 102, 112.  
Roger 167.  
Sara 175.  
Susan 98, 220.  
Thomas 77.  
William 47.
- PATRICK, PATERICKE  
Agnes 15.  
Ann 2.  
Avery 22.  
Edward 207.  
Elizabeth 24, 29, 204, 217.  
Jermyn 194, 212.  
John 17, 24, 36, 50.  
Katherine 8.  
Mary 223.  
Richard 191.  
Robert 44.  
Roger 53.  
Thomas 19, 21.  
William 58, 199, 224, 327.
- PATTERSON Elizabeth 388.
- PATTLE Elizabeth 345.  
John 210, 345.  
Suzan 164.  
Thomas 133.
- PAVYE or PANYE Ann 12.
- PAWSEY Hannah 357.
- PAYNE, PAYEN, PAIN  
Adam 212.

Amy 60.	Margaret 101, 153, 249.	Thomas 162.
Andrew 64.	Martha 85, 227.	See PERSON.
Ann 49, 89, 140, 141, 166, 171, 178, 203, 269.	Mary 60, 91, 95, 164, 240, 311.	PELL Ann 64.
Barbara 255.	Richard 169.	Erasmus 78.
Cicely 51.	Robert 53, 89, 100, 117, 158, 159, 169, 175, 262, 326.	George 87.
Edward 79, 158.	Rose 324.	Hester 74.
Elizabeth 75, 79, 86, 153, 162, 171.	Samuel 293, 398.	John 67.
Frances 266.	Sarah 318.	Joseph 83.
George 4, 40, 85.	Susan 108.	Sarah 91.
Grace 84.	Thomas 69, 112, 165, 232, 255, 267, 309.	Thomas 97.
Hannah 200.	William 136, 173, 223, 319.	William 70.
James 44, 392.	PEACOCK Jeremiah 413.	PENAM, Thomas 2, Errata.
Jeffery 405.	John 419.	PENTNEY, PETENEY
John 65 (2), 67, 73, 80, 81, 116, 139, 159, 238, 241, 382, 411.	PEAKE, PECK Agnes 33.	Ann 183, 248, 324, 337, 415.
Jonathan 325.	Ann 61, 68.	Briget 59.
Joseph 248, 258.	Briget 16, 55.	Catharine 325.
Luce 109.	Elizabeth 40, 141.	Clement 386.
Margaret 33, 262.	George 411.	Dorothy 119.
Martha 184.	Henry 63, 283.	Edward 145.
Mary 35, 70, 72, 85, 92, 142, 162, 190, 195, 251, 287, 290, 310 (2), 367, 379, 395.	Isaac 384.	Elizabeth 133, 236, 313, 343.
Ralph 79.	Joan 21, 58.	Frances 270.
Richard 212, 299.	John 90, 158, 255.	Francis 260, 363, 390, 398.
Robert 54, 67, 95, 418.	Jonathan 267.	Frederick 384.
Roger 78.	Margaret 23, 27, 60, 343.	Henry 410.
Sarah 189, 244, 418.	Mary 70, 163, 250, 316.	Isaac 151.
Susan 47, 149, 153, 210, 213, 222.	Richard 25, 99.	James 333, 348, 357, 360, 375, 393.
Thomas 47, 68, 74, 134, 168.	Robert 258.	Jane 321, 332, 407.
William 37, 63, 65, 145, 206, 218, 219, 262, 312, 396.	Roger 163, 262.	John 66, 166, 245, 251, 300, 336, 380, 420.
PAYTON Ann 60.	Sophia 414.	Kimborow 45, 123.
Christopher 7.	Susanna 271, 288.	Margaret 57.
Joan 17.	Thomas 18, 34, 74, 87, 286, 384.	Martha 368.
John 45.	Williams 53, 84.	Mary 142, 301, 312, 342, 353, 355, 384.
Robert 18, 63.	PEARPOINT William 321.	Mary Ann 388.
Susan 2, 54.	PEDELL John 93.	Nathaniel 62, 129, 161, 278.
William 21.	PEERE Agnes 18.	Filborow 41.
PEACHEY, PETCHY	PRICE, PERCE Ann 64, 70.	Richard 52.
Ann 124, 149, 274.	Brigit 65.	Robert 48, 137, 386.
Catherine 96, 397.	Eastur 103.	Sarah 316, 354, 394, 404.
Charles 120.	Elizabeth 79, 82, 158.	Susan 169, 342.
Elizabeth 73, 89, 103, 107, 132, 239, 316.	George 70, 73.	Thamesine 304.
Em 86.	John 60.	Thomas 309, 342, 384.
Henry 79.	Margaret 59.	William 113, 174, 243, 264, 286, 318, 321, 327, 333, 347, 357.
James 180, 279.	Mark 20.	PERCHERD Sarah 245.
Johanna 163.	Mary 94.	PERCY John 25.
John 63, 84, 100, 255.	Robert 17, 126.	PERFECT Elizabeth 412.
Joseph 407.	Samuel 212.	Mary Ann 423.
Judith 261.	Thomas 68, 247.	Susan 412.
Luke 91.	William 23, 24, 72.	PERKIN, PARKIN John 39.
	PEIRSON Edmund 82.	PERKINS, PARKENS
	Elizabeth 86, 193.	Ann 263, 264, 333, 368, 387.
	John 209.	Charles P. 356.
	Joseph 209.	
	Rebecca 213.	

Deborah 331.  
 Edmund 323.  
 Elizabeth 278, 361.  
 Henry 372.  
 John 260, 323, 358, 387.  
 Mary 78, 271, 332, 359,  
 370 (2).  
 Rebecca 387.  
 Sarah 324.  
 Susan 268, 361, 387.  
 Thomas 375.  
 William 309.  
**PERRIMAN** Edward 157.  
 Elizabeth 165.  
 Henry 161.  
 Mary 169.  
 Thomas 176.  
**PERRIN** John 126.  
**PERRY** Bridget 356.  
 Elizabeth 183, 217.  
 Frances 366.  
 Mary 186, 187, 224, 412.  
 Mary Ann 391.  
 Susan 55, 247.  
 Thomas 244, 251, 362.  
 William 396.  
**PERSEVAL** Edmund 52.  
 Elizabeth 21.  
 Helenor 42.  
 Henry 36.  
 James 17.  
 John 34, 48.  
 Jonathan 131.  
 Margaret 326.  
 Martha 39.  
 Mary 38.  
 Robert 295.  
 Susan 55.  
 Thomas 19, 23, 45.  
**PERSON** Bartholomew 267.  
 Elizabeth 250, 267.  
 Frances 253.  
 Francis 184.  
 John 267.  
 Margaret 187.  
 Mary 177, 246, 259.  
 Rebecka 272.  
 Robert 92, 169, 264.  
 Thomas 216, 258.  
**PETCH** Elizabeth 417.  
**PETCHY** See PEACHY.  
**PETER** James 18.  
 Robert 27.  
**PETIWARD**, PETIWOOD  
 Edward 21.  
 George 61.  
 Margaret 16.

Mary 220.  
 Richard 26.  
 Robert 14.  
 Thomas 11.  
 William 23.  
**PETTIT** Charles 154.  
 Edward 144.  
 Elizabeth 146.  
 John 149, 218, 366.  
 Mary 164, 366.  
 Thomas 305.  
 Thomasina 161.  
 William 356.  
**PHILBROOK** Mary 111.  
**PHILCOTT** Richard 230.  
**PHILIP**, PHILIPS, FILLUPS\*  
 Ann 5.  
 Charles 197.  
 Daniel 221.  
 Elizabeth 202, 257.  
 Francis 12.  
 Hannah 410.  
 John 8, 193, 273\*, 314.  
 Maria 15.  
 Peter 189, 253, 261.  
 Robert 25.  
 William 22, 23, 72.  
**PHIPPS** Elizabeth 40.  
 John 42.  
 Susan 37.  
 Thomas 46.  
**PICKERELL**, PUCKRELL  
 Debora 106.  
 Lionel 111.  
 Rebecca 206.  
 Thomas 102.  
**PICKLES** Ann 105.  
**PICKLE** Langly 205.  
**PILKINGTON** William 388.  
**PILGRIM** Mary 117.  
**PINCHBECK** Henry 87, 153.  
 John 138, 194.  
 Judith 185.  
 Margaret 83, 183.  
 Mary 179.  
 Samuel 79, 146.  
 Thomas 141.  
 William 94.  
**PINKNY** Mary 19.  
**PINNER** Cicily 47.  
 Edward 4.  
 Francis 43.  
 John 39.  
 Mary 37.  
**PIPER** Ann 209.  
 Francis 211.  
 Samuel 213.

Sarah 206, 246.  
 William 204.  
**PIRES** Thomas 111.  
**PITCHES**, PICHES Ann 115.  
 Charles 153.  
 Elizabeth 101.  
 John 160.  
 Mary 150.  
 William 111.  
**PIZEY** Benjamin 316.  
 Henry 353.  
 John 356.  
 Joseph 316.  
 Robert 311, 349.  
 Thomas 2, Errata.  
**PLACE** Edward 358.  
 James 344.  
 Jane 230, 353.  
 Sarah 353.  
**PLATFORD** William 305.  
**PLEASANCE** Adam 417.  
 Elizabeth 234.  
 Mary 226.  
 Susanna 417.  
 Thomas 221.  
**PLUMEE**, PLUM Barbary 25.  
 Elizabeth 28.  
 Mary 417.  
 Richard 29.  
**PLUMMER** Ann 260.  
 Edward 286.  
 Elizabeth 125, 318, 351.  
 James 262, 265, 292, 303,  
 311, 341.  
 John 99, 298, 346.  
 Mary 272, 290, 358.  
 Richard 128.  
 Sarah 295.  
 Susan 122, 368.  
 William 307, 310, 358.  
**PLUMPIN** John 400.  
**PLUMPTON** William 362.  
**POAH** Mary 129.  
**POLLER** John 382.  
**POLLEY** Maria 399.  
**POLLINTON** Robert 395.  
 Thomas 76.  
**POND** Abigail 216.  
 Ann 108.  
 Charles C. 332.  
 Debora 113.  
 Elizabeth 156, 334.  
 Emm 9.  
 Francis 167.  
 George 393.  
 Henry 119, 228.  
 James 7, 342.

Jeane 246, 250.  
 John 93, 138, 195, 207.  
 Lydia 113.  
 Margaret 149, 240.  
 Martha 86.  
 Mary 75, 104, 131, 146, 199,  
   211, 342.  
 Philip 144, 158, 222, 339.  
 Rebecca 99.  
 Sarah 164, 235, 350.  
 Thomas 10.

## PONSONBY, POUNSABIE

Ann 58, 75.  
 Edmund 12.  
 John 116.  
 Ralph 71.  
 Richard 67.  
 Robert 55.  
 Susan 62.  
 William 12, 111.

## POOLE Alse 5.

Ann 40.  
 Anthony 181.  
 Elizabeth 145 (2).  
 Frances 235.  
 Grace 154.  
 John 44, 176.  
 Katherine 187.  
 Mary 164.  
 Robert 168.  
 Simon 151, 160.  
 Stephen 149.  
 Thomas 427.  
 William 72.

## POOLY Charles 156.

Edmund 143, 146.  
 Herten 148.

Judith 143, 144.

Peregrine S. 379.

Samuel 381.

Simon 374.

William 143, 154, 163.

## PORTER Ann 53, 106, 222.

Charles 217.

Christopher 264.

Deborah 210.

Elizabeth 49, 93, 258.

Endymion 190.

George 206, 261.

Hellen 77, 136.

Henry 52, 226, 255.

James 72.

John 202, 253.

Margaret 47, 282.

Mary 62, 198, 250.

Richard 80.

Susan 17, 205, 266, 275, 284.

POTT Edmond 149.  
 William 146.  
 POTTER Ann 165.  
 Edmund 2.  
 Elizabeth 123, 176.  
 Frances 128.  
 Katherine 8, 120.  
 Mary 171.  
 Rebecka 112.  
 Stephen 6.  
 POULTER Jonathan 417.  
 POWELTER Ann 162.  
 POWELL Joseph 265.  
   Thomas 392, 401.  
 POYNTER William 47.  
 FRANCE James 140.  
   Tommas 133.  
 PRATT, PRATE Ann 55, 415.  
 Bannock 108.  
 Benjamin 345.  
 Brook 324.  
 Charlotte 425.  
 Edward 124, 164.  
 Elizabeth 108, 160, 182,  
   217, 230, 278, 293, 296,  
   301.  
 George 368.  
 Grace 45, 170, 207.  
 Henretta 326.  
 Henry 51, 407.  
 James 101, 372.  
 Jeremy 136.  
 John 113, 166, 169, 174,  
   224, 291.  
 Joseph C. 296.  
 Margery 291.  
 Mark 180.  
 Martha 159.  
 Mary 153, 174, 235, 282,  
   291, 362.  
 Richard 190.  
 Ritta 335.  
 Rose 93.  
 Samuel 104.  
 Stephen 322.  
 Susan 241, 312.  
 Thomas 119, 160, 190, 213,  
   224, 282, 297, 316, 321.  
 William 59, 147, 302, 306,  
   407.  
 PRECIOUS, Ann 395.  
   George 399.  
 PRECIS, PRESSIS Antony 31.  
   Henry 29.  
 PRENTICE Herriott G. 387.  
 PRESLAND William 413.  
 PRESNALL Sarah 416.

PRESS John 306.  
 Martha 298.  
 William 300.  
 PRESTON Elizabeth 228.  
 Frances 224.  
 Henry 233.  
 Jacob 218.  
 Robert 213.  
 Thomas 242.  
 PRETT James 307.  
 PRETYMAN Ann 166.  
 Baron 357.  
 Elizabeth 107, 129, 162.  
 George 338.  
 Henry 145 (2).  
 John 341.  
 Katherine 119.  
 Martha 168.  
 Mary 176.  
 Peter 150.  
 Robert 290.  
 Susan 127, 147, 283, 346.  
 Thomas 114, 172, 191, 194.  
 PRICE Margaret 222.  
 PRICKE Alice 247.  
 Ann 192, 223, 277, 287, 345.  
 Charles 156, 271.  
 Danell 265, 269.  
 Easter 156.  
 Edward 127, 135, 146, 217,  
   236.  
 Elizabeth 88, 125, 214, 227,  
   228, 263, 281, 285, 340,  
   381.  
 Frances 75.  
 George 221, 268.  
 Hannah 100, 397.  
 James 209, 237, 396.  
 Jane 299.  
 John 112, 137, 205, 213, 228,  
   259, 277, 278, 385, 393,  
   402.  
 Joseph 235, 293.  
 Lydia 131, 244.  
 Margaret 300.  
 Mary 197, 208, 293.  
 Mary Ann 388.  
 Matthias 279.  
 Michael 155, 222, 335.  
 Paul 141, 234.  
 Robert 86.  
 Roger 275, 343.  
 Rose 218, 241.  
 Samuel 92, 286.  
 Sarah 268, 274, 395.  
 Simond 282.  
 Stephen 208, 215, 283.

- Susan 383.  
 Thomas 49, 148.  
 William 96, 226.
- PRIGG, PRIGE  
 Ann 177, 277, 294, 351.  
 Charlotte 362.  
 Elizabeth 187, 237, 266, 307,  
 377.  
 Hannah 326.  
 Jeney 330.  
 John 194, 250, 316, 317, 339,  
 363, 369.  
 Martha 348.  
 Mary 200, 243, 311, 313,  
 323, 348, 358.  
 Richard 275, 324.  
 Robert 265.  
 Roger 299, 320, 359, 369.  
 Sarah 281, 321, 335.  
 Susan 200.  
 Thomas 204, 262, 269, 307,  
 313, 317.  
 Unah 325.  
 William 181, 232, 307.
- PRIGEON Ann 40.  
 Francis 46.  
 Mary 43.
- PRIME, PRYNE Ann 165.  
 Arthur 268.  
 Catherine 265.  
 Diana 222.  
 Elizabeth 239.  
 John 228.  
 Judith 256.  
 Margaret 158, 243, 260.  
 Richard 213, 219, 252.  
 Robard 142.  
 Samuel 226, 248.  
 Stephen 177.  
 Thomas 216.
- PRIMROSE Mary 232.
- PROCTUR Luke 92.
- PROUD Elizabeth 304.
- PRYOR Daniel 375.  
 Margaret 375.  
 Samuel 379.  
 Susanna 371.
- PRYSON Elizabeth 36.
- PULLAM James 378.
- PUNDER Elizabeth 364.  
 Sarah 359.  
 Susan 361.  
 Thomas 354.  
 William 352.
- PURCAS John 341.  
 Martha 346.  
 Susanna 364.
- PURDY George 4.  
 PURFIELD Mary 416.
- PYERAH Ann 384.
- PYNNAM Ann 25.
- P . . . . . William 1.
- QUAILE John 33.  
 QUASH Alice 290.  
 Daniel 303.  
 Mary 311, 347.  
 Richard 294, 316.  
 Robert 330.  
 William 299.
- QUINTINE Ann 85.  
 Margaret 90.  
 Michael 80.  
 Sarah 90.
- RABY Alice 35.  
 Ann 46.  
 Barbara 11, 30.  
 Charles 19.  
 Christian 53.  
 Edmund 5, 43.  
 Elizabeth 65.  
 Frances 33.  
 Henry 50.  
 John 7, 57.  
 Katherine 8.  
 Margaret 40.  
 Nicholas 24.  
 Robert 9.  
 Rose 15.  
 William 24, 37.
- RACE Elizabeth 233.  
 Sarah 378.  
 Susanna 374.
- RACKIT Ann 95.  
 Jeremy 99.  
 Mary 101.  
 Susan 103.  
 Timothy 92.
- RAFE, RALPH\* John 66, 147'.  
 William 51.
- RAFFLER George 364.
- RAFT Mary 131.  
 Sarah 134.
- RAGG Ann 12.  
 Bartholomew 15.  
 Elizabeth 82.  
 Joan 18.  
 John 7.  
 Susan 20.  
 Thomas 9.  
 See WRAGG.
- RAIFES Dorothy 240.
- RAKELAND Susan 134.
- RALLING See RAWLING.
- RAME Margaret 104.
- RAMPLING Charles S. 376.  
 Elizabeth 425.  
 Hannah 335.  
 James 420.
- RAMSEY Barbary 17.  
 Cicely 5.
- RANDALL Elizabeth 92.  
 Henry 47, 56.  
 Isabella 245.  
 Jeames 106.  
 John 40, 235.  
 Margaret 52, 237.  
 Mary 45, 177, 248.  
 Richard 190.  
 Sarah 45.  
 Susanna 240.  
 Thomas 43, 182.  
 William 242, 251.
- RANDS, RONDS, RAUNCE\*  
 Helias 33\*.  
 Thomas 26.  
 Ursula 41.  
 William 32.
- RANSOM, RANSON  
 Abraham 345, 368.  
 Edmund 340, 354, 416.  
 Edward 407.  
 Elizabeth 139, 372, 388.  
 Harriett 412.  
 James 425.  
 John 136, 337, 360, 386.  
 Lydia 395.  
 Martha 350.  
 Mary 407.  
 Mary Ann 405.  
 Peter 141.  
 Rebecca 131, 133.  
 Salter J. 402.  
 Sary 129.  
 Thomas 86, 147, 150, 364,  
 409, 425.  
 William 414.
- RASH Mary 102.
- RATCLIFF See Errata.
- RATELIFF, RATTLEIF  
 Ann M. 367.  
 Elizabeth 376.  
 Ellen 10.  
 Henry 4, 25.  
 John 362.  
 Margaret 23, 31.  
 Thomas 24.  
 William 376.
- RATTERLIFFE James 413.  
 William 399.

RATTIN John 287.	REACH Andrew 352. Ann 353. Benjamin 372. Elizabeth 311, 355, 361, 368, 392. Frances 396. George 400. Hannah 364, 372. Henrietta 411. Isaac 358. Jacob 315, 349. James 410. Joseph 358. Margaret 349. Mary 353, 355, 393. Mary Ann 425. Sarah 375. Thomas 367, 413. William 304, 361, 397.	KEEDER John 28. REELY Ann 352. REEVE Abigail 187. Agnes 8. Ann 63, 133, 177, 201, 219. Charles 210. Constance 199. Edward 380, 389. Elizabeth 124, 127, 359, 405. Frances 192. Grace 68. Hannah 307. James 408. John 49, 75, 124, 230, 237, 250, 265, 277, 298, 308, 312, 397. Jonas 408. Margaret 33, 54, 61, 234. Mary 180, 208, 252, 377, 385, 405. Priscilla 30. Robert 2, 22, 272, 408. Roger 86, 184, 203, 216. Samuel 90, 177, 244. Sarah 377, 388, 397, 421. Susanah 267. Thomas 25, 28, 57, 71, 128, 129, 199, 223 (2), 261, 280, 287. William 213, 283, 292, 408.
RAWLINSON, ROLLISON	READ Ann 45, 89, 98, 99, 388. Charles Crofts 191. Edmund 388. Edward 48. Elizabeth 111. Estling 3. Frances 52. George 363. Henry 4, 31. Jeremy 43. John 39, 43, 86, 371. Joseph 365. Mary 51, 371. Nathaniel 47. Richard 38. Robert 33, 95. Samuel 41. Stephen 360, 371. Thomas 36. Thomassen 46. William 382.	RESOLD Alice 16. Henry 5. James 11. John 18. Roger 9. Thomas 14. William 3, 41.
RAY Ann 236.	REDDALL Robert 85. REDFEN, REDFERN	REUSE, RUCE Ann 201. Dorothy 220. John 198. Mary 208, 211.
Catherine 243. Elizabeth 230, 233. John 247. Maria E. 388. Mary 229, 233. Robert 310. Samuel 233, 238. Sarah 325.	James 347, 359. John 355. Sarah 351. William 344.	REVELL Ann 33, 46, 51. Dorothy 41. Elizabeth 45. Frances 59. Francis 26. John 35, 60. Lucy 49. Margaret 38. Mary 52. Philip 23, 30. Richard 66. Susan 47. William 52.
RAYMAR John 84.	REDGEN, KIGEN Elizabeth 38. John 18, 56. Oliver 59. Priscilla 48. Thomas 54.	REYCROFT Henry 8.
RAYMENT Mary 284.	KEDMAN, READMAN	REYNOLD Ann 5.
Richard 281.	Ann 70. Edward 66.	
RAYMOND Edward 79.	REDWOOD Ann 82. Francis 91. John 98.	
George 74.		
RAYNER Mary 174.		
RAYNHAM Catherine 209.		
John 204. Mary 200. Thomas 77.		
RAYSON, RASINGE		
Barbara 56, 114. Catherine 170. Elizabeth 92, 107. George 102. Helen 35. John 97. Richard 36. Susanah 257. Thomas 38, 173. RAZEN John 69.		

- REYNOLDS Mary 294.  
    William 328.
- RHODES John 357.  
    Mary Ann 414.
- RICH Alice 164.  
    Ann 69, 153 (2).  
    Elizabeth 128, 173.  
    Frances 179.  
    Francis 73, 133.  
    George 77.  
    John 123, 157, 160.  
    Katherine 71.  
    Lidia 170.  
    Mark 42.  
    Sarah 183.  
    Thomas 308.
- RICHES Ann 199, 224.  
    Mary 203.  
    Peter 296.
- RICHARDS Ann 144.  
    Daniel 146.  
    Louisa 406.  
    Mary 151.  
    Robert 150.  
    Samuel 147.
- RICHARDSON  
    Elizabeth A. H. 407.  
    George 144.  
    Margaret 390.  
    Mary 155.  
    Philip L. 386.
- RICHISON James 226.  
    John 232, 235.  
    Mary 239.  
    Richard 216.  
    Thomas 219, 223.
- RICKS George 379.
- RIDDLESWORTH Mary 213.
- RIDER Thomas 381.
- RIDGEIT William 116.
- RINE Roger 136.
- RIPPER, RIPPON  
    Mary Ann 404.  
    Sarah 407.
- RISEROKE Barbary 34.  
    Elizabeth 2, 48.  
    Hannah 410.  
    John 4, 398.  
    Margaret 6.  
    Mary 1, 60.  
    William 7, 50, 173.
- RISBY Elizabeth 95.  
    John 99.
- RISING Gilles 110.  
    John 103.
- RIVETT Ann 257, 367.  
    Dorothy 264.
- Edmund 271.  
    Elizabeth 360.  
    John 354.  
    Mary 382.  
    Rose 360.  
    Susanah 261.  
    Zephaniah 378.
- ROBARDS Charles 360.  
    Godfrey 360.  
    Mary 320.  
    Thomas 288.
- ROBBINS Elizabeth 91.
- ROBERTS Ann 239.  
    Elizabeth 124.  
    Jane 87.  
    John 140, 248.  
    Mary 145, 276.  
    Michael 191.  
    Richard 127.  
    Samuel 235.  
    Susan 196.  
    Thomas 419.  
    William 263, 268.
- ROBERTSON Elizabeth 319.  
    Wilhelmina 377.
- ROBINSON, ROBISON Agnes 17.  
    Alice 21, 36, 223.  
    Ann 231, 380.  
    Barbary 19, 24.  
    Charles 217.  
    David 180, 186, 223, 227.  
    Edward 118.  
    Elizabeth 88, 144, 192, 221,  
        342, 380.  
    Esther 201.  
    Francis 209.  
    Gorge 91.  
    Henry 17.  
    James 36, 389, 406.  
    Jeremiah 277, 278.  
    Joan 27.  
    John 22, 24, 88, 118, 138,  
        184, 192, 205, 212, 228,  
        326, 359, 374, 410.  
    Joseph 212, 405.  
    Letuce 4.  
    Lidia 181.  
    Margaret 32, 221.  
    Marten 388.  
    Martha 330.  
    Mary 27, 85, 101, 177, 188,  
        284, 323, 365, 369.  
    Nathan 30.  
    Nathan 332.  
    Robert 204, 214, 230.  
    Rose 21, 39.  
    Sarah 195, 208, 215, 333, 375.
- Simon 338, 347.  
    Susan 89, 224, 380.  
    Thomas 52, 200, 330, 380.  
    Timothy 405.  
    William 28, 128, 186, 282,  
        355, 374, 380, 382, 405,  
        — 204.
- ROBSON John 129.  
    Mary 147.
- ROBY Rhoda 420.  
    Robert 414.  
    Ruth 414.
- ROCHESTER John 59.  
    Philip 57.
- ROCKELL John 16.  
    Roger 15.  
    Susan 21, 35.  
    Thomas 18, 49.
- ROCKETT Robert 90.  
    Samuel 70.
- RODWELL Richard 418.
- ROGER John 6.
- ROGERS Ann 58, 192.  
    Barbary 49.  
    Daniel 26.  
    Elizabeth 122.  
    George 30, 43.  
    James 368.  
    John 54, 118, 222.  
    Lettes 111.  
    Margaret 33.  
    Peter 323.  
    Rebecca 206, 214.  
    Robert 318.  
    Samuel 331.  
    Sarah 197.  
    Thomas 37, 84, 267, 333.  
    Walter 214.  
    William 80.
- ROGERSON Christopher 115.  
    John 107.
- ROLFE, ROFE  
    Ann 53, 72, 171, 180.  
    Austen 29.  
    Dorcas 129.  
    Edmund 95.  
    Elizabeth 79, 192, 220, 265.  
    Frances 46.  
    Francis 70, 115, 132.  
    George 199, 204, 223.  
    Hellenor 43.  
    Henry 19, 62, 94, 126, 140,  
        199, 274.  
    Jane 88.  
    Jeffery 38, 58.  
    Joan 57.  
    Johana 175.

John 21, 32, 33, 54, 55, 62, 65, 66, 124, 134, 166, 175, 246, 256, 268, 280. Katherine 75. Lawrence 82. Margaret 35, 52, 111. Mary 26, 62, 133, 137, 138, 201, 214, 249, 361. Phebe 85. Priscilla 91. Robert 54, 135. Samuel 208. Susan 48, 419. Symon 26. Thomas 15, 24, 73, 81, 122, 124, 169, 185, 188, 212, 262. William 51, 154, 178. ROMSY Elizabeth 39. Felix 38. William 1. ROODING, RUDING Ann 11. Barbary 15. John 8. Josua 12. Mary 124. Robert 141. Roger 14. Roode, John 8. ROOPER, ROPUR Alice 69. George 77. Robert 71, 93. Roos Francis 83. John 83. Robert 71. Rose Alice 43. Ann 35, 54, 88, 130, 278, 284, 299, 336. Caleb 323. Charles 190. Christopher 95. Dorothy 257. Dudley 326, 340. Edward 41, 44, 46, 83, 123, 182, 187, 194, 222. Elizabeth 39, 49, 50, 109, 182. Grace 93. Hannah 302, 338. Hester 54. James 276. John 88, 120, 147, 283, 334. Margaret 67, 111, 124. Mary 59, 60, 84, 115, 175, 187, 211, 287, 321, 333. Maryan 32. Richard 82, 134, 169.	Robert 79, 192, 342. Sarah 262, 292. Susan 203. Thomas 88. William 204, 272, 332, 336. ROSEY Robert 8. ROSSE Richard 90. Thomas 99. William 122, 268. ROSSES John 78. ROUGH, RUFFE* Amy 49. Barbary 21. Catherine 13. Christopher 7*. Florence 18. Richard 15. ROUL Katerein 135. ROUNDS John 10. Row Ann 197. Bridgit 61. Elizabeth 202, 273. John 214, 280, 335. Joseph 218. Margaret 193, 293. Mary 188. Sarah 234. Thomas 192, 227. William 223, 281, 283. ROWCH Symon 36. ROWHT Amy 11. Richard 11. ROWLAND Barharie 40. Elizabeth 326. John 9. Mary 40. Maryan 2. Richard 49. Robert 43. Sarah 373. Thomas 45. ROWLEY Ann 306. Jeremi 289. John 282. Mary 301. Thomas 292. ROYAL Lucy 336. ROZER Elizabeth 17. Joan 14. RUNTON John 158. Martin 164. RUSH, ROUSH* Ann 44. George 249. John 33, 42. Margaret 38*. Martha 255. William 249.	RUSHBROOK Ann 73. John 52. Katherine 70. Margaret 64. Martha 295. Morris 298. Samuel 56. RUSHIN John 128. RUSSELL, RUSSELLS Ann 78, 83, 87, 92, 264. Charles 346. Edward 100. Elizabeth 70, 87. Herbert 268. Johanna 96. John 74, 107. Margaret 79. Matthew 104. Richard 75, 82. Robert 71. Thomas 72. Thomasine 87. RUST Edward 203. Jonathan 143. RUTHERFORD Mark 245. RUTT John 34. RUTTER Ann 41, 162, 165, 242, 377. Charles 140. Daniel 109, 143, 144. Dennis 150. Ealles 96. Elizabeth 115. Frances 112. George 30, 90, 181. Hannah 124, 146. Jane 260. John 127, 273. Katherine 44. Martha 361. Mary 36, 78, 132, 251. Nathaniel 33, 98, 104, 147. Rebecka 168. Robert E. 269. Samuel 220, 228, 237. Sarah 223, 232. Susan 86, 379. Thomas 140, 173, 263, 267. — 129.	SACKER, SUCKER Ann 189. Mary 200. Thomas 191. SACKERIE Mary 84. SADD Charles 277. John 259. John Jolley 254.
--	--	---	--

Mary 263.  
 Sarah 266.  
 SADLER Gabriel 36.  
 Rose 55.  
 Stephen 51.  
 SALE Mary F. 394.  
 Samuel 425.  
 William 422.  
 SALISBURY Ann 215.  
 Edward 335.  
 Elizabeth 204.  
 John 209.  
 Mary 200, 281, 321.  
 Susanna 324, 367.  
 Thomas 218.  
 SALLOWMAN John 153.  
 SALMOND\*, SALMON, SAMMON  
 Amy 416.  
 Ann 140, 236.  
 Annis 136.  
 Christian 107\*.  
 Clement 110.  
 Edmund 70.  
 Edward 4, 92, 151.  
 Elizabeth 116, 138, 163, 178.  
 George 88, 205.  
 Henry 9, 181.  
 John 85\*, 89, 143, 150, 160.  
 Margaret 8.  
 Mary 6, 74, 97, 102, 142,  
     143, 145.  
 Philip 79.  
 Rebecka 135.  
 Rose 188.  
 Samuel 97, 107, 120.  
 Sarah 67, 127, 130.  
 Thomas 82, 93, 153.  
 SALTER Ann 363.  
 Martha 373.  
 Mary 365.  
 Sophia 371.  
 SAMF Mary 88.  
 SAMPSON Alice 122, 162.  
 Ann 171.  
 Christopher 117.  
 Constance 132.  
 Edward 96, 128, 157.  
 Elizabeth 29, 181.  
 John 108, 175, 190.  
 Mary 63, 88, 113, 156, 158.  
 Nicholas 110.  
 Rebecca 138.  
 Susan 118.  
 William 24, 102, 113.  
 SAMS Barwick J. 360.  
 SANCROFT Hannah 324.  
 SANCTY Ann 317.

SANDER, SAUNDERS Annes 55.  
 Edward 66.  
 Elizabeth 30, 53, 89.  
 John 25, 61, 69, 423.  
 Margaret 50.  
 Marian 12.  
 Martin 40.  
 Mary 63, 66.  
 Mathew 34.  
 Rebecka 56.  
 Robert 94.  
 Ruth 38.  
 William 43.  
 SANDERSON Elizabeth 46.  
 SANDWITH Ann 81.  
 Elizabeth III.  
 Martha 102.  
 Richard 90.  
 Robert 73.  
 Thomas 77.  
 William 85, 96.  
 SARGENT, SERGEANT, SARJANT  
 Abigail 190.  
 Alice 200.  
 Amy 65.  
 Ann 88, 169, 242.  
 Edward 70, 178, 277.  
 Elisha 125.  
 Elizabeth 95, 130, 186, 227,  
     237, 271, 279.  
 Hannah 150, 156, 295.  
 Jane 82.  
 John 79, 85, 135, 155, 159,  
     163, 178, 231, 305.  
 Joseph 58, 119, 181, 396.  
 Mary 76, 141, 162, 174, 247,  
     350.  
 Philemon 152.  
 Richard 77, 91.  
 Richwell, 279.  
 Robert 40, 136, 157, 159.  
 Samuel 80, 129, 268.  
 Sarah 220.  
 Susan 83, 227.  
 Thomas 25, 75, 76, 95, 122,  
     167, 173, 253.  
 William 86.  
 —III.  
 SARGINSON, SARGESON Amy 48.  
 Henry 41.  
 Isaac 64.  
 Joham 43.  
 John 52.  
 Robert 45.  
 SARONT Joan 3.  
 SARSON Elizabeth 86.  
 John 95.

Mary 122.  
 Philip 100.  
 Stephen 114.  
 Susan 90.  
 William 105.  
 SARVICE Elizabeth 325.  
 SAVAGE John 201.  
 SAVOURY John 335.  
 SAYER, SEAR Ann 96, 305.  
 Brotherton 319.  
 Dennis 119.  
 Elizabeth 94, 155, 309, 369.  
 Frances 123.  
 Henry 103.  
 Hester 87.  
 Jasper 108.  
 John 68, 84, 102, 144.  
 Joseph 83.  
 Mary 114, 300, 373.  
 Philip 126.  
 Rebecca 87, 89.  
 Richard 109.  
 Robert 319.  
 Thomas 102.  
 William 68, 313, 335.  
 SCALTYE Robert 1.  
 SCATES Ann 320.  
 Isaac 353.  
 Mary 320, 355.  
 Phillis 356.  
 Susan W. 365.  
 Thomas 360.  
 SCOLEFIELD, SCOFEILD Ann 83.  
 Edward 82.  
 John 72.  
 Martha 62.  
 Richard 66, 75, 82.  
 Robert 102.  
 Thomas 108.  
 William 55.  
 SCOLUR Hellen 106.  
 SCOLVYE Mary 57.  
 SCOTCHMER Elizabeth 250.  
 Gilbert 226.  
 John 281.  
 Margaret 244.  
 Richard 232.  
 Sarah 295.  
 Susan 213.  
 Thomas 221, 285.  
 SCOTT, SCOOYE, SKOTT  
 Adrey 68.  
 Agnes 37.  
 Alse 50.  
 Ann 138, 207, 208, 351.  
 Astin 96.  
 Bartholomew 23.

Briget 17.	Ann 99, 124, 216, 270.	Ralph 78.
Constance 83.	Barbary 19.	Robert 28, 69.
Dorothy 205.	Bridget 74.	Thomas 35, 75.
Edward 211.	Edward 212, 258, 290.	SEAR See SAYER.
Elizabeth 53, 74, 134, 148, 207, 214, 248.	Elizabeth 52, 318.	SEARLE Elizabeth A. 398.
Francis 244, 299.	Frances, 221, 249.	James 377.
George 263.	Francis 242.	John 375.
Hannah 382.	Giles 17, 104.	William 371.
Isabella 194.	Grace 149.	SEASON Rose 202, Errata.
James 379.	Henry 209.	SECKER Elizabeth 333.
Jeane 235.	James 219, 350, 405.	Henry 355.
John 23, 27, 44, 88, 207, 223, 292, 422.	Jeremias 143.	Isaac 297.
Judith 219.	John 108, 201, 237.	Jane S. 354.
Katherine 88, 146, 152.	Joseph 49.	John 291, 341.
Lydia 223, 237.	Marrin 109.	Mary 341.
Martha 67.	Martin 64, 135, 179.	Roger 300.
May 21, 40, 155, 185, 196, 198, 223, 293.	Mary 116, 185, 226, 275, 309.	Susan 351.
May Ann 408.	Rose 79, 202, 280.	SEGROD, SECRET Ann 129.
Robert 44, 64, 139, 154, 243, 297, 408.	Samuel 60, 188, 378.	Christian 127.
Samuel 306.	Susan 106, 244, 276.	SELLARS Charles 161.
Sarah 203, 213, 220, 228.	Thomas 15, 52, 56, 119, 132, 187, 197, 222, 274, 280.	Elizabeth 107.
Susan 62, 101, 226, 233.	William 103, 197, 229, 231, 233, 262, 266, 267, 270, 285, 290.	John 112, 180.
Thomas 47, 86, 218, 289.	— 112, 128.	SELYARD Jane 310.
William 42, 57, 82, 91, 139, 141, 195, 199, 203, 214, 231, 289, 302.	SEAGER, SEAGO, SAGO, SIGO, SIGAR	SEMER Ann 67, Elizabeth 51.
SCRUBY Catherine 297.	Ann 293.	John 48.
SCULFORD, SCULFOR Alice 315.	Elizabeth 228.	Lyonell 50.
Ann 339, 342.	Ester 223.	SERGEANT See Sargent.
Charles 332.	Henry 220, 320.	SEWELL, SUEL* Ann 133, 207.
Christopher 283, 334.	John 22, 291.	Edmund 108.
Elizabeth 272, 314, 325.	Margaret 236.	Elizabeth 91, 114, Errata.
Frances 146.	Mary 232, 307.	Henry 155, 210.
Francis 144.	Robert 304.	Jane 189.
George 218.	Thomas 1, 241, 243, 310.	John 219*, 232*.
John 225, 268, 321.	William 58.	Mary 221*.
Mary 308.	SEAGON, SAGON	Kichard 213.
Robert 264, 318.	Thomas 369, 375.	Robert 160.
Susan 311.	William M. 365.	Sara 98.
William 275, 321.	SEAKENS, SEGGINS, SEGUIN*.	Sigismund 126.
See SCULTHORP.	Abraham 301*.	Susan 383.
SCULTHORP Alice 317.	Delariviere 415.	Thomas 183*, 202.
Esther 294.	James 422.	William 102.
Francis 202.	John F. 387.	SEXTON James 351.
George 191, 194, 196, 207.	Robert 422.	SHACKRELS Paul 42.
Mary 197, 350.	Sophia 406.	SHADOW, SHADWELL*
Robert 208.	Thomas 421.	Abigail 197.
Samuel 229.	William 411, 421.	Ann 392.
Thomas S. 348.	SEALEY John 239.	David 392.
William 214, 342, 355.	Mary 345.	Edward 189.
See SCULFORD.	SEAMAN, SEMAN Ann 83.	Elizabeth 375.
SEADON, SEDON Andrew 184.	Dorcas 43.	Martha 185*.
	Frances 28.	Mary 392.
	John 43.	
	Katherine 30, 48.	

SHAFFORD Alice 114.  
 SHAFTIN James 151.  
   Stephen 145, 147.  
 SHAPE Annes 55.  
 SHARPE Ann 11, 49, 75, 172.  
   Anna Maria 378.  
   Briget 13.  
   Deborah 119.  
   Elizabeth 29, 57, 111, 294.  
   Fayth 33.  
   Frances 5.  
   Francis 30.  
   Grace 55, 106.  
   Henry 25, 128, 190.  
   Isabella 190.  
   James 299, 418.  
   Jasper 51.  
   Joan 16, 24, 64.  
   John 8, 81, 382.  
   Judith 184.  
   Katherine 86.  
   Margaret 4, 73.  
   Mary 61, 104, 108, 161, 225,  
   297, 382, 418.  
   Phelbe 83.  
   Philip 140.  
   Rebecka 116.  
   Robert 4, 71, 177, 240.  
   Roger 13, 28.  
   Simon 7.  
   Stephen 142.  
   Susan 32, 200.  
   Thomas 27, 78.  
   William 107, 123, 145, 172,  
   179.  
 SHAW Ann 83, 215.  
   Charles 111, 303.  
   Elizabeth 125.  
   Francis 109.  
   Henry 123.  
   Jeremy 96.  
   John 70, 86, 115, 123.  
   Martha 306.  
   Mary 81, 170.  
   Michael 131.  
   Robert 90, 100.  
   Susan 64, 142.  
   William 105.  
   — 128.  
 SHAWAMENKRUGE Martha 343.  
 SHAWNE Rose 59.  
 SHELEY, SHILEY Ann 59.  
   John 63.  
 SHELDRAKE Ann 280.  
   Frances 320.  
   John 277.  
   Margaret 36.

SHELL, SHILL, SILL  
   Kattrine 105.  
   Mary 70.  
   Richard 185.  
   Russell 389.  
   Susan 202.  
 SHELLEY Frances 149.  
   Martha 154.  
   Roger 67.  
 SHELVER, SHOLVER, SHULVER  
   George 304.  
   Henry 83.  
   James 369.  
   Margaret 315.  
   William 86.  
 SHELVERTON Margrarete 166.  
   Mary 174.  
 SHEPHERD Ann 89.  
   Elizabeth 326.  
   Mary 100.  
 SHERMAN, SHARMAN  
   Ann 334.  
   Elizabeth 327.  
   Hannah 412.  
   James 323, 355.  
   John 383.  
   Kaziah 412.  
   Luke 378.  
   Martha 361.  
   Mary 310, 312, 386.  
   Sarah 367, 374.  
   William 317, 364, 370.  
 SHILLING Thomas 146.  
 SHINE, SHINN John 108.  
   Richard 102.  
 SHINGLE Robert 49.  
 SHINGLEWOOD, SINGLEWOOD  
   Annis 54.  
   Bridget 59.  
   Elinor 128.  
   Elizabeth 54.  
   Grissell 59.  
   John 375.  
   Rose 68.  
   Thomas 74, 125.  
   William 50.  
 SHINGWYNE, SHINKWIN  
   John 59.  
   Mary 63.  
   Richard 67.  
 SHIPMAN Rebecca 327.  
 SHIFF Alice 54, 61.  
   Ann 166, 185.  
   Bridget 68.  
   Christopher 16, 72, 173.  
   Elizabeth 20, 46, 57.  
   Frances 77.

Francis 39.  
 George 75.  
 James 128.  
 John 59, 67.  
 Margaret 179.  
 Mary 64, 192, 233.  
 Nicholas 51.  
 Robert 51, 229.  
 Roger 14, 124.  
 Susan 61.  
 Thomas 9, 60, 83.  
 William 12, 49.  
 SHIPWAY James 235.  
   William 243.  
 SHORT Alice 202.  
   Ann 104.  
   George 48.  
   Margaret 52.  
   Mary 32, 67, 97.  
   Maryan 28.  
   Peregrine 106.  
   Richard 125.  
   Thomas 75, 100.  
   William 60, 101.  
 SHORTER Ann 285.  
   Elizabeth 296.  
   John 253.  
   Margaret 272.  
   Mary 204, 267.  
   Susan 279.  
   Thomas 231, 259.  
 SIBLY Elizabeth 170, 175.  
   Mary 181.  
 SIDAY Elizabeth 318.  
 SILL See SHELL.  
 SILLARD Katherine 110.  
 SILLET Elizabeth 75.  
   Frances 70, 72, 352.  
   Francis 68.  
   George 68.  
   Martin 78.  
   Mary 65.  
 SILVER Sarah 374.  
 SILVESTER Andrew 69.  
   Ann 51.  
   Barbary 45.  
   Lea 73.  
   Marian 42.  
   Susan 64.  
   Thomas 42.  
   Thomassen 44.  
 SILWOOD John 326.  
 SIMKIN Mary 356.  
   Samuel 344.  
   Stephen 348.  
 SIMONDS See SYMONDS.  
 SIMPER Elizabeth 419.

- Phillis 407.  
 Rebecca M. 425.  
 Robert 413.  
**SIMPSON** Ann 48, 53, 70, 108,  
 185, 269.  
 Awdry 65.  
 Charles 426.  
 Clement 128.  
 Delariveare 289.  
 Easter 112.  
 Edward 124, 189.  
 Elizabeth 48, 60, 94, 108,  
 121, 173, 284.  
 Frances 59, 114, 175.  
 Francis 129.  
 Grace 107.  
 Henry 112.  
 James 56, 110, 118, 212.  
 Jemima 376.  
 Jeremie 133, 168.  
 Joan 40.  
 John 118, 121, 163, 211.  
 Katherine 47, 96.  
 Margaret 62.  
 Martha 199.  
 Mary 69, 117, 134, 168, 180.  
 Mathew 104.  
 Nathaniel 275.  
 Priscilla 371.  
 Ralph 124.  
 Robert 44, 93.  
 Sarah 127, 207, 368.  
 Violety 265.  
 William 42, 55, 66, 89, 100,  
 150.
- SIMS** William 292.  
**SIPSEY** Anna Maria 396.  
 Edward 344.  
 James 339.  
 Mary F. 351.  
 Mary Ann 387.  
 Thomas 343.  
 William 347.  
**SITTON** Ann 140.  
**SKARKE** John 31.  
**SKEGNES** Ann 126.  
 John 128.  
 Mary 130.  
**SKELTON** Beata 195.  
 Ellen 14.  
 Thomas 7.  
**SKETE** Addre 62.  
 Mary 62.  
**SKINNER** Andrew 53.  
 Ann 399.  
 Elizabeth 395.  
 Francis 45, 76.
- George 387, 406.  
 Henry 82, 410.  
 Isaac 368.  
 James 1.  
 Joan 49.  
 Jonathan 402.  
 Margaret 42.  
 Mary 39, 382, 390.  
 Palfrey 422.  
 Sophia 412, 414, 417.  
 Susan 379.  
 Thomas 79.  
 William 386.
- SKIPPER** Frances 396.  
**SKIPPONS** Charlotte 411.
- SKOLFIELD** See SCOLEFIELD.
- SKULTOCK** Margaret 31.  
 Robert 35.
- SKYTOM** Mary 50.  
 Thomas 53.
- SLADE** Elizabeth 327.  
 Jemima 369.
- SLATER** Dorithie 150.  
 Elizabeth 375, 380.  
 John 370.  
 Joshua 193.  
 Mary 154.  
 Sally 383.  
 Sary 147.  
 Susanna 377.
- SLEA** Henry 300.
- SLIPER** Mary 216.
- SLONE** Francis 128.  
 Henry 139.  
 William 136.
- SLOWMAN**, **SLOMAN** Alice 57.  
 Andrew 61.  
 Ann 61, 64, 76.  
 Edmund 48.  
 Edward 54.  
 Henry 74.  
 John 41.  
 Mary 51.  
 Peter 46.
- SMALLHOPE** Mary 338.
- SMART** John 258, 283.
- SMITH**, **SMYTH**\*  
 Abigail 58\*, 92.  
 Alice 63, 82, 98, 114, 125,  
 126, 153, 162, 243, 244,  
 290, 318.  
 Amy 69.
- Ann 6, 8, 53, 70, 78, 87, 96,  
 99, 107, 120, 122, 151 (2),  
 164, 168, 175, 184, 203,  
 212, 217\*, 218\*, 219\*,
- 244 (2), 274, 276, 283,  
 284, 292, 295, 299, 300,  
 311, 322, 337, 339, 343,  
 349, 374, 375, 395.  
 Ann Maria 404.  
 Ann M. H. 320\*.
- Anthony 111.
- Barbary 11, 30, 49, 52\*.
- Benjamin 195.
- Caroline 351, 426.
- Catherine 108, 159, 268, 328.
- Charles 243, 337, 345, 354,  
 387, 408, 410.
- Charles Case 426.
- Christopher 12.
- Daniel 408.
- Diana M. 386.
- Dorothy 16.
- Duke 351.
- Easter 274.
- Edmund 173, 256, 260, 315.  
 Edward 233, 330, 379, 428.
- Elizabeth 24, 75, 96, 97, 104,  
 116, 121, 134, 139, 149,  
 159, 167, 175, 185, 213,  
 216\*, 223, 233, 237, 239,  
 242, 247, 253, 255, 276,  
 285, 293, 303, 315, 323,  
 346, 347, 351, 353, 371,  
 376 (2), 390, 405, 407, 426.
- Esther 408.
- Ezekiel 287.
- Fanny 343.
- Frances 52.
- Francis 71, 154, 228, 233,  
 285, 291, 351.
- Frederick B. 392.
- Galfridus 23.
- George 60\*, 258, 265, 301,  
 312, 366, 380.
- Grace 98.
- Hannah 163, 209, 376.
- Harriot 392, 426.
- Henry 28, 123, 155\*, 215\*,  
 221\*, 262, 277, 288, 298,  
 299, 345, 406.
- Isaac 18, 83.
- Isabella 134, 387.
- James 20, 27, 116, 123, 156,  
 167, 227, 236, 247, 256,  
 262, 267, 280, 297, 303,  
 306, 330, 341, 342, 376,  
 379, 385, 403, 412.
- Jane 383.
- Jeffery 100.
- Jemima 394.
- Jean 9, 29.

- John 6, 17, 19, 23, 30, 41,  
46, 49, 55, 60, 66\*, 74, 92,  
93, 96, 100, 127, 130,  
152 (2), 155\*, 173 (2), 176,  
183, 219\*, 220\*, 222, 231,  
233, 249, 256, 258, 271 (2),  
284, 285, 297 (2), 299, 304,  
306, 314, 315, 318, 322,  
328, 331, 337, 345, 346,  
361, 373, 379, 386, 387,  
388, 394, 411.  
 Johnson 304.  
 Jonathan 215\*.  
 Joseph 376.  
 Joyce 144.  
 Juda 103.  
 Judith 315.  
 Louisa 317.  
 Lydia 322.  
 Margaret 10, 32, 66, 118, 223,  
262, 269, 290, 298, 315.  
 Maria 388.  
 Martha 56, 103, 170, 412.  
 Martin 89.  
 Mary 20, 22, 26, 49, 62\*,  
87, 88, 96, 102, 110, 115,  
128, 181, 207, 208, 213,  
219\*, 224, 233, 240, 244,  
252, 264, 266, 281, 282,  
283, 288, 296, 315, 322,  
328, 329, 331, 333, 339,  
365, 387, 393, 401.  
 Mary Ann 373, 428.  
 Mathew 69, 110, 239, 259.  
 Matthias 224, 313.  
 Michael 26\*.  
 Miles 151, 211.  
 Patience 337.  
 Philologus 17.  
 Priscilla 18.  
 Randle 347.  
 Rebecca 168, 316.  
 Revett 340.  
 Reynold 17.  
 Richard 9, 20, 325, 408.  
 Robert 156, 173, 275, 287,  
289, 310, 394.  
 Roger 158.  
 Rose 29, 104, 147, 157.  
 Ruth 214.  
 Samuel 105, 145 (2), 160,  
180, 237, 270, 271, 310,  
326, 332, 341, 353, 386, 419.  
 Sarah 101, 158, 190, 234,  
278, 297, 339, 373, 381,  
385, 405, 420, 423.  
 Stephen 73.
- Susan 24, 52 (2), 55, 82, 117,  
229, 276, 284, 294, 303,  
315 (2), 318, 324, 335,  
336, 372, 377, 408, 409.  
 Thomas 9, 15, 30, 58\*, 104,  
115, 121, 146, 156, 162,  
163, 180, 188, 199, 205,  
208, 228, 232, 258, 263,  
288, 314, 318, 337, 369,  
375, 376.  
 Walter 25, 54, 214, 260,  
297, 315.  
 William 30 (2), 55, 60\*, 64\*,  
69, 80, 152, 154\*, 174,  
178, 225, 227, 228, 234,  
238, 279, 285, 304, 330,  
366, 367, 371, 382, 394 (2),  
397, 408, 415, 426 (2).  
 Winifrid 258.  
 — 22.
- SMITHSON John 47.  
 SMITHYE Frances 27.  
 SMY Ann 408.  
 SNARE Constance 53.  
 Frances 60.  
 George 48.  
 Joanna 55.  
 Lambert 50.  
 Stephen 45, 96.  
 William 42, 422.
- SNELL Anna Maria 370.  
 Frances 349.  
 Jane 353, 359, 398.  
 Mary 352.  
 Sarah 363.  
 SNELLING Elizabeth 165, 408.  
 Hannah 427.  
 Isabel 162.  
 John 408.  
 Rebecca 408.  
 William 408.
- SNODDON Esther 422.  
 SNOW John 351.  
 SNOWDON Susan 81.  
 SORE Christiana S. 410.  
 Edward 417.  
 Elizabeth 422.  
 John 413.  
 Joseph 281, 283.  
 Thomas 278.
- SOTHERY John 143, 144.  
 Thomas 147.  
 William 147.
- SOTHERNE Henry 139.  
 Margaret 131.  
 Mary 137.  
 Richard 134.
- SOUTH Constance 36.  
 Elizabeth 23.  
 Grace 44.  
 Joan 40.  
 SOUTHGATE, SOUGATTE  
 Frances 265.  
 William 415.  
 SOUTHORN Sophia 421.  
 SOUTHWELL Robert 62.  
 SOWOOD Elizabeth 43.  
 Margaret 41.  
 SOWTER See SEWTER.
- SPALDING, SPOLDIN Agnes 21.
- Amie 99.  
 Ann 169.  
 Charlotte 371.  
 Edmund 418.  
 Edward 231, 244.  
 Elizabeth 89, 157, 251.  
 Grace 86, 150.  
 Henry 165.  
 Jasper 106.  
 John 27, 154.  
 Margaret 19, 161.  
 Mary 21, 93, 228, 246, 254,  
328, 349.  
 Mary Ann 414.  
 Rebeckah 235.  
 Redmore 260, 263.  
 Richard 318, 325.  
 Robert 315.  
 Roger 95, 151, 238, 255,  
268, 312.  
 Susan 111.  
 Thomas 30.  
 William 30, 116.
- SPARHAM, SPARUM  
 Elizabeth 366.  
 Jane 393.  
 John 362, 369, 378.  
 Thomas 374.  
 William 384, 395.
- SPARHAWKE Ann 194.  
 Frances 190.
- SPARKE Ann 75, 190, 390.  
 Edmund 132.  
 Edward 333, 383, 393.  
 Eliza 422.  
 Elizabeth 79, 363.  
 Frances 35, 132.  
 George 128, 323.  
 Henry 42, 194, 260.  
 Jessy 383.  
 John 123, 271, 303, 351.  
 Louisa 422.  
 Martha 71.  
 Mary 39, 253, 371.

- Pooley 343.  
 Mary Ann 422.  
 Robert 156, 243.  
 Samuel 409.  
 Sarah 337.  
 Susan 27, 120, 328.  
 Thomas 83, 86, 422.  
 William 35, 45, 140.  
**SPARROW** Ann 319, 396.  
 Barbary 37, 43, 47.  
 Catherine 237.  
 Charles 222, 241.  
 Eliza 385.  
 Elizabeth 219, 377, 388, 393.  
 George 40, 80, 83.  
 Hannah 98, 134.  
 Isabella 286.  
 Jeremy 95.  
 Joan 48.  
 John 53, 213, 227, 374, 388.  
 Joseph 149, 396.  
 Margaret 42, 65.  
 Mary 74, 87, 145.  
 Mary Ann 391.  
 Prudence 282.  
 Rebecca 90.  
 Richard 381.  
 Sarah 43, 55.  
 Silvester 82.  
 Susan 78.  
 Thomas 37, 87.  
 Timothy 84, 137.  
 William 50, 416.  
**SPEERE** George 31.  
 John 22, 23.  
 Thomas 27.  
**SPENCER** Ann O. 333.  
 Charlotte 356.  
 Elisabeth 93.  
 Frederick 363.  
 Hugh 359.  
 Isaac 314.  
 John 128.  
 Mary 87, 131, 269.  
 Sarah 315.  
**SPENCLEY** John 66.  
 Kattrine 92.  
 Martha 79.  
 Martin 83, 96.  
 Mary 68.  
 Thomas 73, 112.  
**SPICER** Catherine 164, 222.  
 Elizabeth 229, 304.  
 Judith 297.  
 Luke 167.  
 Mary 254.  
**SPILMAN** Mary 280.  
 Robert 286.  
**SPINK** Ann 42.  
 Edmund 365.  
 Elizabeth 206, 217.  
 Francis 82.  
 Jacob 373.  
 John 202, 369, 415.  
 Mary 39, 380, 426 (2).  
 Mary Ann 403.  
 Rachel 373.  
 Robert 46, 74, 224, 226.  
 Sarah 418.  
 Susanna 413.  
 Temperance 50.  
 Thomas 31, 33, 221, 316.  
 William 408.  
**SPINSHAW** Mary 24.  
**SPITTLEHOUSE** Edmund 29.  
 Elizabeth 27.  
 Ellen 18.  
 Hellen 35.  
 John 22, 39.  
 Margaret 24.  
 Roger 36.  
 Susan 46.  
 Thomas 20.  
 William 32.  
**SPOONER** George 408.  
 John 411.  
 Joseph 405.  
**SPRINGAL** Thomas 324.  
**SPURLING** Lydia 348.  
 Nathaniel 343.  
**STACY**, **STACE** Charles 342.  
 James 357.  
 Thomas 357.  
 William 357.  
**STAMMERS**, **STAMER** Ann 200.  
 Catherine 167, 226.  
 Charles 179, 194, 243, 304.  
 Elizabeth 195, 260, 327.  
 Ester 256.  
 Hannah 215, 251, 267.  
 Herington 279.  
 John 188, 247, 271.  
 Judith 177.  
 Mary 191, 199, 211, 255,  
     327.  
 Robert 171, 223.  
 Samuel 182.  
 Sarah 252, 303, 316.  
 William 185, 232, 238, 273.  
**STANLEY** Edward 69.  
**STANNARD** Alles 105.  
 Amme 101.  
 Catherine 160.  
 Deavis 76.  
 Elizabeth 91, 142, 167.  
 El . . . 111.  
 George 71, 137.  
 John 85, 121, 133, 263.  
 Margaret 74, 156.  
 Mary 86, 164, 184.  
 Mathew 96.  
 Robert 78, 150.  
**STANNER** Lydia 164.  
**STANNUP** Kattrin 99.  
 William 95.  
**STANTON** Ann 107.  
 John 25.  
 Robert 27.  
 Sarah 191.  
**STARCA** Edmund 333.  
**STARLING**, **STERLING**  
 Andrew 21.  
 Ann 11, 93, 124, 161.  
 Anthony K. 254.  
 Audry 21.  
 Elizabeth 33, 155, 290.  
 James 52.  
 Jane 48.  
 Joan 2, 18.  
 John 4, 58, 120.  
 Joseph 293.  
 Katherine S.  
 Mary 93, 110, 113, 167, 172.  
 Peter 17.  
 Protace 99.  
 Robert 55.  
 Susanna 340.  
**STAVERS** Ann 76.  
**STEEBIN** Edmund 108.  
 See **STUBBIN**.  
**STECKELS** Alice 359.  
 Ann 158.  
 Dorothie 71.  
 Elizabeth 230, 330 (2).  
 Hanna 168.  
 James 61, 109, 119, 151,  
     152, 279, 325.  
 Jane 357.  
 John 110, 177, 218, 230, 272.  
 Margaret 105, 171.  
 Martha 105.  
 Mary 172, 296.  
 Robert 296.  
 Rose 162.  
 Samuel 149, 155, 164.  
 Sarah 181, 187.  
 Susan 209.  
 Thomas 114, 151, 202.  
 Walter 155, 333.

**STEAD, STEAD, STEED**

Abraham 368.  
Ann 222, 292.  
Harriot 389.  
Henry 214.  
John 227, 237.  
Mary 218, 365.  
Mathew 232.  
Samuel 244, 287.  
Thomas 274.

**STEEDMAN, STEEDMAN**

Allithe 288.  
Ann 227, 280.  
Briget 4.  
Chess 245.  
Dorothy 237.  
Elizabeth 218, 231, 232, 282.  
Henry 300.  
James 233, 280.  
Jane 212.  
John 4, 230.  
Martha 323.  
Mary 210, 224, 235, 242,  
248, 277, 284.  
Samuel 208, 252.  
Susan 284.  
Thomas 222, 286, 293, 302.  
William 215, 220, 225, 228.

**STEELE, STELL**

Alice 41, 85.  
Ann 166, 227, 235, 267, 350,  
352, 365, 406, 414.  
Briget 291.  
Charles 308, 317, 365, 385,  
391.  
Denis 237.  
Edmund 103, 305.  
Edward 170, 312, 350, 394.  
Elenor 87.  
Elizabeth 56, 108, 230 (2),  
238, 242, 374, 397, 401.  
Grace 241.  
Hannah 296, 346.  
Henry 48, 88, 92, 147, 149,  
193, 194, 209, 288.  
Jeanne 219.  
Jeremiah 244.  
Joan 155.  
John 96 (2), 97, 142, 150,  
159, 214, 222, 229, 234,  
322, 327, 336, 344 (2).  
Margaret 92, 124.  
Mark 156, 227, 294, 340.  
Martha 135, 203, 217.  
Mary 56, 197, 213, 222, 249,  
297, 308, 321, 322, 329,  
345, 355, 383.

**MATHEW**

Peter 352.  
Prudence 233.  
Rebecka 35, 203, 210.  
Robert 41, 61, 101, 358, 408.  
Roger 98.  
Rose 38.  
Samuel 248.  
Sarah 215, 260, 264, 271,  
339, 344, 394, 398.  
Thomas 35, 162, 170, 224,  
225, 273, 294, 350, 386.  
William 44, 50, 51, 174, 233,  
241, 288, 338, 339, 360,  
398, 420.

**STEGALL, STEGLE**

Catherine 196.  
Charles 192.  
Hannah 200, 224.  
Mary 181.  
Larence 229.  
Thomas 172.

**STEGGALS, STEGGLEFS**

Laurence 168.  
Ruth 218.  
Susan 207.  
Thomas 379.

**STEGOLL, STEGOLD**

Ann 163.  
Bennet 68.  
Elizabeth 177.

**STERNE, STERNES\***

Elizabeth 291.  
George 287.  
John 76.  
Thomas 89.  
William 72\*.

**STERRY Bridget 301.**

Isbell 306.  
Mary 293.  
Rebecka 296.

**STEVEN, STEPHEN**

Barbara 149.  
Elizabeth 156.  
Roger 81.

**STEVENS, STEPHENS**

Barbarie 86.  
Elizabeth 365.  
John 76.  
Roger 134.  
Sarah 421.  
Thomas 94, 140.

**STEVENSON, STEPHENSON**

Elizabeth 40, 82.  
George W. 389.  
Margaret 157.

**MARY**

Robert 28, 73, 99.

Samuel 302.

Stephen 74.

Thomas 33, 68.

**STEWARD, STEWEARD,  
STEWART\***

Alice 181, 218.

Ann 162, 178, 201, 222, 254,  
255, 322, 337, 339, 340,  
359, 379.

Bridget 375.

Charles 145, 186, 187, 204,  
208\*, 242, 249, 267, 281,  
305, 310, 314 (2), 348, 358.

Daniel 337.

Edward 305, 323, 347.

Elizabeth 129, 142, 176, 197,  
218, 229, 240, 260, 272,  
273, 305, 315, 348, 352.

Frances 234.

Francis 49.

George 154.

Giles 131, 183, 195, 246,  
260, 274.

Harriet 427.

Henry 140, 205, 223, 275,  
307, 310.

Isabella 397.

James 189, 253, 271, 302,  
312, 316, 344, 356, 427.

Jane 323, 330.

Jeane 240.

Jeremiah 318.

John 135, 186, 194, 208\*,  
211, 212, 251, 261, 262,  
285, 309, 329, 404.

Lidia 134, 182, 427.

Margaret 130, 320.

Mary 116, 170, 184, 224,  
266, 279, 285, 344, 365,  
403.

Oliver 305.

Prudence 189.

Robert 190, 270, 318, 334,  
364.

Rose 211.

Samuel 275, 317, 325, 327,  
353.

Sarah 207, 238, 362.

Sophia 410.

Susan 138, 179, 314, 331,  
396.

Tabitha 351, 363.

Thomas 135, 200, 340, 346.

Ursula 247, 256, 275, 306,  
320.

William 122, 167, 260, 269, 303, 307, 309, 323, 329, 357, 361, 372, 401, 406, 407.	Esther 385. John 212, 347, 353. Mary 206, 341, 352. Phillis 360. Rebecca 349. Reuben 332. Richard 344, 361. Robert 217, 269. Roger 200, 283, 339. Sarah 273. Sophia 301. Susan 359. Thomas 184, 189, 195, 277.	SWABY Hannah 328. Susan 346. SWAN, SWAINE* Edward 64*, 134. Elizabeth 119. Ester 68, 126. John 70, 124, 321*. Margaret 62. Mary 83, 130. Robert 79. Samuel 138. Sarah 141.
STILES Elizabeth 212. STIMSON John 228, 232. Martha 217. Mathew 239. Thomas 222. William 212.	STOCKING Charles 421. Elizabeth 238. Georgiana 421. Harriot 423. Marianne 426. Mary 133, 217. Peter F. 417. Robert 141. Sarah A. E. 426. Thomas 232, 274. William 349.	STURMAN Aliena 330. Ann 331. Elizabeth 326. James 341. John 333, 335. Mary 316. Sarah 341.
STOGDALE Sarah 243. STONE, STON Ann 229. Charlotte 387. Daniel 365, 387. Edward 197. Elinar 358. Elizabeth 247, 415. Hannah 200. Henry 328. James 241, 300, 384. Margaret 235, 315, 358, 384. Mary 77, 117, 208, 221, 224, 287, 318, 358, 415, 417. Nathaniel 214, 306. Robert 217, 286, 309, 389. Sarah 121, 415. Susan 415. Thomas 126. William 322, 384.	STUTTER Thomas 380. SUDBURY Amy 126. Christopher 60, 106. Edmund 124. Fayth 57. Jeremy 72. John 103, 168. Margaret 125. Mary 138. Rose 78. Samuel 116, 157. Susan 67, 122. William 131, 160. —— 112.	STURTON Ann 322. Rebecca 312, 314. STUTTER Thomas 380. SUDBURY Amy 126. Christopher 60, 106. Edmund 124. Fayth 57. Jeremy 72. John 103, 168. Margaret 125. Mary 138. Rose 78. Samuel 116, 157. Susan 67, 122. William 131, 160. —— 112.
STORY John 368. Thomas 372. Timothy 376.	SUGDEN Margaret 367. SUMMER, SOMERS Charles 134. Frances 414. Francis 95. Hanna 125. John 78, 100, 130, 203. Martin 108. Sarah 86, 259, 264. Susan 83. Thomazin 125. William 100, 257.	SUMPTER Catherine 333. Guy S. 336. SUSANS Mary 243. Robert 248.
STREAKER Philip 30. STREEKE Margaret 6. STRINGER Margaret 2 STROGOTT Edmund 34. STUBBIN Edmund 70. STUBBINS Alice 289. STUDD, STOOD Cisly 58. Elizabeth 75. Erasmus 70. Mary 80. Robert 62, 67.	SUTTON John 6, 247, 353. Margaret 3. Mary 7. Richard 66. Thomas 10, 80.	TALEBOT, TAUBUT, TABUTT Ambrose 155. Alice 129, 264. Ann 157, 162, 167, 187, 219, 227, 229, 255, 291, 354, 377, 382, 411. Benjamin 164. Catherine 373. Christian 260.
STURGEON Ann 224, 347. Charlotte V. 387. Elizabeth 286, 356, 375.		

- Edmund 21, 120, 171, 227, 296, 297.  
 Edward 193.  
 Elizabeth 10, 163, 216, 234, 282, 293, 294.  
 Frances 245.  
 Francis 237.  
 George 127.  
 Henry 9, 157, 166, 175, 206, 240, 257, 299.  
 Isaac 254.  
 Jeffry 13, 14.  
 Joan 159.  
 John 101, 191, 212, 213, 312.  
 Joseph 222.  
 Judith 200.  
 Margaret 70, 132, 310.  
 Mark 308.  
 Mary 118, 225 (2), 305.  
 Mathew 268.  
 Nazareth 136.  
 Oliver 171.  
 Philip 179.  
 Richard 64.  
 Robert 8, 308.  
 Samuel 142.  
 Sara 169.  
 Thomas 4, 83, 123, 189, 195, 223.  
 Trifane 144.  
 William 87, 155, 230, 232, 237, 242, 290, 303.—73.  
 TANNER Mary 307.  
 TAVIS Ann 220, 226.  
 Frances 220.  
 John 196, 213, 268.  
 Martha 264.  
 Mary 193, 200, 202, 210.  
 TAYLOR Agnes 15, 48.  
 Alice 119, 122.  
 Ann 232, 287.  
 Anna Maria 385.  
 Barbary 49.  
 Bridget 116.  
 Caroline 371, 420.  
 Catherine 384.  
 Christian 105.  
 Edward 100.  
 Elizabeth 94, 97, 237, 252, 257, 266, 281, 328, 347.  
 Frances 205, 426.  
 Frederick 407.  
 James 10, 167, 340, 378.  
 John 163, 213, 324.  
 Lewis 401.  
 Louise M. 398.
- Margaret 12, 108, 151, 173, 227, 245, 281.  
 Maria 416.  
 Martha 39, 158, 343, 374.  
 Martin 223, 248, 330.  
 Mary 104, 114, 151, 218, 254, 281, 364, 365, 426.  
 Miles 58, 155.  
 Nathan 42.  
 Rachel 379.  
 Rebecca 211.  
 Richard 9.  
 Robert 37, 318.  
 Samuel 383.  
 Sarah 208.  
 Susan 108, 146, 260.  
 Thomas 12, 243, 376.  
 William 53, 171, 259, 267, 273, 309, 323, 324, 387, 395.  
 TEAGUE William 376.  
 TEBALD Edmund 59.  
 John 60, 64.  
 TEgg Thomas 7.  
 TENNANT Mark 354.  
 TERREL Elizabeth 79, Errata.  
 Henry 133.  
 Margaret 82.  
 See TURRELL.  
 TERRET Elizabeth 79, Errata.  
 TEVIT Elizabeth 89.  
 THACKER Harriett 418.  
 THAKE Alice 26.  
 Ann 10.  
 Barbary 44.  
 Edward 29.  
 George 17.  
 James 19.  
 John 33.  
 Katherin 22.  
 Margaret 8, 29.  
 Mary 56.  
 Robert 14.  
 Rose 14, 76.  
 Samuel 52, Errata.  
 Thomas 5, 22, 23.  
 William 6, 27, 41.  
 THARKE Samuel 52, Errata.  
 THEODEICK Robert 352.  
 THETFORTH, THETFOR  
 Charles 104.  
 Elizabeth 93.  
 John 108.  
 Lucy 102.  
 William 99.  
 THINTLETON William B. 340.  
 THOMAS Edward 201, 270.  
 Elizabeth 213, 267, 296.
- James 293.  
 John 220.  
 Martha 296.  
 Mary 263.  
 William 207.  
 THOMSON, TOMPSON  
 Ann 100.  
 Barbery 59.  
 Bidwell J. 382.  
 Charlotte 356.  
 Edward 371.  
 Eliza 423.  
 Elizabeth 108, 361, 366, 374, 422.  
 Hannah 423.  
 Henry 378.  
 James 368.  
 John 45, 371.  
 Joseph 365.  
 Martha 359 (2).  
 Mary 29, 63, 81, 90, 357, 361, 364, 368.  
 Mary Ann 366.  
 Sarah 368, 384.  
 Susan 55.  
 Thomas 60, 87, 93, 415.  
 William 373, 419.  
 THOMYLSON William 43.  
 THORINGTON Ann 396.  
 Edward 370.  
 Elizabeth 398.  
 James 400.  
 Jonathan 394.  
 Lydia 412.  
 Sarah 407.  
 THORNTON Ann 380.  
 Elizabeth 17.  
 THOROLD, THARROULD  
 John 93.  
 Mary 101.  
 Thomas 85.  
 THORPE, THARPE\* Alice 280.  
 Ann 272.  
 Edward 318.  
 George 285.  
 Henry 296.  
 John 228, 297.  
 Margaret 269.  
 Mary 264\*, 290.  
 William 322.  
 THRIFT Isaac 76.  
 Rose 14.  
 William 63.  
 THROWER Robert 71.  
 THURSTON, TRUSTON\*  
 Ann 61.  
 Frances 77.

John 58*, 69. Margaret 67. Myles 73. William 65. TICKNER James 305. TIFFORD Mary 203. TILBROOK Ann 316, 326, 331. Elizabeth 301, 355. Henry 236, 319. James 359. John 228, 232, 249, 255, 299, 303, 329, 351, 356. Margaret 336. Mary 241, 324, 326. Sedly 304, 308. Silvester 269, 277. Susan 260, 321. Thomas 264. TILLOTT Ann 74, 209, 361, 365. Battina 378. Dorothie 69. Elizabeth 13, 19, 116, 165, 169, 189, 301, 364, 366. Frances 81, 288, 315. Francis 8, 163, 167. Henry 204, 215, 286, 364. Isaac 56. James 235. Johan 76. John 15, 111, 116, 224, 238, 279, 364, 380. Lucy 292. Margaret 174. Martha 60, 395. Mary 84, 88, 174, 201, 296, 305. Reyngold 48. Robert 120. Susan 160. Thomas 72, 115, 127, 157, 282, 368. William 54, 296, 299, 315, 357, 379, 374. TINDALL, TENDALL Edward 207. John 177. Mary 188, 285. Philip 182. Rebecca 174. Susan 191. — 196. TINGATE Alice 4. Elizabeth 7. William 2. TIPELL Alice 109. Ann 239. Elizabeth 263.	Henry 235. Jonathan 244. Ruth 256. William 250. TIPPING Henry 213. Mary 292. Thomas 294. TIPTOTT John 31. TITSELL William 378. TOCKLY, TOKELY Alice 50. Ann 11. Bartholomew 47. Edmund 41. Edward 90. Elsabeth 94. Francis 117. Henry 39, 86. James 8, 53, 101, 116. Margaret 5, 44, 113. Mary 109. Ralph 21. Robert 19. Roger 14. Simond 17. Thomas 125. TODD Alexander 286. Ann 208, 288, 327. Benjamin 193. Elizabeth 116, 165, 205, 250, 293. George 404. Jane 264, 394. John 169, 207, 261, 270, 272, 297, 316, 322. Martha 176, 252. Mary 181, 248, 306, 320. Prudence 281. Rebecca 198, 201, 386. Robert 120, 161, 391. Samuel 172, 207, 299. Sarah 186, 257. Susan 194. Tamison 215. Thomas 279. William 212, 275, 295, 325, 397. TODNELL Thomas 225. TOLLADAY, TOLLITHE* Ann 368. Dollar 319*, 412. Elizabeth 360, 425. Francis R. 360. John 421. Joseph 425. Sarah 322*, 356. Thomas 368, 409. William F. 414.	TOLLER Edmund 43. Richard 47. TOLWARTHY Francis 324. TOMKIN William 106. TOMKINES Ann 92. George 84. Henry 90. John 94. Mary 78. Neale 76. TOMKINSON John 299. TOMMIS Susan 327. William 287. TOMPSON See THOMPSON. TONNE Margaret 104. TOOKER James 126. TOOLY Francis 212. Mary 207. TOPLEY Francis 243. John 90, 226. Joseph 355. Lydia S. 285. Peter 249. William 90. TOFFIN William 187. TOUNSEN Ann 293. Elizabeth 288. Joseph 301. TOWELL Elizabeth 216. William 221. TOWER Mary 167. TOWLER Ann 196. Elizabeth 179. Joan 55. John 174, 186, 251, 258. Mary 262. Sarah 191. Susan 60. Thomas 51. TOWNSEND Ann 369. Benjamin 279. Elizabeth 357. Henry 273, 318. John 254, 322, 325, 366. Mary 316. Mathew 284. Robert 259, 322, 363. Susan 359. William 268. TRAVERSE George 100. John 102. Jone 115. Martha 120. Susan 107. TRAVIS Elizabeth 177 (2). Freegift 154. Henry 129, 131.
---	--	---

James 211.  
Martha 186, 198.  
Mary 206.  
Susan 191.  
TRAY Elizabeth 23.  
— 21.

TRESS Maria 423.  
Mary Ann 414.  
Robert 423.

TREW, TRUE  
Ann 131, 150, 176.  
Edward 148.  
Elizabeth 161.  
Henry 71, 134, 157.  
John 68, 128, 183.  
Margaret 82.  
Priscilla 161.  
Rebecca 171.  
William 93.

TROLUP Ann 344.  
Catherine 344.  
Hannah 353.  
John 282.  
Mary 274.

TROFT Elizabeth 244.  
John 275, 327.  
Judith 278.  
Mary 248.  
Thomas 289.  
William 253.

TROUGHT or FOUGHT  
Mary 385.

TROUSE Elizabeth 416.  
TRUDGET, TREGET, TRIGET  
Elizabeth 46.

Henry 4.  
Jane A. 422.  
Margaret 37.  
Robert 42.  
Steven 54.  
William 424.

TRUSTED Bridget 298.  
TUCKER Elizabeth 139.  
Isaac 142.  
Mary 137.

TUFFIELD Elizabeth 105.  
Hannah 212.  
Henry 30.  
Mary 26.

TURKEINE Mary Ann 421.  
TURLE, TYRLE Cesur 159.  
Elizabeth 120.  
Henry 100.  
James 50.  
John 211.  
Mary 125, 151, 215.  
Stephen 148, 149.

Susan 53.  
Thomas 56.  
TURNER Alicia 62.  
Amy 22.  
Andrew 70.  
Ann 59, 74, 126, 197, 294,  
366, 377.  
Audry 12.  
Briget 128.  
Catherine 340.  
Charles 290, 299, 331, 344,  
384.  
Easter 137.  
Edmund 14.  
Edward 69, 251, 254, 351.  
Elizabeth 37, 106, 113, 116,  
154, 160, 172, 203, 248,  
260, 262, 347, 378, 385.  
Ester 137.

Frances 179.  
Francis 117.  
George 189, 257, 354, 389.  
Giles 182, 186, 249, 353.  
Henry 73, 184, 238.  
Isaac 16.  
James 39, 68, 107, 112, 144,  
168, 172, 272.  
Jeremiah S. 414.  
Joan 25, 36, 96.  
Joseph 273.  
John 17, 56, 90, 123, 198,  
220, 245, 268, 280, 297,  
347, 351 (2), 373, 401.  
Margaret 153, 210.  
Martha 78, 351.  
Mark 364.  
Mary 34, 94, 153, 177, 179,  
203, 211, 253, 262, 343,  
354, 375, 410.  
Phebe M. 395.  
Richard 20.  
Robert 110, 193.  
Roger 28, 103.  
Rose 27.  
Samuel 182, 276, 351.  
Sarah 146, 207, 379, 390, 401.  
Stephen 117, 158, 242.  
Susan 17, 31, 167, 288, 393,  
410.  
Thomas 20, 24, 96, 156,  
173, 385.  
William 18, 19, 33, 109, 287,  
351, 372, 382, 401, 405,  
— 129.

TURRELL, TYRELL\*  
Charles 125\*.  
Exeter 129.

James 87.  
Martha 85.  
Mary 93.  
Rebekah 112.  
Thomas 129.  
See TERRIL.  
TURVILL Ann 246.  
Elizabeth 238.  
John 256.  
Lee 264.  
Mary 251, 254.  
TUTINGE, TUTINE  
Jane 71.  
Philip 83.  
TUTTY Elizabeth 228.  
Martha 285.  
Samuel 216, 297.  
William 225, 276,  
— 231.

TWEEF Sarah 337.  
Susan 338.  
TWIGHT Ann 343.  
Anthony 177.  
Elizabeth 351.  
Ezra 366.  
Godfrey 227.  
Hannah 394.  
Henry 364.  
James 211, 351.  
John 217.  
Mary 206.  
Rachel 351.  
Sarah 394.  
Thomas 182, 200.  
William 197.

TWIST Ann 402.  
Edward 406.  
Samuel 402.  
TWITCHET Ann 372.  
Elizabeth 360, 376.  
Frances 402.  
James 389.  
John 383, 386.  
Mary 363, 366, 376, 389.  
Richard 392.

TWOLEY Leester 165.  
Katterine 157.

TYLER Ann 46, 57.  
Edmund 63.  
Frances 65.  
John 51, 71.  
Joseph 57.  
Jude 44.  
Mary 53.  
Sarah 60.

TYRRELL.  
See TERREL, TURRELL.

ULLET Ann 78.

Elizabeth 185.

Grace 84.

Margaret 81.

Rose 102.

Samuel 110.

Thomas 125.

UMPHRY Alice 18.

Ann 10.

Barbary 2, 29.

Edward 38.

George 6.

Richard 26.

Robert 14.

UNDERELL John 28.

UNDERWOOD Ann 244, 278,  
320.

James 252.

John 257, 322.

Luke 239.

Margaret 248.

Robert 233.

Thomas 217, 324.

William 225.

UNSELL William 125.

UPFCURCH Elizabeth 395.

URING Mary 304.

URSLTON, USLINTON

Ann 156.

Edward 192.

John 161.

Mary 185, 200.

Robert 166.

Thomas 172.

USHER Mary 173.

UTTERING William 18.

VALE, VALLE Ann 93.

Elisabeth 102.

Jeames 97.

John 97.

Robert 72.

William 89.

VALENTINE William 6.

VAUGHAN Ann 325.

James 328.

John 321, 392.

Katherine 317.

Mary 304, 313.

Owen 337.

Thomas 308.

Whateley 340.

William 332.

VEERE John 175.

VERBIE Ann 86.

Thomas 91.

VEREDY See FERYDAY.

VERITY Ann 240.

VINCENT Elizabeth 411.

John 56, 58.

Margaret 310.

Robert 208, 393.

Sarah 213.

Sophia 411.

Susanna 411.

Thomas 417.

William 218, 411, 413.

VINEY John 330.

VIRGO Edward 101.

Henry 104.

John 114.

Mary 109.

Michael 117.

Thomas 98.

VOICE Edward 107.

Mary 110.

WADE Mary 94.

Hannah 384.

Thomas W. 410.

WADELLOWE Edmund 1.

Henry 21.

WADKIN Ann 27.

WADDINGTON, WATLINGTON

Catherine 258.

James 255.

WADE Anthony 84.

WAKEFIELD Ann 257.

James 251.

John 210, 277.

Judeth 300.

Mary 324.

Robert 185, 246.

Susanna 203.

WALDEN James 423.

WALDINGFIELD,

WARNINGFIELD

Amy 61.

Ann 96, 149.

Christopher 72, 172.

Easter III.

Edward 127.

Elizabeth 85, 123, 132, 145,

154, 179, 205.

Ester 15.

Francis 23.

George 26.

Giles 75.

Hannah 195.

Hester 48, 132.

Joan 18, 51.

John 90, 115, 127, 166.

Katherine 8, 70.

Margaret 64, 101, 119.

Martha 118.

Mary 57, 78, 107, 192.

Peter 82, 162.

Robert 22, 45.

Rose 54.

Thomas 12, 32, 48, 77, 88,  
122, 179, 260.

William 127.

WALFORD Elizabeth 141.

Martha 144.

Thomas 137.

William 139.

WALKER Adam 69.

Ann 65.

Elizabeth 67, 299.

George 71.

Helen 116.

Henry 77, 105.

John 66, 144, 310.

Joseph 81.

Margaret 60.

Martha 93.

Mary 124, 159, 343.

Mary Ann 354.

Mathias 82.

Robert 55.

Sara 57.

Susan 99, 250.

Thomas 110, 243, 383.

William 54, 237, 335.

WALLARD Alice 137.

WALLER Abraham 242.

Ambrose 92.

Ann 225, 361.

Brenesces 76.

Elizabeth 216.

Frances 233.

John 56, 209.

Mary 266.

Owne 79.

Robert 86, 220, 387.

Rose 288.

Susan 81.

William 60.

WALLET Ann 25.

Robert 30.

WALLINGTON William 59.

WALLINSON, WALLISON

Ann 279.

Dianah 236.

Elizabeth 164.

John 192, 224, 284.

Mary 160.

Nathanill 156.

Roger 175.

Thomas 153, 290, 297.

WALLIS Ann 26, 193, 306.  
 Dorritte 93.  
 Catherine 201, 218.  
 Elizabeth 299.  
 Esther 137.  
 Henry 84, 132, 172, 184,  
   200, 225.  
 Hester 71.  
 James 142, 213.  
 John 29, 32, 63, 89, 98,  
   101, 176.  
 Margaret 66, 182.  
 Mary 75, 78, 190, 191, 194,  
   211, 226, 290.  
 Thomas 285.  
 William 60, 79, 201.  
 WALLSTON Abram 34.  
 Cicely 36.  
 William 39.  
 WALPOLE Henrietta 319.  
 Mary 317.  
 Robert 326.  
 Susan 321.  
 WALTER Alse 4.  
 John 3.  
 Sarah 303.  
 WALTON Charlotte 399.  
 John 395.  
 Maria 382.  
 William C. 420.  
 WANDLES Barbary 20.  
 John 22.  
 Rose 24.  
 WANGFORD Mary 71.  
 WANN, WAND  
 Elizabeth 264, 267.  
 Godfrey 248.  
 Hannah 261.  
 James 256.  
 Thomas 251, 264.  
 WARD Ann 54, 329, 423.  
 Edward 178.  
 Elizabeth 105, 181, 213, 222,  
   325, 351.  
 Frances 96.  
 George 44, 408, 420.  
 Henry 100.  
 James 104, 343.  
 John 48, 86, 230, 317, 343,  
   404.  
 Joseph 60.  
 Judith 175.  
 Margaret 58.  
 Martha 83.  
 Mary 48, 184, 192, 220,  
   329, 343.  
 Mary Ann 395, 413.

Nicholas 100.  
 Richard 225, 329.  
 Robert 45, 91.  
 Sarah 416.  
 Susan 36, 76, 80, 187, 392.  
 Tahitha 314.  
 Thomas 8, 423.  
 Ursly 91.  
 William 41, 355, 420.  
 WARDLE Henry 399.  
 Samuel 401.  
 Thomas 396.  
 WARLER Rose 274.  
 WARNE John 240.  
 WARNER Mary 107.  
 Thomas 65.  
 WARREN Abigail 154.  
 Alis 35.  
 Ann 76, 132, 226, 425.  
 Catherine 161.  
 Charles 422.  
 Cicely 14.  
 Dorothy 71.  
 Edmund 50, 84.  
 Edward 144, 167, 241.  
 Egidius 62.  
 Elizabeth 124, 137, 214,  
   240, 425.  
 Francis 175.  
 George 41, 89.  
 Giles 62, 158.  
 Henry 46.  
 James 163.  
 Jean 229.  
 John 23, 67, 76, 121, 147,  
   155, 180, 198, 224, 254,  
   425.  
 Judith 57, 173.  
 Katherine 20, 77, 138.  
 Margaret 123, 126.  
 Marian 28.  
 Mary 50, 238, 263, 307.  
 Martha 11.  
 Martin 176.  
 Mathias 142, 231, 245.  
 Nathaniel 158, 180.  
 Richard 233.  
 Robert 44, 118, 139, 150.  
 Susan 34, 166, 248.  
 Thomas 13, 38, 69, 82, 94,  
   141, 168, 180, 246, 251,  
   403.  
 William 47, 154, 161, 169,  
   192, 414.  
 WARRUM Mary 238.  
 WATCHAM Elizabeth 419.

WATERHOUSE Ann 79.  
 James 127.  
 WATERS Ann 359.  
 Elizabeth 186.  
 Letitia 175.  
 Mathias 134.  
 Thomas 182.  
 WATERSON Jeffery 125.  
 WATHEN George S. 403.  
 Marianne 403.  
 WATSON Alice 154, 205, 219,  
   229, 231.  
 Ann 37, 242, 271, 328, 338,  
   387.  
 Ann Maria 417.  
 Charles 277, 298, 311.  
 Edward 274, 352.  
 Elizabeth 203, 209, 252, 254,  
   261, 303, 333, 387, 388.  
 Frances 326.  
 George 335, 407.  
 Hannah 387.  
 Jacob 387.  
 James 323, 356.  
 Jeremy 132, 221.  
 John 6, 135, 181, 223, 235,  
   288, 330, 346, 352, 384,  
   407.  
 Maria 392.  
 Martha 149, 216, 294.  
 Mary 142, 199, 224, 226,  
   249, 281, 311, 320, 346.  
 Mary Ann 405, 422.  
 Mathew 207, 209, 213.  
 Matthias 213.  
 Ralph 136, 177, 240, 247, 299.  
 Richard 244.  
 Robert 257, 307, 410.  
 Samuel 269, 331.  
 Sarah 236, 252, 293, 407, 416.  
 Sepha 324.  
 Susan 151.  
 Thomas 132, 138, 231, 285,  
   338, 371.  
 William 279, 327, 422.  
 William D. 391.  
 William P. 387.  
 WATTS Alice 128.  
 Ann 336.  
 Charles 230, 279.  
 Edward 190.  
 Elizabeth 81, 140, 194, 227,  
   285, 300, 319, 330, 333,  
   367.  
 Eustace 73, 124.  
 Frances 131.  
 Francis 133, 174.

George 382.  
 James 77, 134, 210, 291,  
 330, 370.  
 John 87, 181, 200, 204, 217,  
 281, 296.  
 Judah 71.  
 Katherine 146.  
 Margaret 66, 142.  
 Marmaduke 223, 312, 316.  
 Mary 169, 195, 334.  
 Rose 337.  
 Sarah 240, 330, 341, 372.  
 Simond 85.  
 Steward 327.  
 Susan 385.  
 Thomas 149.  
 William 137.  
**WEARGE** Caroline 307.  
**WEBB**  
 Ann 45, 105, 161, 236, 298.  
 Charles 118, 153, 215, 223,  
 290.  
 Edward 3.  
 Elizabeth 220.  
 Frances 240.  
 Francis 124, 156, 287.  
 Jane 214.  
 John 127, 232, 247, 290, 298.  
 Lawrence 113.  
 Martha 90.  
 Mary 103.  
 Richard 3.  
 Valentine 357.  
 William 109.  
**WEBBER** William 419.  
**WEBSTER** Mary 232.  
**WEEKS** Anna Maria 340.  
 Charles 140.  
 Elizabeth 138, 344.  
 John 348.  
 Sarah 334, 336.  
 William 63.  
**WELCH** Louisa A. 371.  
**WELES** Robert 144.  
**WELHAM**, **WELLUM** Alice 56.  
 Andrew 171.  
 Barbary 6.  
 Barny 142.  
 Catherine 365.  
 Charles 215, 330, 373.  
 Edmund 38, 178, 212, 246.  
 Edward 144, 155, 156.  
 Elizabeth 13, 29, 142, 187,  
 231, 372.  
 Frances 152.  
 James 380.  
 John 9, 33, 81.

Judith 149.  
 Ket 198.  
 Margaret 68.  
 Martha 221.  
 Mary 10, 141, 204, 284, 292.  
 Micheas 35, 71.  
 Percillu 178.  
 Priscilla 41.  
 Rachel 182.  
 Robert 239, 335.  
 Roger 14.  
 Rose 85.  
 Samuel 367.  
 Sarah 192.  
 Sibell 66.  
 Susan 32, 76.  
 Thomas 3, 259, 378.  
 William 59.  
**WELLING** George 20.  
**WELLS** Alice 297.  
 Jane 295.  
 Judith 179.  
 Thomas 287.  
**WELLVIN** Elizabeth 139.  
**WEMAN**, **WENNAM**  
 Elizabeth 28.  
 William 24.  
**WENT** Edmund 294.  
 Edward 337.  
 Elizabeth 241.  
 Mary 246, 288.  
 Rebecka 253, 256.  
 Robert 238, 259.  
 Samuel 250.  
 Thomas 244.  
**WENTWORTH**, **WENTFORTH**,  
 WENFARRE  
 James 76, 78.  
 Thomas 82.  
**WESSETT** See **WISSET**.  
**WEST**, **WEAST**\*  
 Abigail 134.  
 Elizabeth 55, 74, 129, 338, 341.  
 John 57, 345.  
 Margaret 67.  
 Mary 84, 357.  
 Robert 334.  
 Susan 366.  
 Thomas 60, 331.  
 William 62, 300.  
**WESTCOT**, **WAISTCOAT**  
 Benjamin 372.  
 Elizabeth 375.  
 John 379.  
**WESTERBY** Alice 133.  
 Richard 220.  
 Susan 215.  
**WESTLY**, **WESLEY** Ann 283.  
 James 291.  
**WESTROPE** Ann 373.  
 Elizabeth 369, 388.  
 Henry 385.  
 Sarah 377.  
**WETHERHEAD** Benjamin 139.  
**WETHERHEAD** Ann 411.  
**WEVERS** Robert 401.  
**WEYSSE** Charles 2.  
**WHALEBELLY**  
 Elizabeth 193, 200, 316.  
 James 206.  
 Mary 198, 211.  
 Robert 213.  
 Sammel 205.  
 William 217.  
**WHATES** William 63.  
**WHEATEBREAD** Elizabeth 252.  
 John 208.  
**WHEATLAND** Thomas 389.  
**WHEATLEY** Mary 374.  
**WHEELER** Ann 177, 218, 225.  
 Edward 143.  
 Elizabeth 170, 209.  
 James 150.  
 John 158.  
 Rose 212.  
 Thomas 165.  
**WHINNELL** John 297.  
**WHISLEY** Mary 314.  
 See **WISSLER**.  
**WHITAKER** Alice 130.  
 Esther 126.  
**WHITEY** John 30.  
 Thomas 28, 41.  
**WHITCHURCH** William 338.  
**WHITE**, **WHITTE**, **WIGHT**\*  
 Alice 287, 308.  
 Ann 250, 283, 294, 366,  
 371.  
 Charles 362.  
 Christopher 369.  
 Elizabeth 38, 350.  
 Frances 358, 372.  
 George 399.  
 Grace 111.  
 Henry 300.  
 James 314.  
 Jane 349.  
 John 20, 23 (2), 166, 376,  
 427.  
 Mary 225, 255, 387, 404, 416.  
 Rebecca 310, 338.  
 Robert 232, 270, 290.  
 Samuel 190, 303, 341, 382.  
 Sarah 30, 173, 418.

- Sophia 388.  
 Stephen 238.  
 Susan 273, 316\*, 330.  
 Thomas 261.  
 Tyrell 400.  
 William 28, 243, 264, 297,  
     338, 350, 360, 384, 387.  
**WHITEBREAD**  
 See **WHEATEBREAD**.  
**WHITEHAND** Ealles 97.  
 Elisabeth 93.  
 John 152.  
 Jonne 107.  
 Margaret 121.  
 Nathan 102, 147.  
 Susan 117.  
 Thomas 172.  
 William 150.  
**WHITEHEAD** Ann 268.  
**WHITING**, **WHITTIN**  
 Ann 220, 298.  
 Charles 404.  
 Elizabeth 201, 225, 226,  
     227, 279, 310, 393.  
 Frances 209.  
 Henry 162.  
 John 214, 217, 222, 235,  
     241, 251.  
 Margaret 231, 243.  
 Mary 275, 293, 406, 421.  
 Nathan 224, 263.  
 Nathaniel 220.  
 Sarah 406.  
 Susan 266, 271, 406.  
 William 157, 261, 315, 393,  
     402.  
**WHITMORE** Edward 357.  
**WIBOROW**, **WYFRO** Ann 80.  
 Elizabeth 136.  
 John 120.  
 Mary 116, 128.  
**WICHES or NICHES** Ann 270.  
**WICKS, WIX**  
 Alice 59, 147, 406.  
 Ann 78, 87, 117, 122, 152,  
     153, 175, 214, 334, 335.  
 Barbara 78.  
 Benjamin 180.  
 Edward 185, 188.  
 Elizabeth 125, 160, 191, 218,  
     239, 254, 271, 320 (2).  
 Ellis 77.  
 Frances 94, 331.  
 Grace 87, 155.  
 Hannah 165, 331.  
 Hester 179.
- James 149, 155, 176, 180,  
     188, 251, 346.  
 Jane 173, 262.  
 Joan 82.  
 John 160, 243, 266, 267,  
     275, 313, 325.  
 Joseph 173.  
 Judith 91.  
 Katherine 82.  
 Margaret 149, 323.  
 Marrian 147.  
 Martha M. 309.  
 Martin 88, 150.  
 Mary 104, 128, 143, 178,  
     181, 185, 224, 280, 311,  
     336.  
 Michael 72, 406.  
 Nicholas 274.  
 Richard 88, 132, 246.  
 Robert 84, 96, 160.  
 Samuel 168, 323.  
 Sarah 289, 323, 334, 339.  
 Simon 81, 412.  
 Susan 111, 145.  
 Thomas 73, 165, 229, 231,  
     289, 313, 406.  
 Thoree 170.  
 Tomson 222.  
 Walter 74.  
 William 96, 163, 174, 261,  
     265, 313, 320, 328.  
**WIDBY** George 350.  
**WIFFIN** George 214.  
 Mary Ann 354.  
 Richard 296.  
 Thomas 360.  
 William 214, 291.  
**WIGMORE** Stoit 209.  
 Ursula 205.  
**WILFY** Frances 121.  
 John 322.  
 Robert 24.  
 William 327.  
**WILD** Thomas 416.  
**WILES** See **WYLES**.  
**WILKIN, WILKINS**  
 Bridget 179.  
 Cathrine 166.  
 Susan 169.  
**WILKINSON, WILKESON**  
 Ann 198, 307, 317, 341.  
 Elizabeth 130, 201, 304.  
 Frances 185.  
 George 155, 215, 300, 338.  
 John 152, 254, 297, 335.  
 Judith 267.  
 Mark 201.
- Mary 139, 304.  
 Mary Ann 389.  
 Richard 130, 179.  
 Samuel 161.  
 Sarah 261, 314.  
**WILKINSON alias WILSON**  
 John 205.  
**WILLAND, WILLIN**  
 George 163, 262.  
 Jeane 258.  
 Judith 233.  
 Margaret 174, 229.  
 Mary 270.  
 Michael 143, 157, 182, 266.  
 Susan 274.  
 William 280.  
**WILLES** Ann 11.  
 John 44, 240.  
 Margaret 156.  
 Roger 254.  
 Sarah 246.  
 Susanna 211.  
 William 44.  
**WILLIAMS** Esther 415.  
**WILLIAMSON** Ann 250.  
 Danell 220, 257.  
 Elizabeth 127, 245, 324, 410.  
 George 191, 205.  
 Isaac 327.  
 James 8, 392.  
 Jane 123.  
 Jeane 254.  
 John 5, 45, 198.  
 Joseph 406.  
 Louisa M. 400.  
 Luke 166.  
 Margaret 43.  
 Mary 215, 232, 257, 262,  
     327, 330.  
 Richard 40.  
 Rose 37.  
 Sarah 327, 382, 386.  
 Thomas 179, 321, 341, 378.  
 William 48, 139, 175, 184,  
     242.  
**WILLINGHAM** Alice 366.  
**WILLIS** Alice 16.  
 Ambrose 167.  
 Ann 145, 256, 322, 333.  
 Anna 200, 297.  
 Barbara 13.  
 Cathrine 173.  
 Deborah 293.  
 Edmund 171.  
 Edward 220.  
 Elizabeth 3, 61, 102, 171,  
     252, 312, 315, 338.

Ezra 192. Grace 105, 147. Helen 22. Henry 96, 140 (2), 196, 217, 291, 301, 308. Herington 262, 331. Hester 55. Israel 106. John 18, 57, 163, 204, 271. Juda 101. Judith 89, 151. Katherine 187. Margaret 8, 153, 214, 264, 303. Mary 111, 135, 160, 207, 259, 289, 335. Robert 93, 234. Roger 120. Samuel 91, 140. Sarah 262, 271, 345. Simon 178. Susanah 266. Thomas 6, 35, 38, 85, 97, 114, 144. William 166. — 112.	WILLITT, WILLETT Abigale 159, 258, 262. Alice 147, 242, 267. Ann 141, 164, 247, 254. Edward 187, 253. Elizabeth 260. Ester 247. Francis 152, 231. John 151, 172, 237, 256, 257. Joseph 180, 239. Margaret 232. Mary 157, 184, 249, 251. Robert 149. Susanah 266. Thomas 164, 167, 236. William 155, 225. WILLMITE John 291. WILSON Ann 76, 109, 117, 127, 160, 193, 202, 209, 244, 427. Barbary 34 Charles 295, 334. Christopher 239, 272. Cicely 14. Daniel 217, 292, 295. Edward 70, 113. Elizabeth 196, 281, 287, 310. Faith 115. Frances 395. George 54, 187. Hannah 373.	Henry 108, 129. Isaac 311. James 277, 278, 382. Jane 121. John 52, 58, 59, 101, 113, 139, 204, 207, 208, 259, 266, 272, 306, 337. Joseph 314. Margaret 38. Martha 328. Mary 119, 172, 184, 217, 292. Michael 301. Milca 16. Nicholas 69. Penelope 197. Philip 289, 331. Pretymon 201, 203, 209. Robert 64, 122. Samuel 229, 249, 280. Sarah 110, 283. Susan 255, 302, 411. Thomas 55. Valentine 63, 123. William 58, 297, 383. WILSON alias WILKINSON John 205. WIM Thomas 251. See WANN. WIMPLE George 34. Margaret 46. WINEFRED George 351. WINELOCK, WENLOCK Alice 224, 281. Ann 272. Elizabeth 173, 234. Henry 218, 221, 381. Jeane 227. Mary 242. Mary Ann 385. Susan 153, 277. Thomas 149, 215, 275. William 76, 157. WING Ann 211, 214, 397. Edmund 121. Elizabeth 110, 116, 221, 264, 306. George 253, 272. Grace 143. Isack 106. John 120. Martin 125. Mary 114, 203. Thomas 230. WINKFIELD Charles C. 297. WINKS Elizabeth S. 390. WINKUP Ann E. 392.	WINN Ann 282, 294. Catherine 256. Elizabeth 215, 238, 421. George 199, 303. Henry 227, 298. James 291. John 222, 279. Mary 405. Mary Ann 401. Rebecca 325. Sarah 301, 424. WINNIFRITH Ann 347. Susan 347. WINTER John 233. Margrath 176. Mary 169. Robert 13, 164. Sara 180. WINTERFLOOD Ann 307. Elizabeth 302, 315. Mary 310. Sarah 318. WISEMAN James 382. Richard 367. Sarah 367. Thomas 379. WISSET, WESSETT Ann 135, 275, 313. Awdry 13. Christopher 6. Elizabeth 134. Francis 143. John 277. Mary 139, 272. Robert 283. Thomas 269. William 280. WISSELER Ann 322. John 352. Martha 332. Sarah 322. See WHISLEY. WITH Ann 99. James 101. Mary 96. WITHERELL Elizabeth 282. Mary 278. WITHERS Elizabeth 44. Margaret 37. Mary 40. WITTEN Sarah 392. WIX See WICKS. WOLLASTON Charles 365. Charlton B. 352. Henry J. 370. WOLLIS Hannah 181. Henry 278.
--	---	--	--

John 282.  
William 278.  
**Wood, Woods** Ann 64, 180.  
Constance 51.  
Elizabeth 33, 123\*, 126\*,  
204.  
Frances 69.  
Francis 47.  
George 75, 117, 236.  
Henry 130.  
Hester 53.  
James 213.  
Jane 98\*.  
John 63, 208, 233\*.  
Mary 35, 147\*.  
Nicholas 66.  
Prudence 123, 139.  
Rose 10, 48.  
**Thomas** 69, 71, 128\*, 137 (2).  
William 123 (2)\*.  
**WOODAM, WODDAM**  
Constance 74.  
Edmund 80.  
Edward 242.  
Martha 85.  
Sarah 186.  
**WOODBORNE** Agnes 46.  
Ann 61, 64, 93.  
Charles 64.  
George 50.  
James 48.  
Paul 67.  
Rebecca 58.  
Tabitha 54.  
**WOODGATE** Steven 50.  
Thomas 152.  
**WOODRUFFE** Elizabeth 183.  
Henry 177.  
James 414.  
John 171.  
Richard 159.  
Robert 417.  
William 11.  
**WOODWARD** Ann 102.  
Frances 93.  
Francis 97.  
Henry 81.  
John 78, 127.  
Mary 83, 87.  
Robert 99.  
Susan 406.  
William 105.  
**WOOLFERY, WOLLFRY**  
Ann 281, 290.  
Elias 293, 304, 313.  
Elizabeth 305, 313.  
Isaac 287.

John 278, 293, 294.  
Margaret 291.  
Mary 298.  
Nathaniel 287.  
Sarah 301, 313.  
Thomas 296.  
William 282, 344.  
**WOOLHAM, WOLLAM**  
Ann 153.  
Drury 144.  
Robert 155.  
Thomas 147.  
**WOOLIDGE** Ann 270.  
**WOOLWELL, WOLLARD**  
Ann 237.  
Chambers 269.  
Daniel 282.  
Eliza 425.  
Elizabeth 227.  
John 231, 251, 254, 311.  
Margaret 242.  
Martha 248.  
Mary 259, 301.  
Sarah 233.  
**WORDLY** Henry 2.  
**WORLER** John 279.  
**WORLDGE, WORLICH**  
Ann 175.  
Frances 417.  
John 117, 183, 188.  
Mary 126.  
Phillip 153.  
Thomas 398.  
William 114, 164, 168, 249.  
**WORLINGFIELD** Frances 135.  
**WORTH** Dorothy 124.  
James 77.  
John 144.  
William 128.  
**WORTON** Ann 221, 300, 305,  
350.  
Barbara 311, 319.  
Edward 94, 163, 228.  
Elizabeth 82, 179, 257.  
John 72, 85, 168, 170, 230,  
245, 252, 315.  
Margaret 141, 170, 235.  
Martha 90.  
Mary 147, 154, 176, 224,  
297.  
Nathaniel 107, 157, 225, 234.  
Sarah 189.  
Susanna 308.  
Thomas 80, 160, 198, 240 (2).  
**WRAGG** Alice 89, 114, 174, 207.  
Ann 63, 90, 226, 245.  
Bennet 79.

Dansey 265, 283.  
Bridgett 257.  
Elizabeth 143, 164, 195, 254.  
Frances 96, 168, 220, 280.  
Francis 85, 101, 113, 146,  
170, 201, 263, 269.  
Isaac 64.  
Jacob 236, 239, 347.  
John 183, 242.  
Margaret 72.  
Mariam 75.  
Martha 77.  
Mary 94, 212, 249.  
Mercy 237.  
Samuel 84.  
Sarah 231, 260, 272.  
Susanna 278.  
Thomas 67, 74, 186.  
William 61, 108, 193,  
— 64.  
See RAGG.  
**WRETHAM, WRETTAM**  
Alice 32.  
Briget 45.  
Henry 53.  
Mary 47.  
Robert 37.  
Susan 35.  
Thomas 41, 43.  
William 39.  
**WRIGHT** Abraham 84, 123.  
Alice 68, 88.  
Ann 82, 419.  
Briget 88.  
Charelles 100.  
Constance 71.  
Dannill 96.  
Edmund 67, 354.  
Elizabeth 170, 193, 200, 284,  
339, 350, 365, 376, 400, 407.  
Faith 81.  
George 41, 76.  
Grace 207.  
Henry 304, 318, 396.  
Isaac 381.  
James 61, 328, 366, 389,  
392, 413.  
Jeremy 135.  
Johanna 187.  
John 64, 111, 292, 307, 321,  
324, 375, 384, 390, 415,  
419.  
Joseph 396.  
Margaret 8, 37, 114, 341.  
Martha 138, 365, 386.  
Mary 34, 79, 118, 178, 179,  
197, 334, 400.

Rebecca 379.  
 Richard 34, 354, 390.  
 Robert 331, 387, 404.  
 Sarah 82, 131, 354, 363, 379.  
 Susanna 415.  
 Thomas 110, 301, 334, 365,  
     394.  
 William 31, 84, 91, 330,  
     339, 384, 387, 393, 418.  
**WYARD** Samuel 348.  
**WYATT** Joseph 312.  
     William 309.  
**WYERS** Alice 307.  
     Isaac 313.  
     John 304, 310.  
     Judith 316.  
     Robert 299, 301.  
     Samuel 302.  
     William 313.  
**WYLES** Ann 231, 322.  
     Elizabeth 324.  
     Henry 302.  
 John 358, 367.  
 Martha 208.  
 Mary 205, 361.  
 Nathaniel 215, 298.  
 Robert 318, 353.  
 Sarah 308.

Susan 311, 372.  
 William 220, 225, 304, 315,  
     355.  
**WYMAN** Mary Ann 420.  
**WYNES** Mary 206.  
**YAND** Roose 29.  
**YARDLEY**, HARDLY  
     Ann 123, 196.  
     Davy 107.  
     Elizabeth 58, 185, 216, 273,  
     306.  
     George 55, 118, 178, 249.  
     Hanna 181.  
     Isaac 79, 135, 231, 313.  
     James 64, 128.  
     Jane 72, 172.  
     John 77, 234.  
     Margaret 61.  
     Martha 177, 290, 308.  
     Mary 205, 269, 398.  
     Otley 255.  
     Rebecca 241, 318.  
     Robert 65, 69, 193.  
     Sarah 132, 238.  
     Susanna 261.  
     Thomas 53, 126, 192, 265.  
     William 66, 122, 311.

**YELL** Mary 20.  
     Nicholas 13.  
**YELLOP** Elizabeth 388.  
**YORK** Mary 319.  
**YOUNG**, YONGES  
     Ann 131, 229, 257.  
     Edward 237.  
     Elizabeth 136, 243.  
     George 232.  
     Henry 296.  
     Isabella 422.  
     John 34, 238.  
     John Ed. 311.  
     Katherin 23.  
     Margaret 30.  
     Mary 20, 104, 302, 304.  
     Rachel 55.  
     Ralph 145, 220.  
     Richard 261.  
     Robert 26.  
     Rose 34.  
     Susan 250, 298, 307.  
     Thomas 26, 107, 128, 224.  
**YVRS** Ann 14.  
     Edward 12, 18.  
     Elizabeth 16.  
     Henry 10.  
     Richard S.

These have no surname. Where I put . . . . the surname has become illegible.  
 In the others it has never been entered. See also p. 111, 112.

Abigail 100.  
 Alice . . . . 1.  
 Ann 21, 173.  
 Ann . . . . 64, 65.  
 Brigit . . . . 122.  
 Elizabeth 136.  
 Elizabehth . . . . 166.  
 Edward 155.  
 Frances 199.  
 Frances . . . . 110.  
 John 39, 49, 173.

John M . . . en 57.  
 John R . . . . 108.  
 Margaret 2.  
 Margaret . . . . 114.  
 Mary 16.  
 Mary . . . . 65, 78, 132.  
 M . . . . Three daftars of 141.  
 Nathan 168.  
 Rebecca 316.  
 Richard 109.  
 Robert 25, 173, 184.

Robert an Egiptian 6.  
 R . . . . B . . . . 110.  
 Sarah 299.  
 Sarah . . . . 307.  
 Susan 174.  
 Thomas 29, 334.  
 Thomas . . . . 166.  
 Thomas . . . . ey 110.  
 William 62.  
 William P . . . . 1.



# INDEX NO. 2.

---

## *TITLES AND TRADES.*

---

This index only contains such titles and trades as are entered, and that is only done occasionally.

---

### BARBER.

— Hill 61.

### BARONETS.

Barney, Sir Thomas 287.  
James, Sir Cane 249, 257.  
Smyth, Sir Robert 317, 320.

### BUTCHER.

John Smith 69.

### CARYER.

Steven Cooke 128.

### CLERGYMEN.

Alexander Joseph 255.  
Allen Elnathan 60, 64.  
Barker John 302, 307, 312.  
Blemell John 110, 112, 118, 132.  
Butts Dr. 309.  
Calamy Edmund 118.  
Clagett Nicholas 210, 214, 219, 224.  
Cocke Edward 105.  
Craske Henry 306.  
Crosman Samuel 83.  
— Sanda 89.  
Felton, Dr. Henry 247.  
Frith Nathaniel 262.  
Garnham Robert 342.  
Gibon Master 142.  
Glanvil Joseph 150, 151, 153.  
Grenewood Richard 49.  
Handson — 20.  
Herbert Dr. Will. 152, 159.  
Heron Arthur 165.  
Heyly John 63, 74, 77.

Hill John 28.

— Thomas 270.

Latham John 261.

Lathbury Joseph 286, 290.

Leeds Edward 186—216.

Le Grice Charles 374—6—8, 381, 387.

Lemon Geo. Will. 369.

Middleton Richard 34.

Mills Barnard 342, 345.

Newton Gregory 56, 60.

Pretymen Bishop 338.

Ray Garnham 325.

Shorte William 104.

Slater Samuel 147, 150, 154.

Syer Barrington 418.

Voice Edward 107.

Wollaston Frederick 365, 370.

Wragg Isaac 159.

### CURRIER.

Smith, John 69, 71.

### DAMES & LADIES.

Barney Elizabeth 287.

Bowes Ann 281.

Crofts Mary 191.

Dashwood Algerina 248.

Downing Sarah 245, 254.

Felton Isabella 247.

Folkes Silence 231, 246—266.

Harvie Madam Bell 158.

James Ann 249, 257.

King Elizabeth 242, 245.

Longe Frances 233.

Maynard Susanna 232, 236.

Peyton Frances 195.

Pooley Hester 143 (3), 156, 163.

## DIAR.

Roger Johnson 45.

## DOCTORS.

Buckenham Thomas 144—6—8, 150.  
 Burrough James 207, 224, 230.  
 Pake Samuel 288, 300.  
 Rayner Richard 174.  
 Short Thomas 202.  
 Wigmore William 205, 209.  
 Wollaston Charlton 352.

## ESQUIRES.

Badby Thomas 6.  
 Coke Arundell 254.  
 Evans Thomas 363.  
 Fisher Samuel 298, 301.  
 Hautery Ralph 148.  
 Hoare William 334—7—9, 342.  
 Kempe Robert 2.  
 Knyvett John 153.  
 Le Blanc Thomas 383.  
 Leathes George 424.  
 Lee William 300.  
 Mason William 72.  
 North Dudley 143.  
 Palmer Joshua 291—6—9.  
 Payton Thomas 18, 21.  
 Sotheby John 143—4—7.  
 Wearge John 307.  
 Willis John 312, 315.

## GENT., MASTER., MR.

Adamson Caesar 202.  
 Adkeson Thomas 108.  
 Alderman Robert 348—362.  
 Allen Ambrose 320.  
   — William 288—315.  
 Andrews Edmund 37, 39, 41.  
   — Robert 324.  
 Apsey Philip 346—367.  
 Armiger Francis 10.  
 Badby William 24, 25, 28, 35.  
 Baldwin Anthony 346—359.  
 Barber Edmund 75, 109.  
   — Roger 22—45.  
 Barnardiston Thomas 200, 260—276.  
 Battely Nicolas 165.  
   — Samuel 223—243.  
 Blomfield Charles 403.  
   — John 275.  
 Bolderow Thomas 52.  
 Booth George 161.  
 Borrowes Thomas 156.  
 Borton James 420.  
 Boteler Richard 235.

Bourne Edward 143, 165.  
 Bradfield Edward 266.  
 Bright Thomas 202, 205.  
 Browne Robert 76, 79.  
 Bullen Henry 376.  
 Butts Daniel 201.  
 Cantrell Master 63.  
 Cary Christopher 266.  
 Castleton William 85.  
 Challis John 157, 161.  
 Chambers John 361, 368.  
 Chittam John 4.  
 Clarke John 141.  
 Clopton William 255.  
 Cobb James 130.  
 Cocksedge Matthias 284.  
   — Thomas 325, 329, 335.  
 Coe William 165, 171.  
 Coell Thomas 186.  
 Collyn Henry 41.  
 Cooke John 249, 253, 259.  
   — Richard 46, 61.  
   — Robert 265.  
 Cooper John 332—346.  
 Cope George 44.  
 Coppin James 335.  
 Cotton Robert 25, 29, 32.  
 Crabb Denny 349.  
 Craske John 234.  
   — William 229.  
 Creed John 401, 405.  
 Crickmer John 29.  
 Crikman William 106.  
 Crisp Edward 161, 165, 177, 196, 205, 243,  
   255, 264.  
 Cronshay William 327.  
 Curtis William 229.  
 Dalton William 363—387.  
 Darcy Eustace 51, 54.  
 Dashwood George 248.  
 Day William 267.  
 Dowdall John 325.  
 Downing Charles 245, 254.  
 Drury Charles 108.  
 Elliott Thomas 118.  
 Fairfax John 371, 373.  
 Folkes Thomas 231—266.  
 Frith Nathaniel 259.  
 Futter Richard 168, 170.  
 Garnham John 385, 388.  
 Gaudy John 156—165.  
 Gibbon John 295.  
 Gibson Abel 285.  
 Gilford Thomas 186.  
 Goddard Thomas 169, 172.  
 Godfrey Francis 163, 166, 168.  
 Goldwell Henry 201.

Goodwin Henry 236, 242, 245.  
 Gosnold Barth. 46, 51, 53, 61.  
 Green William 347, 357, 362.  
 Grice Robert 20.  
 Grove Hugh 106.  
 Gybes Mr 55.  
 Hamond Thomas 177.  
 Hart Peace 332.  
 Harvey Edmund 302.  
   — John 30.  
 Hasted Roger 372, 374.  
 Hawkins George 325.  
 Hawtre Ralph 103.  
 Hays John 323.  
   — Thomas 108.  
 Hayward William 36—71.  
 Heigham Edmund 16.  
   — Francis 16.  
   — Pell 353—370.  
   — Richard 28.  
 Helms Richard 293.  
 Hockley Robert 349, 354.  
 Holland Thomas 182.  
 Hubanks Edward 25, 31.  
 Hubbard George 400, 403.  
 Hunnyx William 38.  
 Hunt Thomas 377.  
 Hustler Samuel 339—351.  
 Jackson Edw. Isaac 289, 290, 293.  
 Jenepe Samuel 324, 329.  
 Kempe Arthur 34.  
   — Bartholomew 7.  
 King Thomas 242, 245.  
 Knewstubs Richard 76, 80.  
 Le Grice Charles 319—331.  
   — John 400, 403, 411.  
 Ling James 304.  
   — Peter 224.  
 Longe Robert 233.  
 Lucas Clement 32.  
 Lurking John 304.  
 Macro Ralph 235.  
   — Thomas 217—255.  
 March John 176.  
 Martin Robert 109.  
 Mason John 78.  
   — Richard 74.  
   — William 84, 93.  
 Mawton William 109.  
 Maynard William 232, 236.  
 Milborne James 170.  
 Musket Thomas 75, 78.  
 Neave Edward 325.  
 Netherstreet George 225.  
 Newton Thomas 121.  
 Norton John 43, 46.  
 Nunn George 323—5—8.

Oakes James 324—334.  
 Oliver John 331—346.  
   — Laver 400, 402, 407.  
 Pammon Barth. 242—259.  
 Pasmore Francis 44.  
 Payton Edmund 2.  
   — Thomas 7, 17.  
 Perkins Anthony 324.  
   — Charles 331—2—3.  
 Pettit John 164.  
 Poath Anthony 129.  
 Pott Edmund 146, 149.  
 Pretyman George 338—357.  
   — John 107.  
   — Thomas 172.  
 Prime Richard 158, 165, 177.  
   — Thomas 243, 265.  
 Ralling, Rawling John 342—357.  
 Randall John 235—251.  
 Ray John 388.  
 Revell William 52.  
 Risbrooke William 173.  
 Rogers Peter 323.  
   — Samuel 331, 333.  
 Rose Dudley 321—342.  
 Russells Charles 264.  
 Sayer John 84.  
   — Richard 109.  
 Sharpe Robert 177, 190, 200, 378, 382.  
 Shelley Thomas 149, 154.  
 Short Thomas 75.  
   — William 101.  
 Skegnes John 130.  
 Skelton John 195.  
 Smith Anthony 146.  
 Snelling Mathew 162, 165.  
 Spurling Nathaniel 343.  
 Stannup William 95, 99.  
 Steele John 385.  
 Steward Giles 260, 274.  
 Sumpter Guy 333, 336.  
 Symonds Thomas 363, 365.  
 Thetford Lanclot 99.  
 Thorold Thomas 85.  
 Tillott Thomas 48, 54, 160, 165.  
 Underwood John 320—2—4.  
 Veere John 175.  
 Waddington James 255, 258.  
 Walpole Robert 319, 326.  
 Warren John 226—248.  
   — Mathias 158—173.  
 Watson Samuel 324—335.  
 Weles Robert 144.  
 White William 369.  
 Whitmore Edward 357.  
 Wilby Sidly 357, 360.  
 Willis John 204.

Woodward John 105.  
 Young Gaskinge 237.  
   — John 296, 302.  
   . . . . John 166.

## GLOVER.

Bridon John 69.

## GROCER.

Chapman Thomas 171.

## KNIGHTS.

Crofts Sir John 153.  
 Duncombe Sir John 144, 147.  
 Harry Sir Thomas 158.  
   — Sir William 87, 90, 93, 97.  
 Pole Sir Edmund 143 (3), 144, 146, 148,  
   154, 156, 163.  
 Reade Sir Charles Crofts 191.

## LAWYERS.

Reynolds James 294.  
 Thorold John 85.

## MERCER.

Cooke William 152.

## PANTERS [sic].

Chapman Thomas 173, 192.

## SCHOOLEMASTER.

Crosseman Sanda 89.

## SOLDIERS.

Bowes, Conarall [Colonel] Francis 281.  
 Brown, Capt. Charles 401.  
 Burges, James 335.  
 Conway, Dragoon James 280.  
 Dolphin — 296.  
 Harding, Dragoon John 382.  
 Hockley, Capt. Thomas 404.  
   — Lieut. Col. 427.  
 Payne, Sergeant Thomas 411.  
 Richardson, Gen. John Hawvers 407.  
 Sarvice, John 325.  
 Savoury, James 335.  
 Silwood, John 326.  
 Steckles, Robert 296.  
 Symonds, Capt. Thomas 407—8.  
 Wathen, Capt. George 403.



## INDEX NO. 3.

*PLACES.*

- Ampton 315.  
 Ardley, Norfolk, 279.  
 Bury St. Edmund's  
   Eastgate St. 270, 279.  
   Loames Lane 271.  
   Long Bracklane 281.  
   Rishgate St. 270.  
   St. Mary's parish 157, 167, 208, 280, 308.  
   Sick house 49.  
   Workhouse 310 etc.  
 Bury, Houses in, Mr. Le Grice's 297.  
 Richard Neeve's 281.  
 Adam Thrift's 184.  
 Bury Inns, Cherry Tree 279.  
 Cross Daggers 279.  
 King's Head 29.  
 White Horse 299.  
 Chesterton, Cambs., 85.  
 Fornham Jenevee 382.
- Framingham 297.  
 Horringer 47.  
 Ilchester, Somerset, 310.  
 Jamaica 403.  
 London 42, 51, 55, 198, 312.  
   Lincolns Inn 85.  
   Loomsberry 314.  
   St. James 316.  
   St. Margaret Pattons 323.  
 Long Melford 304.  
 Manchester 293.  
 Norwich, St. Gregory's 411.  
 Nottingham 280.  
 Kickingale 279.  
 Southwark, Horsly down fair St. 311.  
 Stowmarket 330.  
 Thurloe, Little 41.  
 Westminster, St. Margaret's 299.  
 Wheltham 297.

## INDEX NO. 4.

*GENERAL INDEX.*

- Baptisms, Duty on 391.  
 Black, A 245, 341, 375.  
 Born on the Continent 414.  
   — in East Indies 416.  
   — in West Indies 403.  
   — in prison 30, 41, 43, 56, 63, 77, 98, etc.  
 Churchwardens 159.  
 Dutchman, A 149.  
 Egyptian, An 6.  
 Fire at Bury 62.  
 Godparents 312.
- Maiden name of Mothers begins to be given 392.  
 Norwich, Dean of 309.  
 Omitted years 24, 25.  
 Omitted entries, Fine for 276.  
 Porch, Child laid in 328.  
 Pretyman, Bishop 338.  
 Quakers 293, 334, 362.  
 Triplets, Birth of 141.  
 Year begins to be reckoned from Jan. 1, 339.

---

*ERRATA.*

---

- P. 2, Oct. 20. This seems to be Penam, but I think Pinner is meant.
- P. 7, March 12. *For Thamas* read Thomas.
- P. 23, May 7. *For Ratcliffe* read Ratliffe.
- P. 79, Feb. 14. Terret in the original, but should be Terrel.
- P. 114, July 10. I think Fewell should be read Sewell.
- P. 133, Nov. 25. Milles [?] should almost certainly be Balles.
- P. 141, Dec. 19. *For Harrett* read Everett.
- P. 168, May 30. *For Merry* read Mercy.
- P. 202, Oct. 17. Season in the original, but should be Seadon.
- P. 267, May 17. Emers in the original, but should be Emerson.
- P. 269, July 5. *For Sarah* read Susanah.
- P. 307, May 3. Dowling in the original, but should be Downing.
- P. 315, May 1. *For Karman* read Harman.
- P. 320, Aug. 15. *For duu* read dau.
- P. 340, Aug. 13. Ottley seems to be an original mistake for Ottewell.
- P. 400, Aug. 25. *For Oxley* read Caley.

*FINIS.*

# THE SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

---

BY S. H. A. H.      SMALL 4TO.      22 VOLS.

---

			s. d.
I.	Letters to and from John Hervey, Earl of Bristol, with portraits 1665—1750 ...	3 vols., 1894	12 0
II.	Diary of John Hervey, with illustrations ...	1894	4 0
III.	Ickworth Registers and Tombstones 1566—1890	1894	5 0
IV.	Horringer Registers 1558—1850, with biographies, etc. ...	1900	10 6
V.	Little Saxham Registers 1559—1850, with annals, etc.	1901	10 6
VI.	Rushbrook Registers 1567—1850, with Jermyn & Davers annals, portraits, etc. ...	1903	15 0
VII.	West Stow 1558—1850 } with annals, and Registers 1580—1850 } illustrations, etc.	1903	10 6
VIII.	Denham Registers 1539—1850, with historical notes, illustrations, etc. ...	1904	10 6
IX.	Suffolk in 1327, a Subsidy return ...	1906	12 0
X.	Suffolk in 1524, a Subsidy return with map ...	1910	12 0
XI.	Suffolk in 1674, Hearth tax return ...	1905	10 6
XII.	Suffolk in 1568, a Subsidy return with map ...	1909	10 6
XIII.	Bury Grammar School list 1550 to 1900 ...	1908	7 6
XIV.	Diaries of Hon. William Hervey 1755—1814, with 11 portraits, map, etc. ...	1906	12 0
XV.	Great and Little Whelnetham, Registers and History, with map, pedigrees and 15 full-page illustrations	1910	12 0
XVI(1).	Shotley Registers and tombstones, 1571—1850	1911	5 0
XVI(2).	Shotley Records, with illustrations ...	1912	10 6
XVII.	Registers of the Parish of St. James, now the Cathedral, 1558—1800 ...	3 vols., 1915	60 0

---

Co. Warwick. Ladbroke and its owners. With 10 portraits. 1914. 12s.

Co. Somerset. Wedmore Parish Registers 1561—1812. 3 vols. 1890. £1.

Woodbridge,  
GEORGE BOOTH.

Bury St. Edmunds,  
PAUL AND MATHEW.











